



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1297

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

**POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES**

1860

Roll 1297

TEXAS

Volume 6 (1 - 277)

Hays, Henderson, Hidalgo, Hill,

Hopkins, and Houston Counties



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1967

J. H. 47429.
Reg. 8806

Page No. 1

TABLE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Chil. Division No. 12 in the County of Harris State
Texas enumerated by me on the 1st day of June 1880. J. H. Cocks Ass't Marshal.

Post Office San Marcos.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14
							Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.		Description.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.										
1	1	John Douglass	30	M	W	Merchant	1000			Tennessee				
		Ann Douglass	25	F	W					do				
		Ada Douglass	4	F	W					Texas				
2	2	W. B. Driskill	30	M	W	Merchant		3000		Tennessee				
		J. E. Driskill	17	F	W					Mississippi				
3	3	J. B. Watkins	59	M	W	Farmer	2000	9000		Georgia				
		Mary A. Watkins	43	F	W					Alabama				
		Samuel Watkins	32	M	W	Stock Trader		1500		"				
		P. S. Watkins	21	"	"	Merchant				"				
		Calvert Watkins	12	"	"					"				
		G. A. Watkins	9	F	"					Texas				
		Mary F. Watkins	8	"	"					"				
		Betty Watkins	6	"	"					"				
		L. B. Watkins	4	"	"					"				
		W. T. Watkins	3	M	"					"				
4	4	W. M. Kiser	45	"	"	Farmer	1500	2000		Tennessee				
		Elizabeth Kiser	43	F	"					Georgia				
		Martha Kiser	20	"	"					Mississippi				
		Eugenia Kiser	18	"	"					"				
		Leura Kiser	16	"	"					"				
		George Kiser	14	M	"					"				
		Ann Kiser	12	F	"					"				
		Emily Kiser	8	"	"					"				
		Margaret Kiser	6	"	"					Texas				
		William Kiser	4	M	"					"				
		Elizabeth Kiser	2	F	"					"				
		Hugh Cassels	37	M	"					Tennessee				
5	5	W. M. Hamblin	49	"	"	Stock Raiser	1750	5000		"				
6	6	John W. Davis	39	"	"	Lumber & Farmer	4000	12000		Kentucky				
		P. A. Davis	34	F	"					"				
		L. M. Davis	11	"	"					"				
		K. K. Davis	6	"	"					Texas				
		Anneliza Davis	4	"	"					"				
		John W. Davis	12	M	"					"				
7	7	J. Olanion	45	"	"	Farmer	2500	1000		South Carolina				
		Charles Thompson	40	"	"	Will Digger				Ireland				
		Mary Olanion	35	F	"					France				
		Mary N. Olanion	9	"	"					Texas				
		Francis Olanion	7	"	"					"				
		Louisa Olanion	6	"	"					"				
No. white males, 24							12750		33500		12		No. convicts, 0	
No. colored males, 0							0		0		0		0	
No. foreign born, 2							0		0		0		0	
No. blind, 0							0		0		0		0	
No. deaf and dumb, 0							0		0		0		0	
No. insane, 0							0		0		0		0	
No. white females, 24							0		0		0		0	
No. colored females, 0							0		0		0		0	
No. deaf and dumb, 0							0		0		0		0	
No. insane, 0							0		0		0		0	
No. paupers, 0							0		0		0		0	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sub Division No 12 in the County of Fluvanna State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. J. H. Cooke Just Marshal.
Post Office San Marcos

Post Office San Marcos														
Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
7	7	Leonora Olanison	4	F	W				Texas					
		Calice Olanison	2	"	"				"					
		Franklin Olanison	12	M	"				"					
		Peter Smith	19	"	"				Georgia					
8	8	J. S. Thomas	24	"	"	School Teacher			"					
		Orizely Thomas	18	"	"	"			"					
		W. M. Gipson	31	"	"	"			Maryland					
		Herriet C. Gipson	28	F	"	"			Kentucky					
		Mary C. Gipson	5	"	"				Illinois					
		Wm R. Gipson	17	M	"				Texas					
9	9	W. C. Cheatham	61	"	"	Farmer	10,000	40,000	Virginia					
		Martha B. Cheatham	52	F	"				Kentucky					
		W. C. Cheatham	17	M	"				Arkansas					
		J. S. Story	28	"	"	Farmer			Georgia					
		Sarah B. Story	22	F	"				Arkansas					
10	10	James V. Allen	23	M	"	Farmer		775	Texas					
		Martha A. Allen	18	F	"				"					
		John W. Allen	12	M	"				"					
11	11	Dorcy Wilson	31	"	"	Stock Breeding	1900	845	Ohio					
		Mary A. Wilson	28	F	"				Tennessee					
		Ann C. Wilson	6	"	"				Texas					
		William W. Wilson	4	M	"				"					
		Amanda M. Wilson	1	F	"				"					
12	12	Wm M. Fizer	44	M	"	Stock Breeding		12,000	Virginia					
		Louisia Fizer	34	F	"				Georgia					
		Charles Fizer	11	M	"				Missouri					
13	13	W. R. Cohratham	44	"	"	Farmer	2000	3000	Kentucky					
		Rebecca "	46	F	"				"					
		John W. "	18	M	"				Missouri					
		Sylvester "	16	"	"				"					
		Thomas "	10	"	"				Arkansas					
		Lyberius "	7	"	"				"					
		Koralis "	5	F	"				Texas					
		John W. Combs	22	M	"				Missouri					
		Alvira "	24	F	"				"					
		David "	20	M	"				"					
		James "	18	"	"				"					
							13900	41820						
							45820							
No. white males, 28							No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1		No. idiotic, 1	
No. white females, 14							No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. paupers, 1	
													6	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Sub-Division No. 1 in the County of Hayes Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1880. A. H. Clinks Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Marcos

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	14	J. O. Kriskill	33	M	W	Stock Breeding	700	4,000	Tennessee				
2		Mary	25	F	"				"				
3		Solbert	4	M	"				Texas				
4		Josephine	1	F	"				"				
5	15	E. A. Young	49	M	"	Stock Breeding	2,000	12,000	Kentucky				
6		Mary Ann	38	F	"				Arkansas				
7		Mary A. Green	19	"	"				"				
8		Elizabeth Young	17	"	"				"				
9		Eliza Jane	15	"	"				"				
10		Virginia	12	"	"				Texas				
11		Carah	9	"	"				"				
12		Martha	7	"	"				"				
13		Abrahamson	6	M	"				"				
14		Clement	4	"	"				"				
15		Allice	4	F	"				"				
16		Ed Green	19	M	"	Stock Raising		1,800	Arkansas				
17	16	A. H. Caperton	33	M	"	"			Tennessee				
18		N. L.	30	F	"				"				
19		Carson A.	11	"	"				Mississippi				
20		Mary A.	8	"	"				"				
21		William S.	6	M	"				Texas				
22		Milton S.	4	"	"				"				
23		Allice	3	F	"				"				
24		Thomas L.	64	M	"				Kentucky				
25	17	A. R. Scallion	46	M	"	Farmer	1,200	600	Alabama				
26		Emily	30	F	"				Mississippi				
27		Leona	6	"	"				Texas				
28		Henry C. Ellis	4	"	"				"				
29		Stephen Philip	2	M	"				"				
30		Wm. Francis	12	F	"				"				
31	18	Wm. Bagley	52	M	"	Farmer	2,050	2,470	Georgia				
32		Rebecca	36	F	"				"				
33		William	20	M	"	Farmer			"				
34		David	18	"	"				"				
35		Mira Laugh	16	"	"				"				
36		Lindsay	13	"	"				Texas				
37		Wily	11	"	"				"				
38		Lamarrah	8	F	"				"				
39		Ann	2	"	"				"				
40		John	2	M	"				"				
No. white males, <u>28</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u>							5,950		No. idiotic, <u>0</u>	1.8		No. convicts, <u>0</u>	
No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>							1,350		No. paupers, <u>0</u>				

DUPLICATE 1—Free Inhabitants in Sub Division No 12 in the County of Starr State Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1890. J. A. Cocks Ass't Marshal.
 Office San Marcos

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
19	19	J. H. Westfield	33	M	W	Cabinet Maker	900	600	Germany				
		Mertth "	33	F	"				"				
		Williams "	8	M	"				"				
		Mary "	6	F	"				"				
		George "	4	M	"				Texas				
		Julius "	3	"	"				"				
		Emma "	1	F	"				"				
20	20	P. R. Kone	39	M	"	Farmer	6000	14515	S Carolina				
		Rebecca "	31	F	"	Domest			Georgia				
		Edward "	14	M	"				Texas				
		John "	9	"	"				"				
		Jane "	7	F	"				"				
		Samuel "	5	M	"				"				
		Charles "	3	"	"				"				
		Carolina "	1	F	"				Georgia				Blind
		Ben Ag. L. W.	70	M	"				S Carolina				
		Algernon "	70	"	"				"				
		Emma "	15	F	"				"				
		Ellis "	15	"	"				"				
21	21	J. I. Malone	35	M	"	Farmer	5300	12000	Georgia				
		Eliza "	28	F	"	Domestic			"				
		Permelia "	9	"	"				Texas				
		Laura "	8	"	"				"				
		Robert "	6	M	"				"				
		Olney "	4	F	"				"				
		Popey "	3	"	"				"				
		William "	12	M	"				"				
		Robert Malone	28	"	"	Farmer			Virginia				
		Robert Johnson	23	"	"	Farmer			Georgia				
		William Rock	30	"	"	Trades			Virginia				
22	22	Jamie R. Vickers	52	"	"	Farmer	4700	10733	Georgia				
		Kerathy "	42	F	"	Domest			"				
		William "	18	M	"	Farmer			Alabama				
		Andrew "	15	"	"				Texas				
		Charles "	13	"	"				"				
		Mary "	11	F	"				"				
		Frank L "	5	M	"				"				
23	23	Thomas Harrison	35	"	"	Stock Breeding	400	2000	Alabama				
		Nancy "	33	F	"	Domest			"				
		Williams "	12	M	"				"				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 4		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 1		No. paupers, 0	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. convicts, 0			

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Child Division No 12 in the County of Way State

Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1900. J. H. Cocks Asst Marshal. 3

Post Office Marblehead

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color, and whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
24	A D Porter	46	M	W	Farmer	✓	2,300	3,548	Kentucky				
	Leatherman "	33	F	"					"				
	Herman "	9	M	"					"		1		
	Bill Branch "	7	F	"					Texas				
	William "	5	M	"					"				
	Harrison "	3	"	"					"				
	Louellen "	1	F	"					Louisiana				
	Ellen Barre "	43	"	"					Kentucky				
	John W Porter	23	M	"	Teamster	✓	200		"				
25	F L Rector	48	"	"	Farmer	✓	4,000	11,000	Tennessee				
	Clara "	58	F	"					"				
	Clarissa "	2	"	"					Texas		1		
	William Fielder	12	M	"					Alabama		1		
26	R C Manlove	52	"	"	Farmer	✓	1,200	3,480	Virginia				
	Margaret "	47	F	"					Kentucky		1		
	Flaviana "	13	M	"					Tennessee		1		
	Mary C "	12	F	"					"		1		
	Margaret "	6	"	"					Texas				
	Fanny L "	5	"	"					"				
	John H "	9 1/2	M	"					"				
27	W H Turner	40	"	"	Farmer	✓		3,356	Tennessee				
	Louisa "	36	F	"					Missouri				
	Mary M "	18	"	"					"				
	James "	17	M	"					"		1		
	Mathias "	14	"	"					"		1		
	Cornelia "	10	F	"					"		1		
	William "	8	M	"					"				
	Burgess "	4	F	"					"				
	Robert "	7 1/2	M	"					Texas				
28	Thomas Brudelme	59	"	"	Farmer	✓	1,200	7,000	Virginia				
	Valley "	48	F	"					Maryland				
29	Mary McWhorter	54	"	"	Farmer	✓		1,200	Tennessee				
	John D "	26	M	"					Alabama				
	Thomas "	19	"	"					"				
30	M Speed	42	"	"	Farmer	✓	580	672	Kentucky				
	Ann "	31	F	"					Arkansas				
	Octavia "	7	"	"					Texas				
	Reed "	1	M	"					"				
	Walter West	25	"	"					Kentucky				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0							9,631	30,256	No. idiotic, 0				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0									No. paupers, 0				
									No. convicts, 1				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sub Division No. 2 in the County of Hayes State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1880. J. H. Cocks Ass't Marshal
Post Office Manchaca

Post Office			Mauchaca			DESCRIPTION			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			AGE	SEX	Color, Race, or Nation.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	10	11	12	13	14			
31	31	Jane Allen	50	F	W	Farming	5000	2200	Carolina							
		Martha "	20	"	"				Texas							
		John "	17	M	"				"				1			
		Sarah "	15	F	"				"				1			
		William "	13	M	"				"				1			
		Hansborough "	10	"	"				"							
		Andrew "	8	"	"				"							
32	32	Murt Meeks	50	M	"	Stock Raising		600	Kentucky							
		Charles "	45	F	"			345	Tennessee							
		William "	28	M	"	"			Missouri							
		Morgan "	20	"	"				Arkansas							
		Robert "	19	"	"				Missouri							
		Frederick "	16	"	"				"							
		Mary "	13	F	"				Texas							
		Sarah "	10	"	"				"							
		Nancy "	8	"	"				"							
33	33	J. C. Johnson	39	M	"	Farmer	1300	1300	England							
		Charles "	26	F	"				Missouri							
		Lucyann "	5	"	"				Texas							
		Edwards "	3	M	"				"							
		Medicus "	1	"	"				"							
34	34	J. M. Breidelow	49	"	"	Farmer	3125	12060	Virginia							
		Patience "	50	F	"				Tennessee							
		William "	23	M	"	Trades			Kentucky							
		Adeline "	21	F	"				"				1			
		Martha "	19	"	"				"				1			
		Bruna "	17	"	"				"				1			
		Thomas "	16	M	"				"							
		Henry "	14	"	"				"							
		Velva "	9	F	"				Texas							
		Liza "	3	"	"				Virginia							
35	35	George Breidelow	30	M	"	Farmer			Kentucky							
		Josephine "	26	F	"				Texas							
		William "	7 1/2	M	"				"							
36	36	Nancy Rousden	42	F	"	Farming	1000	530	Tennessee							
		Mary "	19	"	"				Missouri							
		Clara "	17	"	"				"							
		Jessie "	13	M	"				Texas				1			
		Ann "	9	F	"				"				1			
		Cynthia "	7	"	"				"							
Total							10,425	17,055								
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 0	No. idiotic, 0	No. paupers, 0	No. convicts, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0	No. lunatics, 0	No. pauper, 0
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. lunatics, 0	No. paupers, 0	No. convicts, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0	No. lunatics, 0	No. pauper, 0	No. pauper, 0

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Sub-Division No. 2 in the County of Hayes
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. J. H. Cooks Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Marchaca.

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of valuation.	Family number— the number of inhabitants.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
37	37	William Rouden	22	M	W	Teamster		350	Missouri				
		Gideon	4	"	"				Texas				
38	38	Hezekiah Brundon	51	"	"	Farmer	4000	12,000	Tennessee				
		Eliz	47	F	"				Kentucky				
		John Brundon	23	M	"	Stock Breeding		2,000	"				
		Joel	18	"	"				Texas				
		Robert	15	"	"				"				
39	39	James Brundon	39	"	"	Farmer	5250	9950	Tennessee				
		Carolina	35	F	"				Kentucky				
		Phelus	76	"	"				"				
		Joseph	8	M	"				"				
		Annis	7	F	"				"				
		George	4	M	"				Texas				
		Charles	1	"	"				"				
40	40	John W Brundon	53	"	"	Farmer	13700	26,000	Tennessee				
		Mary W	46	F	"				"				
		Joseph	18	M	"				Texas				
		Thomas	17	"	"				"				
		Desha	10	"	"				"				
		William	12	"	"				"				
		James	6	"	"				"				
41	41	Nancy Brown	53	F	"	Farmer	13490		N Carolina				
		W W Brown	28	M	"	"	3240	4877	Tennessee				
		J T Brown	22	"	"	Student at Law	2500	4877	Mississippi				
42	42	D W Fentress	20	"	"	Farmer	4000	8705	Tennessee				
		Clara	24	F	"				"				
		Matilda	1	"	"				Texas				
43	43	W A Leath	33	M	"	Farmer	1000	648	Tennessee				
		Mary Ann	26	F	"				"				
		R T Jane	9	"	"				"				
		Georgi Ann	4	"	"				Texas				
		Joanna	3	"	"				"				
		Eller	1	"	"				"				
44	44	Joseph Williamson	81	M	"	Farmer	750	250	Virginia				
		Elizabeth	54	F	"				"				
		Cannon	20	M	"				Tennessee				
45	45	J W Nobles	60	"	"	Stock Breeding	470	700	N Carolina				
		John Davis	24	"	"	Carpenter		400	Alabama				
46	46	Ann Sansone	45	F	"	Domestic			N Carolina				
		John Davis	23	M	"			350	Georgia				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0							54910	84445	No. deaf, 0	1	6	No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0									No. paupers, 0				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Sub Division No. 12 in the County of Stays State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June, 1880. J. H. Cocks Asst. Marshal.

Post Office San Marcos

Dwelling-house—The number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
47	47	J. L. Williamson	36	M	W	Stock Breeding		690	Alabama				
		Judith "	28	F	"				Arkansas				
		Joseph "	7	M	"				Texas				
		Mary "	5	F	"				"				
		James "	3	M	"				"				
		Zachariah "	1	"	"				"				
48	48	J. Williamson	32	"	"	Stock Breeding		240	Alabama				
		Susan "	22	F	"				Illinois				
		Caladonia "	6	"	"				Texas				
		Burdette "	4	"	"				"				
		Charles "	2	M	"				"				
		Carolina "	1/2	F	"				"				
49	49	W. Williamson	28	M	"	Stock Breeding		670	Tennessee				
		J. B. "	22	"	"			305	"				
		A. J. Massey	25	"	"	Farmer		150	Georgia				
		Martha "	20	F	"				Alabama				
		Elizabeth "	5	"	"				Texas				
		Mary J. "	3	"	"				"				
		Alce "	1	"	"				"				
51	51	J. H. Wood	32	M	"	Stock Breeding		680	Kentucky				
		Kacey "	36	F	"				Arkansas				
		John "	16	M	"				Texas				
		Mary "	10	F	"				"				
		Richard "	7	M	"				"				
		Barak "	5	F	"				"				
		Amanda "	3	"	"				"				
		James "	7 1/2	M	"				"				
52	52	J. H. Blackwell	26	M	"	Stock Raising			Tennessee				
		Sarah "	01	F	"				Massachusetts				
		Amanda "	21	"	"				Tennessee				
		John Harlem	39	M	"	Stock Breeding	1000	1075	Norway				
		Miriza "	25	F	"				Missouri				
		Mary "	1	"	"				Texas				
		W. H. Christcut	30	M	"	Laborer		94	Alabama				
		Hiram Bryant	58	"	"	Mechanic		250	Tennessee				
		Mary "	53	F	"				"				
		Milton "	27	M	"	Farmer			Arkansas				
		Mary A. "	22	F	"				"				
		Elizabeth "	13	"	"				"				
		George W. "	11	M	"				"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 0	1000	4154	No. idiotic, 0	0	0	0
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0			No. pauper, 0			No. convicts, 0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sub-Division No. 92 in the County of Hayes of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1890. A. S. Cook Asst. Marshal

Post Office Dripping Spring

5

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	55	55	P. O. Alexander	49	M	W	Farmer	320	1723	Tennessee			
2			Margaret	46	F	"			Texas		1		
3			Stephen	13	M	"			"		1		
4			Elizabeth	11	F	"			"				
5	56	56	Isabel James	39	M	"	Salvador		Mississippi				
6			Susan	35	F	"			"				
7			Nancy	15	"	"			"		1		
8			Philip	14	M	"			"				
9			Sarah	12	F	"			"				
10			Mary	2	"	"			"				
11			William	5	M	"			"				
12			Elyza	3	F	"			"				
13			Benjamin	17	M	"			"				
14	57	57	Louisa Moore	39	"	"	Farmer	280	400	Illinois			
15			Mary	37	F	"			New Jersey				
16			Harriet	16	"	"			Illinois				
17			Catharine	7	"	"			Texas				
18			Margaret	5	"	"			"				
19			Eli	4	M	"			"				
20			Sarah	2	F	"			"				
21			Polly Moore	72	"	"			Pennsylvania				
22	58	58	J. F. Rountree	41	M	"	Farmer	1000	1200	Alabama			
23			Orlene A.	37	F	"			"				
24			Hurry G.	18	M	"			Arkansas		1		
25			Lemuel	16	"	"			Tennessee		1		
26			James O.	9	"	"			Texas				
27			Charley	8	"	"			"				
28			Eliza	6	F	"			"				
29			Sam H.	5	M	"			"				
30	59	59	John H. Stanley	30	"	"	Stock breeding		Tennessee				
31			Booker F.	25	"	"			Mississippi				
32			Joseph A.	23	"	"			"				
33	60	60	Benjamin Gray	30	"	"	Farmer		30	"			
34			Terrell	22	F	"			"				
35			John	14	M	"			Texas				
36			Andrew	10	"	"			"				
37			Sam	3	"	"			"				
38			Pharo	1/2	"	"			"				
39			Charlotte	60	F	"			Georgia				
40													
										Totals			
										No. white males	22	No. colored males	0
										No. white females	12	No. colored females	0
										No. foreign born	0	No. blind	0
										No. deaf and dumb	0	No. insane	0
										No. paupers	0	No. convicts	0

6X

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sub Division No in the County of Hayes State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. J H Cocks Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Dripping Spring.

Post Office <u>Dripping Spring</u>													
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
60	60	Orville Bushnell	35	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	250	Ohio			
		Elizabeth "	17	F	"				Germany				
62	62	Thom Clayton	51	M	"	Farmer	✓	5000	3000	Kentucky			
		Nancy "	31	F	"				Tennessee				
		Lorenzo "	2	M	"				Texas				
		Arminia "	12	F	"				"				
		Harriet W "	22	M	"				Missouri				
		Walter "	18	"	"				"				
		Laura "	10	F	"				"				
63	63	Jacob Phelps	54	M	"	Farmer	✓	1000	740	Tennessee			
		Catherine "	57	F	"				"				
		William "	28	M	"	Farmer	✓	580	"				
		Ruby "	26	"	"	Farmer	✓	305	"				
		Thomas "	24	"	"	Farmer	✓	625	"				
		Benjamin "	20	"	"	"			"				
64	64	Mary Hicks	32	F	"				Texas				
		John "	4	M	"				"				
		Jacob "	2	"	"				"				
		Martha Phelps	13	F	"				"				
65	65	J L Brocklin	59	M	"	Farmer	✓	570	Kentucky				
		Isabella "	49	F	"				Virginia				
		John "	25	M	"	Ranger	✓		Texas				
		Wilbilla "	11	F	"				"				
		Jane "	9	M	"				"				
		Elizabeth "	6	F	"				"				
66	66	J H Halford	47	M	"	Farmer	✓	1500	800	Carolina			
		Abraham "	47	F	"				Tennessee				
		John "	19	M	"				Missouri				
		Mary "	18	F	"				Pennsylvania				
		Jasper "	13	M	"				Texas				
		Andrew "	24	"	"				Missouri				
		Kianna "	21	F	"				"				
67	67	Martha Adams	17	"	"				Mississippi				
		Jane Halford	17	M	"				Texas				
68	68	Nancy Wilson	62	F	"	Farmer	✓	625	1280	Tennessee			
		Bluford "	32	M	"				Missouri				
		Jesse "	64	"	"				Tennessee				
		Quay Clark	12	"	"				Texas				
		John "	12	"	"				"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0							82258070		54				

Page No. 11
 SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in West Division in the County of Hays State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July, 1890. W H Cocks Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Dripping Spring.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Description— Age, Sex, Color, Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14										
69	69	Wm Lamer	21	M	W	Tramster			Missouri														
		Elizabeth "	16	F	"				"														
70	70	R D Blanton	47	M	"	Farmer	2000	200	S Carolina														
		Sarah "	32	F	"				Alabama														
		Mary Ann "	14	"	"				Texas		1												
		James "	12	M	"				"		1												
		Elizabeth "	10	F	"				"		1												
		John A "	9	M	"				"														
		America "	7	F	"				"														
		Benjamin "	5	M	"				"														
		Andrew "	3	"	"				"														
		Martha "	1	F	"				"														
71	71	R L Albers	39	M	"	Farmer			Illinois														
		Nancy "	28	F	"				"														
		Mary "	7	"	"				"														
72	72	John Halford	44	M	"	Farmer	2000	6600	Kentucky														
		Melissa "	50	F	"				S Carolina														
		Rebecca "	15	"	"				Texas														
		Nancy "	12	"	"				"														
		A R Potter	21	M	"	Teaching School			Virginia														
73	73	Jack Foster	30	"	"	Farmer	200	200	Missouri														
		Polly Ann "	29	F	"				Tennessee														
		Susan "	9	"	"				Texas														
		Mary "	4	"	"				"														
		Archey "	1	M	"				"														
74	74	Jasit Medlin	23	"	"	Tramster		580	Missouri														
		Catharine "	20	F	"				"														
		John "	2	M	"				Texas														
		Sarah "	1	F	"				"														
75	75	T J Lawlin	33	M	"	Farmer	400	390	Virginia														
		Rachel "	23	F	"				Missouri														
		Abrah "	2	"	"				Texas														
		Andrew "	1	M	"				"														
		E Danner "	32	"	"	Tramster	300	200	Louisiana														
		Abrah "	32	F	"				Texas														
		Sam Hartly "	26	M	"				"														
76	76	J C Waulsing	29	"	"	Farmer	1600	800	New Jersey														
		Isabella "	23	F	"				Missouri														
		Cardillia "	2	"	"				Texas														
		Edward "	1/2	M	"				"														
No. white males, 49			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			6200 8920			No. idiotic, 0			3			No. convicts, 0		
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0						No. pauper, 0								

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Sub Division No. 12 in the County of Hays State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1880. John H. Cocks Ass't Marshal
Post Office Dripping Spring

Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Real Estate.	Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
77	77	Sam Grapple	52	M	W	Farmer			Georgia				
		Leliana "	32	F	"				Alabama				
		William "	12	M	"				"				
		Solonia "	6	F	"				"				
		Thomas "	2	M	"				Texas				
		Benira "	1/2	F	"				Georgia				
78	78	W L Massey	27	M	"	Farmer	900	680	Tennessee				
		Martha "	29	F	"				Texas				
		Caldonia "	5	"	"				"				
		William "	12	M	"				Alabama				
		Ann "	32	F	"				Texas				
		Foster "	10	M	"				"				
		William "	7	"	"				"				
		Wiley "	7	"	"				"				
		Wardner "	6	"	"				"				
		Vina "	4	F	"				"				
79	79	J Davis	58	M	"				Georgia				
80	80	L Jennings	54	"	"	Stock Trader			Pennsylvania				
		William "	12	"	"				"				
		James "	10	"	"				"				
		Alexander "	7	"	"				Georgia				
		E Massey	59	F	"				Tennessee				
81	81	W D Caperton	38	M	"	Stock Raiser		240	Tennessee				
		Ruth "	24	F	"				Mississippi				
		Mary "	11	"	"				Texas				
		Thomas "	2	M	"				"				
		Haywood "	12	"	"				"				
82	82	R T Caldwell	45	"	"	Farmer	600	180	Kentucky				
		Jane "	38	F	"				Tennessee				
		Mary "	19	"	"				"				
		Sarah "	15	"	"				Texas				
		Amanda "	8	"	"				Tennessee				
		Edith "	13	M	"				"				
		William "	11	"	"				Texas				
		Robert "	2	"	"				"				
		George "	19	"	"				Germany				
83	83	John Koehler	44	"	"	Shepherd			"				
		Cristina "	32	F	"				Texas				
		Anna "	11	"	"				"				
		Albert "	3	M	"				"				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 2			No. blind, 0			No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 1			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Sub. Division No. 1 in the County of Hayes State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1890. J. H. Cocks Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Dripping Spring

Dwelling-houses— the number in order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
84	84	brockit. Flowers	23	M	W				Texas				
		Joseph	2	"	"				"				
85	85	Loringe. Mayes	21	"	"	Stock Breeding		1000	Missouri				
		Joannah	17	F	"				"				
		John	7 1/2	M	"				Texas				
86	86	Reese Butler	53	"	"	Farmer	400	1000	Tennessee				
		Lucy	55	F	"				Kentucky				
									Virginia				
87	87	Wing. Meeks	84	"	"				Missouri				
		Elizabeth Butler	18	"	"				"				
		John	26	M	"	Farmer	860	300	"				
88	88	Byrns Kelcy	45	"	"	"		1600	Kentucky				
		Lucy	32	F	"				Arkansas				
		William	18	M	"				Texas			1	
		Lucy	13	F	"				Missouri			1	
		Alexander	10	M	"				Texas				
		Margaret	1	F	"				"				
89	89	Indeth. Meeks	28	M	"	Farmer		1000	Missouri				
		Adeline	28	F	"				"				
		Washington	8	M	"				Texas				
		Francis	6	F	"				"				
		Edward	1	M	"				"				
90	90	Thos Johnson	54	"	"	Farmer	1500	2050	Virginia				
		Catharine	50	F	"				Carolina				
		John	21	M	"				Missouri			1	
		Emily	15	F	"				"			1	
		Liza	18	"	"				"			1	
		William	12	M	"				Texas			1	
		Benjamin	10	"	"				"			1	
		Missouri	8	F	"				"			1	
91	91	Lewis Capt	45	M	"	Farmer	2600	450	Switzerland				
		Elizabeth	35	F	"				Indiana				
		William	16	M	"				Texas			1	
		Robert	13	"	"				"			1	
		Arnold	11	"	"				"			1	
		Mary	8	F	"				"				
		Felix	5	M	"				"				
		Lewis	2	"	"				"				
		Chance	7 1/2	"	"				"				
92	92	Le J Hendly	28	M	"	Stock Breeding	1120	5450	Carolina				
		Martha	24	F	"				Tennessee				
No. white males, 24		No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 0		6480 12850		No. idiotic, 0		12	
No. white females, 16		No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0				No. paupers, 0			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sub Division No 12 in the County of Hays State
of Kans enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1880. J H Cocks Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Capt's Mill.

Post Office <u>Capt's Mill</u>			DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling house in the number of the order of valuation.	Family number of the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
93	93	Peter Hutschreck	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	530	400	Switzerland			
		Elizabeth "	32	F	"					"			
		John "	36	M	W	"	✓			Texas			
		James "	3	"	"					"			
		Christian "	1/2	"	"					"			
94	94	John Hosenburger	48	M	"			6223	1800	"			
		Carolina "	25	F	"					"			
		James "	5	M	"					"			
		Mary "	2	F	"					"			
		Birthe "	1/2	"	"					"			
95	95	Calvin Russell	35	M	"	Farmer	✓	400	250	Georgia			
		Louisa "	20	F	"					Texas			
		Mary "	4	"	"					"			
		Catharine "	2	"	"					"			
		Lizabeth "	1/2	"	"					"			
96	96	William Jolly	39	M	"	Farmer	✓	1000	200	Tennessee			
		Eliza "	40	F	"					"			
		Stanton "	13	M	"					Mississippi			
		James "	11	"	"					"			
		William "	6	"	"					Tennessee			
		Ann "	4	F	"					Texas			
		Joseph "	2	M	"					"			
		Albert "	1/2	"	"					"			
97	97	J B Good	44	"	"	Farmer	✓	2100	1270	Georgia			2
		Melissa "	48	F	"					South Carolina			
		William "	18	M	"					Texas			1
		Abraham "	16	"	"					"			1
		John Allen	10	"	"					"			1
98	98	Peter Schmidt	30	"	"	Farmer	✓			Prussia			
		Catharine "	35	F	"					"			
		Caroline "	8	"	"					Texas			
		Williams "	6	M	"					"			
		Emeline "	3	F	"					"			
		James "	2	M	"					"			
99	99	Peter Klein	37	"	"	Farmer	✓	600	950	Prussia			
		Mary A "	36	F	"					"			1
		Henry "	14	M	"					"			1
		Caroline "	12	F	"					Texas			
		Charles "	8	M	"					"			
		Francis "	3	"	"					"			
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 8 No. blind, 0 No. insane, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Sub Division A Fe in the County of Hayes State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1880. J. A. Cocks Ass't Marshal
Post Office Capt's Mill

8

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					10
100	100	Christian Klein	70	M	W	Teamster		225	Prussia				
101	101	J. G. Danner	39	"	"	Farmer	500	1600	Virginia				
		Nancy "	28	F	"				Arkansas				
		George M "	12	M	"				Texas				
		Virginia "	10	F	"				"				
		James "	9	M	"				"				
		Alexander "	7	"	"				"				
		America "	6	F	"				"				
102	102	Is R Perry	37	M	"	Farmer	1627	4110	Alabama				
		Margaret "	29	F	"				Texas				
		William "	11	M	"				"				
		Margaret "	9	F	"				"				
		John "	5	M	"				"				
		Mary "	3	F	"				"				
103	103	Wm M Perry	59	M	"	Farmer			Georgia				
		Indiana "	56	F	"				"				
104	104	W H Perry	30	M	"	Stock Breeding	3000	6440	Alabama				
		Louisa W "	18	F	"				Kentucky				
		Mary "	1	"	"				Texas				
105	105	James Holloway	60	M	"	Farmer	600	4098	N Carolina				
		Gilly "	32	F	"				"				
		James "	19	M	"				Mississippi				
		Martha "	17	F	"				Texas				
		Mary "	12	"	"				"				
106	106	W H Tyson	36	M	"	Horse Trading			Kentucky				
		Elizabeth "	37	F	"				Alabama				
107	107	William Redding	20	M	"				Texas				
		Mary "	18	F	"				"				
		Manerica "	17	"	"				"				
		Laura "	15	"	"				"				
		Josephine "	14	"	"				"				
		Kate "	11	"	"				"				
		Edward Tyson	8	"	"				"				
108	108	W M Danner	36	M	"	Farmer	300	650	Kentucky				
		Elizabeth "	26	F	"				Illinois				
		Adala "	14	"	"				"				
		William "	12	M	"				"				
		Albert "	11	"	"				"				
		Fanny "	9	F	"				"				
		Perry "	5	M	"				"				
No. white males, 15. No. colored males, 1. No. foreign born, 1. No. blind, 0. 622										No. idiotic, 0. 000		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 22. No. colored females, 0. No. deaf and dumb, 0. No. insane, 0										No. paupers, 0			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Sub Division No 2 in the County of Hay State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1890. J. H. Cocks Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Cameronville.

Post Office		Camonsville		Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict		
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Age	Sex	White, black, or color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read and write	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
									Illinois				
108	108	Wily Owens	3	M	W				"				
		Emmie Lake	15	F	"				"				
109	109	J L Wallace	38	M	"	Farmer ✓	1000	1275	Kentucky				
		Madeline "	34	F	"				"				
		Carrie "	6	"	"				"				
		William "	3	M	"				Texas				
		Egloria "	1	"	"				"				
110	110	John S Moss	40	"	"	Farmer ✓	1500	13000	Georgia				
		Indiana "	30	F	"				Mississippi				
		Joseph "	14	M	"				"				
111	111	Albert Heaton	43	"	"	Farmer /	100	66	Maine				
		America "	31	F	"				Indiana				
		Charles "	12	M	"				Louisiana				
		Mary "	10	F	"				"				
		Albert "	6	M	"				"				
		William "	4	"	"				"				
		Mariah "	2	F	"				Texas				
112	112	R L Bates	27	M	"	Stock Breeding	600	330	Canada				
		Mary "	22	F	"				Kentucky				
		Samuel "	3 1/2	M	"				Texas				
113	113	J M Bonada	34	"	"	Farmer ✓	900	2300	Kentucky				
		Sarah "	27	F	"				Mississippi				
		Indiana "	5	"	"				Texas				
		Mary "	4	"	"				"				
		Olivia "	2	"	"				"				
114	114	J P J Fitzhugh	49	M	"	Stock Breeding	2230		Virginia				
		Frank "	10	"	"				"				
		J H Fitzhugh	35	"	"	" /	800	1300	"				
		Harriett "	23	F	"				Kentucky				
		Mary "	2	"	"				"				
		Alyth "	1 1/2	M	"				"				
		D Beckham	29	"	"				Georgia				
115	115	Martin James	37	"	"	Farmer /	600	180	Alabama				
		Mary "	34	F	"				Tennessee				
		Elizabeth "	11	"	"				Texas				
		Amanda "	9	"	"				"				
		Sarah "	6	"	"				"				
		Mary "	4	"	"				"				
		Laura "	2	"	"				"				
		Ann "	1 1/2	"	"				"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 0			Total, 40			Total, 40				

Page No.
Schedule
of
Post Office

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.
116	116
117	117
118	118
119	119
120	120
121	121
122	122

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Sub Division No 12 in the County of Hay State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1900. J. H. Cocks Ass't Marshall
Post Office San Marcos

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	116	W. F. Lindsey	31	M	W	Stock Breeder	2400	252	Georgia				
2		W. A. Hutchison	25	"	"	Atty at Law		1000	Virginia				
3		J. A. White	36	"	"	Student			"				
4	117	L. L. McGee	21	"	"	Farmer	10100	7054	Alabama				
5		Abraham	20	F	"				Mississippi				
6		Christopher	17	M	"				Texas				
7	118	Abraham Crouge	38	F	"	Farming	840	2535	Mexico				
8		John	24	M	"	Stock Breeder		330	Texas				
9		Francis	18	F	"				"				
10		Cynthia	15	"	"				"				
11		Julia	13	"	"				"				
12		Margaret	11	"	"				"				
13		Catherine	9	"	"				"				
14		James	8	M	"				"				
15		William	5	"	"				"				
16		Ellen	2	F	"				"				
17	119	J. M. Hill	29	M	"	Farmer	1200	684	Alabama				
18		Eliza	27	F	"				"				
19		William C.	11	M	"				Arkansas				
20		Hortens C.	8	"	"				Texas				
21		Christopher	6	"	"				"				
22		Morthera	4	F	"				"				
23		Joseph C.	2 1/2	M	"				"				
24	120	R. H. Vaughn	35	M	"	Farmer		1500	Tennessee				
25		Martha	24	F	"				"				
26		Thomas	4	M	"				"				
27		John M. C.	3	"	"				Texas				
28		Tennessee L.	2 1/2	F	"				Tennessee				
29		Betty M. Carty	18	"	"				Tennessee				
30	121	Sam Driskill	66	M	"	Farmer	1300	400	N Carolina				
31		Elizabeth	55	F	"				"				
32		Mary	13	"	"				Arkansas				
33	122	M. Goldstein	38	M	"	Merchant	3300	4000	Poland				
34		Amanda	35	F	"				"				
35		Harris	12	M	"				"				
36		Isaac	3	"	"				Texas				
37		Abraham	1	F	"				"				
38	123	W. W. Moon	46	M	"	Blacksmith	800	2400	Alabama				
39		Lavinia	24	F	"				Texas				
40		W. B. Adair	25	M	"	Saddler			Alabama				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>4</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. idiotic, <u>0</u> No. pauper, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sub Division 12 in the County of Hays State of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Aug 1880. W. H. Cook Ass't Marshal.
Post Office San Marcos.

Post Office		San Marcos		Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
124	124	A Wilson	61	M	W	Farmer	✓	7750	1128	Ohio					
		Rachel	46	F	"					"					
		Amanda	17	"	"					"					
		Christina	16	"	"					"					
		Mary Ann	14	"	"					Texas					
		Tiffina	6	M	"					"					
		Ellen	3	F	"					"					
125	125	W & H Haring	42	M	"	Farmer	✓	1500	100	Alabama					
		Louisa	32	F	"					Georgia					
		Adie T	7	"	"					Texas					
		Andrew	4	M	"					"					
126	126	J & S Tadlock	25	"	"	Master Carpenter		200		Illinois					
		S Tadlock	18	"	"			30		Texas					
127	127	D P Hopkins	22	"	"	Merchant	✓	225	2000	Tennessee					
128	128	J & S Travis	36	"	"	Tavern Keep		2800	1300	Kentucky					
		Julian	34	F	"					Ohio					
		Kenton	5	M	"					Texas					
		Albert	3	"	"					"					
		Francis	7 1/2	F	"					"					
129	129	J L Malone	31	M	"	Farmer	✓	3100		Tennessee					
		Arabella	23	F	"					"					
		Franklin	6	M	"					Texas					
		George	4	"	"					"					
		John L	37	"	"	Stock Ranch		1100		Tennessee					
		Thomas	20	"	"	"		1000		"					
		J P Bugg	28	"	"	Sheriff	✓		80	"					
		R M	22	"	"	Stock Ranch			358.0	Pennsylvania					
130	130	M A Axton	38	F	"	Former	✓			"					
		Lida A	15	"	"					Ohio					
		Hellen M	12	"	"					Virginia					
		Mary A	7	"	"					Texas					
		Andrew	3	M	"					Pennsylvania					
		H O James	22	"	"	Stock Ranch	✓	250	170	Alabama					
131	131	D F Payne	37	"	"	Farmer	✓			"					
		Mary J	28	F	"					Texas					
		Thomas	6	M	"					"					
		Cynthia	4	F	"					"					
		Daniel	2	M	"			450		S Carolina					
132	132	Martha Oliver	72	F	"										
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0											12915 14008		No. paupers, 0	No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0															

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in San Dimas in the County of Alays State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1880. J. H. Cocks Ass't Marshal.
Post Office San Marcos

10

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value or Return Owed.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					10
1	133	David Dailey	55	M	W	Farmer	4465	2790	Georgia				
		Mary "	47	F	"				"				
		John L "	36	M	"				"				
		Luna "	22	F	"				"				
		Thomas "	21	M	"				"				
		Christopher "	18	"	"				"				
		Mary C "	16	F	"				"				
		Julius "	16	M	"				"				
		Francis A "	13	F	"				"				
		Basil "	11	M	"				"				
		Andrew "	9	"	"				"				
		Samuel "	2	"	"				Texas				
		Mary A T "	2	F	"				"				
134	134	Bird Owens	57	M	"	Farmer	6775	16154	S Carolina				
		Ann Jane "	52	F	"				Tennessee				
		William "	17	M	"				Mississippi				
		Livanna "	16	F	"				"				
		James L "	13	M	"				"				
		Lewis B "	11	"	"				"				
		Asker A "	6	"	"				Texas				
		J W Bland	42	"	"	Black Smith			S Carolina				
135	135	J P Mathews	47	M	"	Farmer	2000	6110	Georgia				
		Lizabetta "	38	F	"				"				
		William D "	21	M	"				"				
		Sam R "	17	"	"				"				
		Caroline "	15	F	"				"				
		Anne B "	13	"	"				"				
		Rebecca P "	5	"	"				Texas				
		Edward B "	2	M	"				"				
		John D Smart	29	"	"	Stage Driver			Tennessee				
		H Johnson	25	"	"	"			New York				
136	136	John Day	56	"	"	Farmer	4315	2435	Tennessee				
		Sarah "	52	F	"				"				
		William "	25	M	"	Stock Raising			"				
		James M "	22	"	"	"			Missouri				
		Charles P "	21	"	"	"			"				
		Joseph F "	20	"	"	Farmer			"				
		Addison "	15	"	"				"				
		Emma "	13	F	"				"				
		Albert	10	M	"				Texas				
		No. white males, 27	No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		17533	27489	No. deaf, 0	10	No. convicts, 0
		No. white females, 13	No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0				No. pauper, 0		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Sub Division No. 1 in the County of Albany State of Ala. enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1860. W. H. Cocks Asst. Marshal.
Post Office San Marcos

Post Office <u>San Marcos</u>													
Dwelling house, the number of the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
137	137	J W Day	29	M	W	Farmer	2000	4000	Georgia				
		Elizabeth "	23	F	"				Tennessee				
		Sarah "	5	"	"				Texas				
		Louisa "	4	"	"				"				
		Sarah J "	3	"	"				"				
		Laura J "	1	"	"				"				
		J Lancaster	40	M	"	Stock Raiser			Georgia				
138	138	W O Tenhouse	49	"	"	Farmer	1000	500	Germany				
		Christine "	47	F	"				"				
		Henry "	20	M	"				Texas				
		William "	10	"	"				"				
		Mena "	8	F	"				"				
139	139	A J Hector	37	M	"	Farmer	2000	1000	Virginia				
		Sarah J "	28	F	"				Illinois				
		Valerius "	9	M	"				Texas				
		Ischella "	5	F	"				"				
		Charles C "	3	M	"				"				
		Mary E "	2	F	"				"				
		B. Molusky	34	M	"	Podolter		2000	Poland				
140	140	Justina "	29	F	"				"				
		Jane "	8	"	"				France				
		Marris "	6	M	"				"				
		David "	3	"	"				Texas				
		Rosly "	1	P	"				"				
		W W Vaughn	56	M	"	Farmer	4000	8000	Louisiana				
141	141	Felix "	19	"	"				"				
		Edwin A "	2	"	"				"				
		John F "	6	"	"				"				
		M A Litterwood	40	"	"	Mechanic	1200	500	N Carolina				
142	142	Sarah "	26	F	"				Georgia				
		Harriett "	4	"	"				Texas				
		H J Davis	26	M	"	Merchant		500	N Carolina				
143	143	Susan T "	18	F	"				Texas				
		J J Oliver	36	M	"	Mechanic	80	200	Georgia				
144	144	Leilah "	33	F	"				"				
		Catharine "	10	"	"				Texas				
		Bretton "	8	M	"				"				
		Susan "	6	F	"				"				
		Mary "	4	"	"				"				
		Merttha "	1	"	"				"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 7 No. blind, 0 No. idiotic, 0 No. paupers, 0													
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0 No. convicts, 0													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Sub Division No 12 in the County of Hays State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July, 1880. A. H. Cocks Ass't Marshal

11

Post Office San Marcos

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Relationship			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
143 145	W. L. Reid	30	M	W	Farmer	500		Kentucky				
	Mary	20	F					Texas				
	Mary E.	1	F					Kentucky				
146 146	B. Rethband	65	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Kentucky				
	Rebecca	52	F					Alabama				
147 147	J. L. Couly	39	M		Farmer	3500	11500	Tennessee				
	Joyce	30	F					Texas				
	William	3	M					Virginia				
	Mary Rucker	70	F					Alabama				
	Bess Couly	41	M					S Carolina				
148 148	Lilza Gattis	35	F			240	610	Arkansas				
	William	15	M								1	
	Josephine	14	F								1	
	Amanda	12	F									
149 149	P. R. McKis	46	M		Farmer	8340	21179	S Carolina				
	Martie Ann	36	F					Georgia				
	Harriet	15	M					Mississippi			1	
	Virginia	13	F								1	
	Washington	12	M									
150 150	C. Richard	37	M		Merchant	2245	5000	Germany				
	Therese	28	F					Texas				
	Baselia	7	F								1	
	Albert	5	M									
	Louis	3	M					Virginia				
151 151	C. O. Lyons	40	M		Doctor	300	350	Tennessee				
	Legathia	25	F					Texas				
	Thora	1	F									
	Annella	7	F									
152 152	P. C. Woods	40	M		Farmer	5100	13300	Tennessee				
	Georgia	30	F					Georgia				
	William T.	13	M					Mississippi				
	Shirah C.	10	F					Texas				
	George Ann	5	F									
	Polly	2	F									
153 153	John D. Pitts	60	M		Farmer	6000	12100	S Carolina				
	Ann	43	F					North				
	L. L. Thompson	29	M					Alabama				
	Shirah	24	F					Georgia				
	Dorothy	3	F					Texas				
	William	1	M									
Total						28331	25289				060	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Sub-Division No. 12 in the County of Stays State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1880. J. H. Cook Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Marcos

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	155	153	40	M	W	Farmer	2000	1500	N Carolina				
2			35	F	"				Georgia				
3			17	"	"				"				
4			15	"	"				"				
5			12	M	"				Texas				
6			12	F	"				"				
7			9	"	"				"				
8			4	"	"				"				
9	156	156	30	M	"	Farmer	213		Alabama				
10			20	F	"				Mississippi				
11			1	"	"				Texas				
12	157	157	33	M	"	Farmer	125	12420	Alabama				
13			29	F	"				Mississippi				
14			4	M	"				Texas				
15			2	"	"				"				
16			1	"	"				"				
17	158	158	25	"	"	Farmer	4000	9425	Georgia				
18			17	F	"				Arkansas				
19	159	159	54	M	"	Farmer	2000	11050	Virginia				
20			38	F	"				Alabama				
21			21	"	"				Virginia				
22			14	M	"				Louisiana				
23			11	"	"				Texas				
24			6	"	"				"				
25			8	F	"				"				
26			4	M	"				"				
27	160	160	27	"	"	Farmer	250		Tennessee				
28			19	F	"				"				
29			1	"	"				Texas				
30	161	161	29	M	"	Farmer	800	430	Germany				
31			22	F	"				"				
32			2	M	"				Texas				
33			58	"	"				Germany				
34			36	F	"				"				
35	162	162	29	M	"	Farmer	300	180	"				
36			24	F	"				"				
37			6	M	"				Texas				
38			3	"	"				"				
39			1	F	"				"				
Totals							9375	48788					
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 6		No. blind, 0		250
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		
									No. paupers, 0				
											No. convicts, 0		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Sub Division No. 172 in the County of Ames State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1880. A. H. Cook Asst. Marshal.
Post Office San Marcos

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in order of valuation.	The name of every person whose name appears on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Domestic			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
163	163	B. McChristian	42	M	W	Stock Breeding	800	1300	Tennessee				
		Ellen	32	F					Indiana				
		Ann	7	F					Texas				
		Sarah	6	F					"				
		Mary	11	F					"				
		John B.	10	M					"				
164	164	W. P. Winters	52	M		Mechanic	1000	700	Tennessee				
		Louisa	57	F					Carolina				
		John	26	M					Tennessee				
		Lilika	18	F					Texas				
		William	16	M					"				
165	165	W. D. Thompson	24	M		Laborer			Alabama				
		Sarah	17	F					Arkansas				
		George Cullen	24	M					"				
166	166	John Thomas	30	M		Stock Breeding		650	Alabama				
		Emaline	24	F					Texas				
		Eliza	5	F					"				
		John	5	M					"				
		Willie	3	M					"				
		Amanda	1/2	F					"				
167	167	F. M. Massey	31	M		Laborer			Georgia				
		Martha	30	F					"				
		Caladonia	9	F					Texas				
		Martha	7	F					"				
		John	4	M					"				
		William	2	M					"				
		Andrew	1/2	M					"				
168	168	Hugh Miller	28	M		Saddle & Harness	500	700	Missouri				
		Sarah	23	F					"				
		Stephen	6	M					Texas				
		Martha	3	F					"				
		Mary	7	F					"				
169	169	Don Mayes	49	M		Farmer	1000	3500	Tennessee				
		Kacey	57	F					Kentucky				
		John	20	M					Arkansas				
		Stephen	18	F					"				
		Mary	14	F					"				
		Kacey	12	F					"				
170	170	Rufus Driskill	28	M		Farmer	350	200	Alabama				
		John	18	F					Texas				
Total							7634	7510			0	0	0

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Sub Division No. 12 in the County of Wags State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. W. H. Cocks Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Marcos

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
171	171	C. Apple	59	M	W	Farmer	4075	2600	Tennessee				
		Lucy "	38	F	"				"				
		Pirgna "	25	M	"	Farmer			Mississippi				
		Polk "	23	"	"	"			"				
		Curren "	21	"	"	"			"				
		Andrew "	16	"	"	"			Alabama				
		Annie "	18	F	"	"			Tennessee				Blind
		Oliver Young	34	"	"	"			Arkansas				
172	172	B. Vance	44	M	"	Farmer	3000	4000	Tennessee				
		Martha "	38	F	"	"			Arkansas				
		Abraham "	18	"	"	"			"				
		Lewis "	17	M	"	"			"				
		Josephine "	15	F	"	"			"				
		Norton "	11	M	"	"			"				
		Jeremiah "	10	"	"	"			"				
		Julia "	6	F	"	"			Texas				
		Daniel "	3	M	"	"			"				
		Ezekiel "	1/2	"	"	"			Massachusetts				Deaf
		Ed. Patton	45	"	"	Overseer farm			Missouri				
		Benjamin "	16	"	"	Salver			Massachusetts				
		Thomas Chase	29	"	"	Shepherd	730	2000	Tennessee				
173	173	B. G. Johns	40	"	"	Farmer	720	16400	Virginia				
		Harry Holt	45	F	"	"	300		"				
		O. A. Henry	25	M	"	Overseer farm			"				Deaf & Dumb
		Henry Holt	45	"	"	"			Tennessee				
174	174	M. Ellison	48	"	"	Farmer	1600	870	Alabama				
		Elizabeth "	43	F	"	"			Texas				
		John "	23	M	"	Farmer	340		"				
		David "	22	"	"	"			"				
		Edmond "	18	"	"	"			"				
		Juliana "	17	F	"	"			"				
		Luca "	12	"	"	"			"				
		Bird "	10	M	"	"			"				
		Michael "	8	"	"	"			"				
		James "	6	"	"	"			"				
		Mary "	3	F	"	"			"				
175	175	J. D. Brinkson	63	"	"	Farmer	2500		Kentucky				
		Oliver "	18	"	"	"	240	3100	Texas				
		Wm. C. "	22	M	"	Texas Ranger	272	125	"				
										No. males, 120			No. convicts, 0
										No. white males, 25			No. colored males, 0
										No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 0
										No. foreign born, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0
										No. blind, 0			No. insane, 0
										No. paupers, 0			No. convicted, 0

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Chil. Division No. in the County of Stays State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1900. J. H. Cocks Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Marcos

Post Office <u>Day</u> <u>March</u> <u>1900</u>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
176	176	Wm Carmichael	37	M	W	Merchant ✓	3000	1000	Alabama	M			
		Martha "	35	F	"				"				
		Elizabeth "	17	"	"				Tennessee				
		Joseph "	14	M	"				"				
		Calvin "	12	"	"				"				
		James "	10	"	"				Texas				
		Albert "	6	"	"				"				
		Malinda "	4	F	"				"				
		Charles "	1	M	"				Virginia				
177	177	L. Chatham	65	"	"	Farmers ✓			Kentucky				
		Louisa "	44	F	"			300	Denmark	M			
178	178	John Lawson	54	M	"	Farmers ✓			Missouri				
		James "	25	F	"				"				
		James C. "	9	M	"				"				
		John "	8	"	"				Texas				
		Dora "	7 1/2	F	"				Virginia				
179	179	James Hubbard	52	M	"	Merchant ✓		2000	Tennessee				
		Eliza "	52	F	"				"				
		Flora "	16	"	"				Virginia				
180	180	P. L. Lyons	49	M	"	Farmers ✓	2900	690	Texas				
		Martha "	26	F	"				"				
		Mary "	3	"	"				"				
		Charles "	3 1/2	M	"				"				
181	181	Eliza Jewel	54	F	"		130	800	Kentucky				
		Harriet "	16	M	"				Texas				
		J. J. Graham	35	"	"	Teamster ✓		1000	Tennessee				
		Ruffus Graham	5	"	"				Texas				
182	182	J. Shilton	38	"	"	Farmers ✓		400	Tennessee				
		Delphia "	23	F	"				Arkansas				
		Antonia "	12	"	"				Texas				
		Georgiana "	3	"	"				"				
		William "	3 1/2	M	"				"				
183	183	L. H. Armstrong	40	"	"	Stone Mason	100	40	England				
184	184	P. Tombrugh	46	"	"	Farmers		500	Ohio				
		Mary "	15	F	"				Indiana				
		Mahalia "	13	"	"				"				
		Desinda "	9	"	"				Michigan				
		Franklin "	8	M	"				"				
							Total						
							4450	7205					
							4150	7030					

Page No. 22
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sub Division No. 2 in the County of Stays State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1890. J. H. Cocks Asst. Marshal.
 Post Office Manchaca

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Age			Sex	Whether blind or deaf, or insane.	Education, Occupation, or Trade of each person, and total family, over 15 years of age.	Value or Rental Value.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		4	5	6				8	9						10
190	190	J. P. Robbins.	38	M	W	Farmer	✓	1350	1930	Virginia						
		Elizabeth	36	F	"					Alabama						
		Richmond	17	M	"					Tennessee						
		Sarah	12	F	"					"						
		James	10	M	"					Texas						
		Joseph	6	"	"					"						
		William	3	"	"					"						
191	191	James Harris	66	"	"					New York						
		M. Acklin	59	F	"					Georgia						
		William	19	M	"					Tennessee						
192	192	Daniel Bainter	46	"	"	Farmer	✓	1400	600	Ohio						
		Deliah	46	F	"					"						
		Levi	21	M	"					Illinois						
		Margaret	23	F	"					"						
		Catharine	18	"	"					"						
		W. Vaughn	17	M	"					Ohio						
193	193	J. W. Walling	31	"	"	Farmer	✓	1200	900	New York						
		Louise	21	F	"					Tennessee						
		Caro	3	"	"					Texas						
		Catharine	3 1/2	"	"					"						
194	194	Thomas Ruly	23	M	"	Farmer	✓	400	675	Maryland						
		Sarah	25	F	"					Illinois						
		Nancy	6	"	"					Missouri						
		George	4	M	"					"						
		John	2	"	"					Texas						
		Adeline	12	F	"					"						
195	195	Isaac Kelly	54	M	"	Farmer	✓	1200	280	North Carolina						
		Nancy	34	F	"					Kentucky						
		Jacob	16	M	"					Missouri						
		Darius	14	F	"					"						
		Henry	9	M	"					"						
196	196	W. L. Palinski	45	"	"	Farmer	✓	1200	1100	Poland						
		Rebecca	38	F	"					Alabama						
		Elizabeth	18	"	"					Texas						
		Charles	16	M	"					"						
		Daniel	12	"	"					"						
		Felix	6	"	"					"						
		Malissa	4	F	"					"						
197	197	J. Malitzky	37	M	"					Buenos Aires						
198	198	D. W. Crease	30	"	"	Farmer	✓	3000	5000	Missouri						
								10750	10705							
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0																
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0																

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Sub-Division No. 12 in the County of Hayes State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860. J. H. Cocks Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Marchaca

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
199	199	J. L. DeLoth	35	M	W	Farmer ✓	300	250	Tennessee				
		Amanda "	24	F	"				Texas				
		William "	8	M	"				"				
		John "	6	"	"				"				
		Mary "	2	F	"				"				
200	200	N. H. Dethlis	47	M	"	Farmer ✓	600	875	Tennessee				
		Martha "	47	F	"				Carolina				
		James "	20	M	"				Mississippi				
		Nathan "	14	"	"				Texas				
		Sarah "	9	F	"				"				
		Jane "	6	"	"				"				
201	201	John Hughes	60	M	"	Farmer ✓	5330	8800	Kentucky				
202	202	J. H. Burnham	27	"	"	Farmer	3977	10,000	Georgia				
		Sarah P. "	49	F	"				Carolina				
		August "	26	M	"	Farmer ✓		260	Georgia				
		Andrew "	23	"	"				Alabama				
		Abner "	20	F	"				"				
		Francis "	18	M	"				"				
		Annina "	16	F	"				"				
		Rebecca "	15	M	"				"				
203	203	W. H. Carpenter	50	"	"	Farmer ✓	2405	257	Kentucky				
		Jane "	44	F	"				"				
		Cyrus "	19	M	"				Illinois				
		William "	17	"	"				"				
		Francis "	15	F	"				"				
		John "	14	M	"				"				
		Mary "	10	F	"				"				
		Elson "	7	"	"				Missouri				
		Alphe "	5	"	"				Texas				
204	204	John Mayes	33	M	"	Farmer ✓	1000	2000	Kentucky				
		Elizabeth "	49	F	"				"				
		Miney "	18	"	"				Missouri				
		Marietta "	16	"	"				"				
		William "	13	M	"				"				
		Daniel "	13	"	"				"				
205	205	Isaac Glover	30	"	"	Stock Breeding			300 Arkansas				
		Amanda "	30	F	"				"				
		William "	13	M	"				Missouri				
		Barton "	11	"	"				"				
		Marian "	5	"	"				Texas				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. convicts, 0							Total value of real estate, 13812		Total value of personal estate, 93202		Total value of real and personal estate, 107014		
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. convicts, 0							Total value of real estate, 13812		Total value of personal estate, 93202		Total value of real and personal estate, 107014		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sub-Division No. 12 in the County of Ways State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1880. J. H. Cocks Ass't Marshal.
Post Office San Marcos

14

Post Office			Maracas											
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	206	206 James Hargis	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	1000	1000	Virginia				
2		Louisa "	33	F	"				Tennessee					
3		James "	13	M	"				"					
4		John "	13	"	"				"					
5		Charles "	11	"	"				"					
6		Andrew "	9	"	"				"					
7		Samuel "	7	"	"				Texas					
8		Joseph "	5	"	"				"					
9		Norther "	3	F	"				"					
10		Elizabeth "	2	"	"				"					
11		Louisa "	1/2	"	"				"					
12	207	207 J. Stephenson	53	M	"	Farmer	✓	2000	1000	Kentucky				
13		Margaret "	57	F	"				Tennessee					
14		John J. "	26	M	"	Farmer	✓	500	500	Kentucky				
15		John T. "	24	"	"	Mechanic	✓	400	"					
16		Napoleon "	20	"	"				"					
17		William "	18	"	"				"					
18		Taylor "	14	"	"				"					
19		Benjamin "	11	"	"				"					
20		Margaret "	10	F	"				"					
21		Mary J. "	8	"	"				"					
22	208	208 A. H. Edgans	43	M	"	Teaching School		1910	"					
23		C. S. "	29	F	"				Tennessee					
24		Alford "	8	M	"				"					
25		Louisa "	5	F	"				Texas					
26		John "	4	M	"				"					
27		Robert "	1/2	"	"				"					
28	209	209 J. S. Holman	32	"	"	Farmer	✓	3000	8000	Tennessee				
29		Margaret "	33	F	"				"					
30		Ann "	5	"	"				Texas					
31		William "	4	M	"				"					
32		Emma "	2	F	"				"					
33		Ella "	1	"	"				"					
34		Arabella Gilman	13	"	"				Tennessee					
35		Thomas Jeffries	32	M	"	Salvor	✓		Scotland					
36	210	210 George Golden	36	"	"	Farmer	✓	2022	150	Virginia				
37		Fredonia "	32	F	"				Tennessee					
38		Mary "	5	"	"				Texas					
39		William "	4	M	"				"					
40	211	211 B. F. Duss	19	"	"	Clark	✓		Kentucky					
No. white males, 24							No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 0		8582 12960	
No. white females, 16							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 1			
											No. idiots, 0		070	
											No. paupers, 0			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sub Division No 12 in the County of Atas State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1860. A. H. Cocks Asst Marshal
Post Office Manchaca

enumerated by the														
Post Office <u>Manchaca</u>														
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 40 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	212	Rowley	32	M	W	Farmers	2000	1300	Virginia					
2		Ansens	40	F					New York					
3		Joseph	18	M					Illinois					
4		Isabella	15	F					"					
5		Caroline	12	F					"					
6		Kapoban	9	M					California					
7		Ann	5	F					"					
8		Colinibus	2	M					Texas					
9		Perry	32	M		Farmers	200		Alabama					
10	213	Wm Dumbles	23	M					Arkansas					
11		Warah	20	F					Texas					
12		James	1	M					Tennessee					
13	214	Wm Duncan	39	M		Farmers	2920	3300	Virginia					
14		Barbary	29	F					Illinois					
15		Julians	17	M				300	Ireland					
16	215	James Mearny	47	M		Farmers			Virginia					
17		Elizabeth	46	F					Arkansas					
18		Francis	21	M					"					
19		William	18	M					"					
20		John	14	M					Texas					
21		Marg	12	F					"					
22		James	10	M					"					
23	216	Wm Gibson	30	M		Farmers	2000	2381	Tennessee					
24		Martha	27	F					Arkansas					
25		Almira	6	F					Missouri					
26		Bill	4	M					"					
27		Mary	3	F				690	"					
28		Wm Gock	24	M		Farmers			Virginia					
29	217	D & Moore	50	M		Farmers	8000	1200	Alabama					
30		Ann	32	F					"					
31		Ellen	22	F					"					
32		Ann	20	F					"					
33		Alina	12	F					"					
34		Betti	10	F					Texas					
35		John	2	M					"					
36	218	J B Rector	55	M		Farmers	4000	892	Tennessee					
37		Olga	38	F					Alabama					
38		Paulope	14	M					"					
39		Margaret	12	F					"					
40		Caroline	8	F					"					
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 1			No. blind, 0			No. insane, 0		
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. pauper, 0			No. convicts, 0		
						18,920			160					

Page No. 21
 SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Chil. Division No. 2 in the County of Hayes State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of August 1880. J. A. Cocks Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office San Marcos

15

Post Office <u>San Marcos</u>														
Dwelling-house, the numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	219	219	Wm. H. Kyle	28	M	Farmer	✓	3484	Alabama					1
2			Mary B. "	24	F	"			"					2
3			Clarence "	2	M	"			Texas					3
4	220	220	Sam Black	40	"	Farmer	✓	17000	8900	Tennessee				4
5			Kate N. "	26	F	"			"					5
6			William "	13	M	"			Alabama					6
7			John "	13	"	"			"					7
8			George "	7	"	"			Texas					8
9			Virginia "	3	F	"			"					9
10			Walter "	1	M	"			"					10
11	221	221	Geo. R. Runnie	33	"	Mechanic	✓	200	Scotland					11
12			Cynthia "	24	F	"			Georgia					12
13			Isaac "	6	M	"			Alabama					13
14			William "	1/2	"	"			Texas					14
15	222	222	W. R. Haupt	32	"	Farmer	✓	20000	8000	Alabama				15
16			Abraham "	23	F	"			"					16
17			Sebastian "	4	"	"			Texas					17
18			Helen "	3	"	"			"					18
19			Alice "	2	"	"			"					19
20	223	223	W. McDonald	30	M	Merchant	✓	8000	Alabama					20
21			James H. "	33	"	Saloon	✓		Virginia					21
22	224	224	J. N. Barton	46	"	Farmer	✓	1000	620	Tennessee				22
23			Rebecca "	44	F	"			Alabama					23
24			David "	20	M	"			"					24
25			Rachel "	18	F	"			"					25
26			Arthur "	14	M	"			"					26
27			Robert "	12	"	"			"					27
28			Rebecca "	7	F	"			Arkansas					28
29			Ellis "	4	"	"			Texas					29
30			Catharine "	1	"	"			"					30
31	225	225	John Tinnon	46	M	Farmer	✓	2000	2500	Tennessee				31
32			Mary "	34	F	"			Alabama					32
33			Elizabeth "	15	"	"			Mississippi					33
34			John H. "	13	M	"			"					34
35			Graville "	10	"	"			"					35
36			William "	8	"	"			"					36
37			Mary H. "	5	F	"			Texas					37
38			Margaret "	2	"	"			"					38
39			Charles R. "	1/2	M	"			"					39
40	226	226	Sam Buss	26	"	Merchant	✓	1000	2300	Kentucky				40
No. white male, <u>28</u> No. colored male, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>1</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white female, <u>17</u> No. colored female, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Chul Division No 12 in the County of Hayes State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1880. J. H. Cocke Asst. Marshal
Post Office Cameronville

Dwelling-house number in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	227	227	Henry Johnson	30	M	W	Stock Breeding	500	Louisiana				
2			Jane "	29	F	"			Pennsylvania				
3			Martha "	8	"	"			Texas				
4			Eliza "	4	"	"			"				
5			Elizabeth "	1	"	"			"				
6	228	228	E. B. Raults	44	M	"	Farmers	500 3500	Arkansas				
7			Blairmont "	34	F	"			Louisiana				
8			Richard "	14	M	"			"				
9			Margaret "	12	F	"			Texas				
10			Wesley "	8	"	"			"				
11			Mason "	6	M	"			"				
12			Salas "	3	"	"			"				
13			William "	1	"	"			"				
14	229	229	Levi Pruitt	50	"	"	Stock Breeding	1500	Mississippi				
15			Wanda "	38	F	"			Arkansas				
16			John "	18	M	"			Texas				
17			Thomas "	14	"	"			"				
18			Henry "	4	"	"			"				
19	230	230	Hollis Wags	24	"	"	Stock Breeding	1500	Missouri				
20			Rachel "	22	F	"			Indiana				
21			Carnie "	9 1/2	M	"			Texas				
22	231	231	J. F. Brown	31	"	"	Farmers	6000 6620	Tennessee				
23			Elizabeth "	26	F	"			Virginia				
24			William "	2	M	"			Texas				
25			Wincy "	9 1/2	F	"			"				
26			U. A. Barth	23	M	"			Virginia				
27	232	232	J. R. Bushison	29	"	"	Farmers	5000	Tennessee				
28			Ellenore "	24	F	"			"				
29			Charah "	4	"	"			Texas				
30			Mamie "	2	"	"			"				
31			Lizis "	3 1/2	"	"			"				
32	233	233	A. J. Gatlins	42	M	"	Farmers	160 750	Tennessee				
33			Julia F. "	42	F	"			N Carolina				
34			John D. "	21	M	"	Saloon	100	Tennessee				
35			Caroline "	17	F	"			Mississippi				
36			Jane "	15	M	"			"				
37			Nathan "	14	"	"			"				
38			Relias "	12	"	"			"				
39			Henry "	5	"	"			Texas				
40			Rufus "	2	"	"			"				
			No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0 No. idiotic, 0 No. pauper, 0 No. convict, 0					6260 18870 6660					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Sub Division No 12 in the County of Hayes State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1880. J. H. Cooks Ass't Marshal.
Post Office San Marcos 16

Dwelling house, the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Sex and Color.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over a year of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	234	Buck Harris	24	M	W	Minister			Mississippi				
2		Georgia "	23	F	"				Georgia				
3		Alba "	2	"	"				Texas				
4		Annie "	7 1/2	"	"				"				
5	235	A M Lindsey	38	M	"	Land Trader	2000	2000	Georgia				
6		Mary E "	26	F	"		3000	200	"				
7		Lillian "	24	"	"		3000	1200	"				
8	236	W L Connell	39	M	"	Farmer	2500	3000	Ohio				
9		W M Ching	40	"	"	Carpenter			Maryland				
10		E L Lindsey	32	"	"		1000	1000	Kentucky				
11	237	A J Thomas	40	"	"	Farmer	2500	1000	Alabama				
12		Constantia "	24	F	"				Mississippi				
13		Frank "	4	M	"				Texas				
14		Elizabeth "	2	F	"				"				
15	238	Ann Thomas	46	"	"			1000	Alabama				
16		D P Hopkins	22	M	"	Merchant	1000	2000	Tennessee				
17	239	P F Prater	59	"	"	Farmer	1000	2300	South Carolina				
18		Nancy "	60	F	"				"				
19		James "	21	M	"	Farmer		1500	Mississippi				
20	240	W T Clanch	30	"	"			1600	Alabama				
21		Chas "	28	F	"				"				
22		Nancy "	9	"	"				Texas				
23		Edwin "	6	M	"				"				
24		Georgia "	4	F	"				"				
25		Richard "	2	M	"				"				
26		Laura "	6 1/2	F	"				"				
27	241	Luke Owens	47	M	"	Carpenter		125	Vermont				
28		William "	22	"	"	Farmer			Illinois				
29		Luke "	14	"	"				"				
30		John "	12	"	"				"				
31		Nancy "	3	F	"				"				
32	242	J L Driskell	34	M	"	Farmer	3500	3700	Tennessee				
33		Nancy "	34	F	"				Georgia				
34		Orlando "	10	M	"				Texas				
35		John "	9	"	"				"				
36		Walter "	7	"	"				"				
37		Allie "	5	F	"				"				
38		Emma "	2	"	"				"				
39													
40													
41													
42													
43													
44													
45													
46													
47													
48													
49													
50													
51													
52													
53													
54													
55													
56													
57													
58													
59													
60													
61													
62													
63													
64													
65													
66													
67													
68													
69													
70													
71													
72													
73													
74													
75													
76													
77													
78													
79													
80													
81													
82													
83													
84													
85													
86													
87													
88													
89													
90													
91													
92													
93													
94													
95													
96													
97													
98													
99													
100													
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	Total, 23525		No. deaf, 0	000		No. insane, 0	
		No. white females, 12	No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0	4125		No. pauper, 0			No. convict, 0	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Sub Division No 12 in the County of Hayes State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August 1880. A. H. Cocks Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Marcos

enumeration by														
Post Office <u>San Marcos</u>														
Dwelling house, in order of visitation.	Family number, in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	243	243	J J Driskill	37	M	W	Farmers	600	400	Tennessee				
2			Manusara "	29	F	"				Arkansas				
3			Martha "	12	"	"				Missouri				
4			Tillman "	10	M	"				"				
5			Sam "	8	"	"				"				
6			John "	6	"	"				"				
7			William "	4	"	"				"				
8			Jesse "	2	"	"				"				
9			Ann "	2 1/2	F	"				Texas				
10	244	244	W D Smith	43	M	"	Farmers	1000	1800	Virginia				
11			Mary "	41	F	"				Kentucky				
12			Napolean "	19	M	"	Farmers			Texas				
13			Henry "	17	"	"	"			Iowa				
14			Malinda "	10	F	"				Texas				
15			William "	0	M	"				"				
16			Le Padlock	32	F	"				Kentucky				
17			Malinda "	23	"	"				Illinois				
18	245	245	J H Cocks	42	M	"	Farmers	1000	6000	Louisiana				
19			Heartwell "	15	"	"				Texas				
20			Eliza "	12	F	"				"				
21			William "	10	M	"				"				
22			Ellen "	9	F	"				"				
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														
Total							2600	8000						
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 9							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0	
													No. convicts, 0	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Athens in the County of Hancock State of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1880. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal

Post Office Athens

17

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or whether blind, deaf, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Thomas M. Jackson	32	M	✓	Merchant	✓	2000	5000	Geo			
		Mary	22	F	✓	Dom			Geo				
2		Daniel	1	M	✓				Geo				
3		Laura	1	F	✓								
4		Arabella	16	F	✓				Mich		1		
5		David M. Anderson	18	M	✓	Clerk	✓		Mich				
6		Richard Royal	23	M	✓	"	✓	72	Geo				
7		Geo. F. Marion	23	M	✓	Lawyer	✓	2500	5000	Ky	1		
8	2	Louisa	15	F	✓	Dom		2500	Geo		1		
9		Rufus H. Gunn	25	M	✓	Lawyer	✓	10000	Ky				
10		Wm. F. Mitcham	34	M	✓	Mechanic	✓	1000	300	Ala			
11	3	Mary A.	29	F	✓	Dom			Geo		1		
12		Anna	10	F	✓				Geo		1		
13		Daniel H.	8	M	✓				Geo		1		
14		Laura H.	6	F	✓								
15		Wm. H.	4	M	✓								
16		Marga. A.	1	F	✓								
17		Margy Jackson	19	F	✓	Dom		300	Ala				
18		John Collins	48	M	✓	Merchant	✓	6000	9000	Ireland			
19	4	Margaret	35	F	✓	Dom			Geo		1		
20		Eliza P.	13	F	✓				Geo		1		
21		John	9	M	✓				Geo				
22		Bell	7	F	✓				Geo				
23		Thomas Bradshaw	24	M	✓	Clerk	✓	30	600	Geo			
24		B. S. Clutehfield	21	M	✓	"	✓	500	Geo				
25		Dennis M. Dean	48	M	✓	Horsh	✓	5000	2200	Geo			
26	5	Larah. P.	33	F	✓	Dom			Geo		1		
27		Mary A.	14	F	✓				Geo		1		
28		Francis M.	13	M	✓				Geo		1		
29		Larah. E.	1	F	✓				Geo		1		
30		Leonor P.	4	F	✓				Geo				
31		John S.	2	M	✓								
32		Geo. J.	1/2	M	✓								
33		John F. Carliels	32	M	✓	Barist	✓	100	Geo				
34		Dennis Averitt	34	M	✓	Grocery Keeper	✓	4000	5000				
35		William H. Martin	32	M	✓	Lawyer	✓	4800	600	Geo			
36		Unoccupied						250	100	Geo			
37	6	Elizabeth Ball	44	F	✓	Dom	✓		Geo				
38		Larilla A.	15	F	✓				Geo				
39		Marta H.	13	F	✓								
40													
							27,320	30,292					
							No. colored males	No. colored females	No. foreign born	No. blind	No. idiotic	No. pauper	No. convicts
							19	19	1				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Athens in the County of Henderson State of Ky enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1880. Robert W. W. Ass't Marshal

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.					
1		2		3			4			5			6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
				Mr Ball			Continued																	
				Malinda F. Ball			10			F			✓											
				William H.			8			M			✓											
8		X		unoccupied																				
2		7		Doat McManis			42			M			✓			Mechanic	✓		15-00	3-00			Indy	
				Rebecca			38			F			✓			Dom							Indy	
				D. S. Paschal			25			M			✓			Clerk	✓		1-200	2-500			South Carolina	
				Mary			18			F			✓			Dom							Missouri	
				Nat			1			M			✓										Indy	
				E. Melton			22			F			✓			Dom			6-00				Illinois	
				Leonides			6			M			✓										Indy	11
				Doat			4			M			✓										Indy	
				John			1			M			✓										Indy	
10				unoccupied																				
11		8		Darius Hodge			35			M			✓			Carpenter	✓			5-00			Indy	
				Elizabeth			30			F			✓			Dom							Indy	1
				Henry G.			12			M			✓										Indy	
				James E.			9			M			✓										Indy	
				Richard W.			6			M			✓										Indy	
				Francis			1			F			✓										Indy	
12				unoccupied																				
13		9		John McDonald			34			M			✓			Magistrate	✓		3-000	5-000			North Carolina	
				Mary E.			18			F			✓			Dom							Indy	
				Joseph A.			12			M			✓										Indy	
				Robert B. Paul			30			M			✓			Merchant	✓		45-0	1-800			Russia	
				J. Nancisco			21			F			✓			Dom							Indiana	
				Mary H.			4			F			✓										Indy	
				William D. Scott			28			M			✓			Physician	✓		6-00	1-150			Indy	
				Garrett Sinclair			41			M			✓			Imm. Supr.	✓		3-000	1-500			Indy	
14		10		Mary			28			F			✓			Dom							Illinois	1
				Everett Best			6			M			✓										Indy	
				Nancy			4			F			✓										Indy	
				J. B. Greenwood			28			M			✓			Lawyer	✓		7-000	15-00			Miss	
				David M. Mabray			29			M			✓			Physician	✓			5-00			Indy	
				Bernard Leach			22			M			✓			Merchant	✓		2800	18-000			Prussia	
				Michael Gray			24			M			✓			Clerk	✓		75-	1-000			Illinois	
				Hasbick Morris			23			M			✓			Merchant	✓			12-000			Russia	
				Willis M. Tucker			26			M			✓			Carpenter	✓			1-00			South Carolina	
				William P. Hickman			24			M			✓							1-00			Indy	
				B. H. Woodward			26			M			✓			Blacksmith	✓			3-000			Ala.	
15		11		Martha A.			23			F			✓			Dom							Ala.	
																			20,313	47,900				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Athens in the County of Henderson State
 of Ind. enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1880. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Athens

18

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Woodard 3 Continued											
		Henry M.	1	M	✓				Ind.				
		Mary E.	14	F	✓		2.20	2.200	Ala.		1		
		William H.	13	M	✓			2.200	Ala.		1		
		Rebecca A.	11	F	✓			2.200	"		1		
		Joseph Miles.	31	M	✓	Blacksmith ✓			Bohemia, Europe				
16	12	A. Douglass	46	M	✓	Carpenter ✓	150	250	Geo.				
		Elizabeth ..	45	F	✓	Dom.			Miss				
		Monroe ..	17	M	✓	Farmer ✓			"				
		L. E.	16	F	✓				"				
		Margaret A.	12	F	✓				Ind.				
		Mary J.	9	F	✓				Ind.				
		Francis H.	4	M	✓				"				
17	13	D. E. McManis	54	M	✓	Mechanic ✓		300	Ind.				
		Elizabeth ..	42	F	✓	Dom.			"				
		Isabella ..	14	F	✓				Illinois				
		Lusinda ..	10	F	✓				"				
		Lucy ..	7	F	✓				"				
		Harriet Ann ..	2	F	✓				"				
		Alfred ..	12	M	✓				"				
15	14	W. C. Holland	31	M	✓	Blacksmith ✓	500	250	Ala.				
		Sarah H.	25	F	✓	Dom.			Ky				
		Elizabeth ..	11	F	✓				Ind.		1		
		Emeline ..	8	F	✓				Ind.		1		
		Clementine ..	4	F	✓				"				
		Rena ..	1	F	✓				"				
17	15	John C. Clark	40	M	✓	Grocery Keeper		5.000	Geo.				
		Sarah M.	18	F	✓	Dom.			Illinois				
20	16	John Moore	65	M	✓	Farmer ✓	2.700	7.600	North Car.				
		Mary ..	55	F	✓	Dom.			N. C.				
		John W. Vaughn	10	M	✓				Ky		1		
		Hannah Taylor	53	F	✓		800	2000	South. Car.				
21	17	D. C. Dunn	38	M	✓	Mechanic ✓	350	150	N. C.				
		E. A. ..	30	F	✓	Dom.			Geo.				
		William ..	14	M	✓				Ala.				
		Margaret A.	12	F	✓				Ind.		1		
		Louisa ..	10	F	✓				"		1		
		William M.	7	M	✓				"		1		
22		Unoccupied											
23	18	E. D. Thomson	42	M	✓	Iron Worker ✓	5.000	200	Ind.				
24	2	Fulcrum ..	20	F	✓	Dom.			Ala.				
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, ..			No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, ..		No. idiots, ..			No. convicts, ..
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, ..			No. deaf and dumb, ..		No. insane, ..		No. paupers, ..			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Athens in the County of Henderson State
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1880. Robert H. Hays Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Athens

Post Office <i>Sturte</i>														
Dwelling house, number, in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		<i>John</i>							<i>Pa</i>					1
		<i>William S. Walker</i>	26	M	✓	<i>Iron Keeper</i>			<i>Pa</i>					2
		<i>D. Walker</i>	22	F	✓	<i>House Keeper</i>			<i>Pa</i>					3
		<i>Ethelred D.</i>	12	M	✓				<i>Pa</i>					4
		<i>Dolphus Ingram</i>	28	M	✓			5-0	<i>Pa</i>					5
		<i>John P. Rager</i>	28	M	✓	<i>Mechanic</i>		14 00	<i>N.C.</i>					6
		<i>Darius Blakely</i>	28	M	✓			2 25	<i>Pa</i>					7
	24, 18	<i>Levi J. Cogburn</i>	47	M	✓			2 00	<i>Pa</i>					8
		<i>Elizabeth A.</i>	44	F	✓	<i>Dom</i>			<i>Pa</i>					9
		<i>James Wright</i>	16	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>	28 50	35 00	<i>Pa</i>					10
	25, 20	<i>Ben. J. Jordan</i>	26	M	✓	<i>Merchant</i>			<i>Pa</i>					11
		<i>Margaret</i>	21	F	✓	<i>Dom</i>			<i>Pa</i>					12
		<i>Maud</i>	6	F	✓				<i>"</i>					13
		<i>Kate</i>	4	F	✓				<i>"</i>					14
		<i>Laura</i>	2	F	✓				<i>N.Y.</i>					15
		<i>Virginia Deker</i>	8	F	✓				<i>"</i>					16
		<i>Eva</i>	6	F	✓				<i>Pa</i>					17
		<i>John</i>	3	M	✓			2 50	<i>Pa</i>					18
	26, 21	<i>P. Y. McManus</i>	42	M	✓	<i>Butcher</i>			<i>"</i>					19
		<i>Nancy</i>	39	F	✓	<i>Dom</i>			<i>Illinois</i>					20
		<i>Laura D.</i>	19	F	✓	<i>Laundress</i>			<i>"</i>					21
		<i>William</i>	12	M	✓				<i>"</i>					22
		<i>Janetta</i>	10	M	✓				<i>"</i>					23
		<i>Martina</i>	5	F	✓				<i>Pa</i>					24
		<i>Samuel</i>	2	M	✓				<i>"</i>					25
	27	<i>Unocor kid</i>							15-0					26
	28, 22	<i>Mary McBeth</i>	32	F	✓	<i>Teacher</i>			<i>"</i>					27
		<i>Darius M.</i>	14	M	✓				<i>"</i>					28
		<i>Martin A.</i>	12	F	✓				<i>"</i>					29
		<i>Margaret L.</i>	9	F	✓				<i>"</i>					30
		<i>John</i>	6	M	✓				<i>"</i>					31
		<i>Thomas P.</i>	1	M	✓				<i>"</i>					32
		<i>William H. G.</i>	23	M	✓	<i>Black</i>			<i>"</i>					33
	29	<i>Unocor kid</i>							3 00					34
	30, 23	<i>John P. Rushing</i>	54	M	✓	<i>Wagoner</i>		2 00	<i>N.C.</i>					35
		<i>William H. Butcher</i>	28	M	✓				<i>Pa</i>					36
		<i>Eliza</i>	29	F	✓				<i>Pa</i>					37
		<i>Ida L.</i>	7	F	✓				<i>"</i>					38
		<i>John D.</i>	3	M	✓				<i>"</i>					39
		<i>Betty C.</i>	1	F	✓				<i>"</i>					40
		<i>David</i>	24	M	✓	<i>Wagoner</i>		15-0	<i>N.C.</i>					
							8,250	7,225						
No. white males, 21			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. idiotic,			No. convicts,		
No. white females, 17			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. paupers,					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in County of Henderson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1890. Robert Hodge Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Atkins

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age unable to read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Prushing continued</i>							<i>Ala</i>				<i>Deaf and Dumb</i>
		<i>Sulins & Prushing</i>	17	M	✓				"				
		<i>Owen P "</i>	14	M	✓				"				
21	24	<i>E A Carroll</i>	45	M	✓	<i>Sheriff</i>	✓	<i>2000</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>Tx</i>			
		<i>Emerine B "</i>	25	F	✓	<i>Dom</i>			<i>Ark</i>				
		<i>Henson "</i>	4	M	✓				<i>Tx</i>				<i>Imagined by misapprehension</i>
		<i>Wm I "</i>	3	M	✓				"				
		<i>Harris "</i>	1	F	✓				"				
		<i>Wm Sullivan</i>	21	M	✓	<i>Wagoner</i>	✓		<i>Ga</i>				
31		<i>unoccupied</i>											
33	25	<i>Wm McPhail</i>	33	M	✓	<i>W E J Chrygier</i>	✓	<i>650</i>	<i>1700</i>	<i>Ala</i>			
		<i>Leanda "</i>	28	F	✓	<i>Dom</i>			<i>Illinois</i>				
		<i>John B D "</i>	6	M	✓				<i>Texas</i>				
34		<i>unoccupied</i>											
						<i>Athens complete</i>							
						<i>Beat No 1</i>		<i>June 25th</i>	<i>1560</i>				
35	26	<i>P W J Sanchell</i>	42	M	✓	<i>Lawyer & Justice</i>	✓	<i>1800</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>Tx</i>			
		<i>M T "</i>	30	F	✓	<i>Dom</i>			<i>Ala</i>				
		<i>Wm Worth "</i>	10	M	✓				"				
		<i>Daniel P "</i>	8	M	✓				<i>Tx</i>				
		<i>Sarah F "</i>	5	F	✓				"				
		<i>John C "</i>	1	M	✓				"				
		<i>John O Gove</i>	32	M	✓			<i>1700</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>Tx</i>			
		<i>Amelia J Sanchell</i>	34	M	✓	<i>Hammer</i>	✓	<i>2680</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>Ala</i>			
36	27	<i>Frances M "</i>	20	F	✓	<i>Dom</i>			<i>Tenn</i>				
		<i>Wm D "</i>	1	M	✓				<i>Tx</i>				
		<i>Peggy S "</i>	2	M	✓				"				
37	28	<i>Wm J Richmond</i>	40	M	✓	<i>Carrage maker</i>	✓	<i>320</i>	<i>250</i>	<i>England</i>			
		<i>Lucy "</i>	37	F	✓	<i>Dom</i>			<i>Tx</i>				
		<i>Jack G "</i>	11	M	✓				<i>Ala</i>				
		<i>Wm Jb "</i>	10	M	✓				"				
		<i>Geoff "</i>	8	M	✓				"				
		<i>Maahilda F "</i>	5	F	✓				<i>Tx</i>				
		<i>Charlie "</i>	2	M	✓				"				
38	29	<i>R R Knight</i>	58	M	✓	<i>Hammer</i>	✓	<i>1285</i>	<i>655</i>	<i>Tx</i>			
		<i>E Key J Knight</i>	40	F	✓	<i>Dom</i>			<i>Ala</i>				
		<i>Rindred R "</i>	15	M	✓	<i>Hammer</i>	✓		"				
		<i>Berryman "</i>	13	F	✓				"				
		<i>John D "</i>	11	M	✓				"				
		<i>Andrew S "</i>	8	M	✓				<i>Texas</i>				
No. white males, <u>25</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>1</u> No. blind, <u>1</u>							<u>8725</u> <u>11405</u>		No. deaf, <u>1</u> No. insane, <u>1</u> No. pauper, <u>1</u> No. convict, <u>1</u>				
No. white females, <u>10</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>1</u> No. insane, <u>1</u>													

35

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beck No 1 in the County of Shenandoah State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1880. Robert Hodge Asst Marshal
Post Office Atkins

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		<u>Right 3 Continued</u>											
1		<u>Geo W Knight</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Texas</u>				
2		<u>Francis Mc</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
3		<u>Thomas B</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
4		<u>Martha P</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
5		<u>Jessie Mc</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
6		<u>Judge</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
7		<u>General</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
8	<u>39</u>	<u>Wm B Knight</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>386</u>	<u>Ala</u>				
9		<u>Martha Mc</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>			<u>"</u>				
10		<u>Kindred</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Tx</u>				
11	<u>40</u>	<u>R S Kindred</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1490</u>	<u>19000</u>	<u>Tenn</u>				
12		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>			<u>"</u>				
13		<u>Concord Jo</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Miss</u>	<u>1</u>			
14		<u>James Mc</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
15		<u>John J</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Ala</u>				
16		<u>Frances A</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Tx</u>				
17		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
18		<u>Benjamin R</u>	<u>4 1/2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
19		<u>Wm T Nash</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>			<u>Miss</u>				
20	<u>41</u>	<u>James B. Blanchard</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Brick Mason</u>		<u>400</u>	<u>Ind</u>				
21		<u>Sarah</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>			<u>"</u>				
22		<u>Mathew D</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Brick Mason</u>		<u>200</u>	<u>"</u>				
23		<u>Martha D</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>"</u>				
24		<u>Wm R</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>			<u>90</u>	<u>"</u>				
25	<u>42</u>	<u>Wm M Brown</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1000</u>	<u>550</u>	<u>Ga</u>				
26		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>			<u>Ala</u>				
27		<u>Wm R. A. Mc</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
28		<u>Louise A. Mc</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Tx</u>				
29		<u>Sarah E</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
30		<u>James Mc</u>	<u>7 1/2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
31	<u>43</u>	<u>Wm B W Hale</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>3160</u>	<u>4800</u>	<u>Ind</u>				
32		<u>Mary J</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>			<u>Illinois</u>				
33		<u>Henry A</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Miss</u>				
34		<u>Wm R W</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Tx</u>				
35		<u>Martha E</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
36		<u>Stephen B</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
37		<u>Joseph Mc</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
38		<u>Mary J</u>	<u>1 1/2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
39	<u>44</u>	<u>H D Harrison</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>5000</u>	<u>1585</u>	<u>Ind</u>				
40		<u>Jane Mc</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
		No. white male	<u>22</u>	No. colored male		No. foreign born		No. blind	<u>10840</u>	<u>19851</u>	No. idiotic		No. convicts
		No. white female	<u>18</u>	No. colored female		No. deaf and dumb		No. pauper					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1 in the County of Greene State
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June 1900. Robert Hodge Asst. Marshal
Post Office Athens

20

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	1	Merrill 3	34	M	✓				Ala				1
2	2	Catherine Merrill	27	F	✓	Farmer			"				2
3	3	John D "	16	M	✓				Miss				3
4	4	Charles "	23	M	✓	Farmer			Ala				4
5	5	Henry M "	21	M	✓	"			Miss				5
6	6	Rances J "	18	F	✓				Ala				6
7	7	Lusena "	11	F	✓				"				7
8	8	Francis Porter	19	F	✓				Tex				8
9	45	John C. Larkin	28	M	✓	Farmer	800	2000	Tex				9
10	10	Francis J "	9	F	✓	Dom			Ala				10
11	46	B. Candy	44	M	✓	Farmer		3800	Ark				11
12	12	Susan E "	39	F	✓	Dom			Ala				12
13	13	William H "	19	M	✓				"				13
14	14	John "	10	M	✓				"				14
15	15	Alexander "	8	M	✓				"				15
16	16	Peter "	6	M	✓				"				16
17	17	Sarah E. Coleman	30	F	✓		400	200	"				17
18	18	Columbus "	7	M	✓				"				18
19	19	Anna Eliza "	3	F	✓				"				19
20	47	Amos Coleman	33	M	✓	Farmer		2800	Ga				20
21	21	Isabel "	26	F	✓	Dom			Ala				21
22	22	Pleasant "	5	M	✓				"				22
23	23	Catherine "	3	F	✓				Miss				23
24	24	Louisa "	1	F	✓				Tex				24
25	48	Evan Thompson	41	M	✓	Farmer	1800	500	Tex				25
26	26	Sallie Anna "	40	F	✓	Dom			Va				26
27	27	Elizabeth B	7	F	✓				Tex				27
28	28	Sarah E "	6	F	✓				"				28
29	29	Ella C "	2	F	✓				"				29
30	30	Sarah C Thompson	15	F	✓	Seamstress			Tex				30
31	31	Julia B "	13	F	✓				Tex				31
32	49	Wm P. Coleman	37	M	✓	Farmer	2400	34500	Ala				32
33	33	Francis H	32	F	✓	Dom			Tex				33
34	34	Leola P "	2	F	✓				Ala				34
35	35	Sallie T "	6	F	✓				Tex				35
36	36	Edward B	10	M	✓				"				36
37	50	C. Miller	45	M	✓	Farmer	1600	800	Ga				37
38	38	Mary M "	35	F	✓	Dom			"				38
39	39	Thomas F "	19	M	✓	Farmer			Ala				39
40	40	John B "	15	M	✓				"				40
Total			18			14,200		50,600					
Total			22										

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beast No 1 in the County of Henderson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1880. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal
Post Office Wichita

Post Office			Discoloration			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling house, the number of the order of valuation.	Family number of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Müller 3 Continued							Miss				
		Melissa A Müller	11	F	✓				"				
		Robert M "	8	M	✓				"				
		James B "	6	M	✓				Fer				
		Eugenia E "	4	F	✓				"				
		Leonard "	2	M	✓				"				
		Mary J "	4 1/2	F	✓				"				
51	42	Wm L Packer	26	M	✓	Farmer ✓		25	By				
		Sarah E "	21	F	✓	Dom			"				
		Henry L "	3	M	✓				"				
		Lacy M "	1	F	✓				Missouri				
52	43	John G Ralcliff	38	M	✓	Farmer ✓	1000	375	I.C.				
		Marion "	39	F	✓	Dom			Ala				
		Polly A "		F	✓	Weaver ✓			By				
		Louinda B "	13	F	✓				By				
		Sarah M "	11	F	✓				"				
		Nancy E "	3	F	✓				"				
		Reason P "	7	M	✓				"				
		John S "	4	M	✓				"				
		Mahaly J	1	F	✓				"				
53	44	David Owen	14	M	✓	Farmer ✓		900	Ala				
		Louinda "	25	F	✓	Dom			Tenn				
		Samuel S "	16	M	✓	Farmer ✓			Ala				
		John S "	16	M	✓	"			"				
		Silas M "	19	M	✓				"				
		Wm D "	12	M	✓				"				
		Mary M "	10	F	✓				I.C.				
		Sally W "	60	F	✓				Ala				
		Wm R "	15	M	✓	Farmer ✓			Ala				
54	45	John F Whitford	42	M	✓	Farmer ✓	700	700	Tenn				
		Loucy "	44	F	✓	Domestic			I.C.				
		James M	17	M	✓	Farmer ✓			By				
		Richard J	13	M	✓				"				
		Louinda L "	9	F	✓				"				
		Wm S "	8	M	✓				By				
55	46	Wm M Lawrence	31	M	✓	Farmer ✓			I.C.				
		Eliza S.	31	F	✓	Dom			By				
		Martha E	9	F	✓				"				
		Mary J	6	F	✓				"				
		Margaret L	4	F	✓				"				
		Ester J "	3	F	✓				Ala				
Total							1700	2000	No. illitic.				No. convicts.
Total									No. pauper.				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beck No 1 in the County of Henderson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1880. Robert Hodge Asst Marshal
Post Office Secane Hill

21

Dwelling-house, the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	<u>Lawrence continues</u>	4	M	✓				<u>Tex</u>			
		<u>Thomas J. Jones</u>	2	M	✓				<u>"</u>			
		<u>Wm M</u>	5 1/2	M	✓				<u>"</u>			
47	47	<u>Stephen V. Alexander</u>	31	M	✓	<u>Mechanic</u>	4000	5000	<u>Tenn</u>			
		<u>John M</u>	37	M	✓	<u>"</u>			<u>Ark</u>			
		<u>Martha M</u>	27	F	✓	<u>Dom</u>			<u>Tenn</u>			
		<u>Orfus D</u>	4	M	✓				<u>Tex</u>			
		<u>George M</u>	3 1/2	M	✓				<u>"</u>			
		<u>Paul B. Alexander</u>	30	M	✓				<u>Ark</u>			
47		<u>unoccupied</u>										
58	48	<u>Mrs. Elmina G. Galloway</u>	42	F	✓	<u>Farmer</u>	600	3500	<u>Tenn</u>			
		<u>Charles</u>	22	M	✓	<u>"</u>			<u>Ark</u>			
		<u>Thomas B</u>	20	M	✓	<u>Wagoner</u>		300	<u>"</u>			
		<u>Walter W</u>	18	M	✓	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>			
		<u>Nicholas D</u>	16	M	✓	<u>Farmer</u>			<u>"</u>			
		<u>George R</u>	12	M	✓				<u>"</u>			
		<u>Adolphus</u>	11	M	✓				<u>"</u>			
		<u>Francis</u>	8	M	✓				<u>"</u>			
		<u>James B</u>	4	M	✓				<u>Tex</u>			
59	49	<u>Robert C. Calkley</u>	54	M	✓	<u>Carpenter</u>	1000	1500	<u>Ark</u>			
		<u>Deila</u>	55	F	✓	<u>Dom</u>			<u>Ga</u>			
		<u>Sarah M. H.</u>	16	F	✓	<u>Seamstress</u>			<u>Ark</u>			
		<u>John O. P.</u>	13	M	✓				<u>"</u>			
60	50	<u>A. E. Jagger</u>	45	M	✓	<u>Farmer</u>		250	<u>Ark</u>			
		<u>Elizabeth</u>	38	F	✓	<u>Dom</u>			<u>Ark</u>			
		<u>David</u>	16	M	✓	<u>Farmer</u>			<u>"</u>			
		<u>Harriet</u>	14	F	✓				<u>"</u>			
		<u>Josephine</u>	13	F	✓				<u>Ark</u>			
		<u>Sarah E</u>	10	F	✓				<u>Ark</u>			
61	51	<u>David Anding</u>	47	M	✓	<u>Farmer</u>	600	1500	<u>Ark</u>			
		<u>Jason</u>	37	F	✓	<u>Dom</u>			<u>"</u>			
		<u>John</u>	20	M	✓	<u>Farmer</u>			<u>Ark</u>			
		<u>Annanda Martyn</u>	18	F	✓	<u>Dom</u>			<u>"</u>			
		<u>Warren R. Anding</u>	16	M	✓	<u>Farmer</u>			<u>"</u>			
		<u>David</u>	10	M	✓				<u>"</u>			
		<u>Jason C</u>	5	F	✓				<u>Tex</u>			
62	52	<u>Mrs. Mary A. Lee</u>	45	F	✓	<u>Dom</u>	540	120	<u>Tex</u>			
		<u>John Price</u>	18	M	✓	<u>Farmer</u>			<u>"</u>			
		<u>Thomas</u>	16	M	✓	<u>"</u>			<u>"</u>			
63	53	<u>Martyn G. Anding</u>	25	M	✓	<u>Merchant</u>	400	500	<u>Tenn</u>			
		<u>James</u>	27	F	✓	<u>Dom</u>			<u>Ark</u>			
Total							7180	12370				
No. white males, 25									No. males			
No. white females, 14									No. females			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Thomson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1880. Robert Hodge Asst Marshal
Post Office Scranehill

Post Office		Seanehill		Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.		Color.	Value of Real Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Smalley, Cora Ann	4	F	✓				Tex					
		Deila J Smalley	4	F	✓				Tex					
64	54	Jacob H. Collins	44	M	✓	Farmer	1000	3400	Tex					
		Joseph W. "	39	M	✓	Do			"					
		Daniel B. "	16	M	✓	Farmer			Ala					
		Wm. J. H. "	7	M	✓				Tex					
		Benjamin H. C.	4	M	✓				"					
		Mary E. "	1	F	✓				"					
65	55	Thomas J. Barron	53	M	✓	Farmer	1820	11840	Tex					
		Mary J. "	44	F	✓	Do			Tex					
		Nancy G. "	14	F	✓				"					
		Jane G.	12	F	✓				"					
		James H. "	10	M	✓				Ala					
		Wm. A. "	8	M	✓				"					
66	56	James M. Teron	25	M	✓	Mechanic		100	"					
		Margaret A.	15	F	✓	Do			Tex					
67	57	J. A. Hodges	28	M	✓	Farmer		600	Miss					
		Catharine "	24	F	✓	Do			Ala					
		Mary A. B. "	5	F	✓				Tex					
		Robert G. "	2	M	✓				"					
68	58	Andrew J. Smith	45	M	✓	School Teacher	1800	3000	Tex					
		Mary B. "	35	F	✓	Do			Ta					
		Clara "	18	F	✓	Housekeeper		500	Tex					
		Nathan G. "	16	M	✓	Stock Raiser			"					
		Levi Hutton "	14	M	✓				"					
		Henry B. "	11	M	✓				"					
		Mary T. "	8	F	✓				"					
		Willie A. "	5	F	✓				"					
		Georgina	1	F	✓				"					
69	59	Charles B. Cotton	55	M	✓	Farmer	1900	2700	Tex					
		Barth E. "	53	F	✓	Do			Tex					
		James H.	22	M	✓	Wagoner		200	Tex					
		Alexander B. "	18	M	✓	Farmer			Ala					
		Daniel C. "	16	M	✓	"			"					
		Robert M. "	14	M	✓	"			"					
		Charles M. "	12	M	✓				Ala					
		Barth E.	8	F	✓				"					
		Elizabeth L. "	48	F	✓	Washer		350	Tex					
		John "	22	M	✓	Wagoner		150	Ala					
		Mary E. "	15	F	✓	seamstress			"					
		Alexander H. "	12	M	✓				Tex					
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6,420,223,413										No. illiterate, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1 in the County of Henderson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1890. Robert Hodge Asst Marshal
Post Office Seiander

22

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other.				Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Heath's combined												
		Heath's combined	7	M	✓				Tex					
		Samuel G	4	M	✓				"					
10	60	Selman Foster	46	M	✓	Farmer		15.00	Tenn					
		Betsy Ann "	36	F	✓	Dom			Ala					
		Wm Jacob	14	M	✓				Miss					
		John J "	10	M	✓				"					
		Joseph Ja "	8	F	✓				"					
		Amelia "	6	F	✓				Texas					
		Lark L "	3	F	✓				"					
		Jason V "	4 1/2	F	✓				"					
77	67	Ed Hamilton	43	M	✓	Farmer		35.00	Ta					
		Drucilla "	28	F	✓	Dom			Illinois					
		Wm J "	14	F	✓				Ark					
		Joseph "	11	M	✓				"					
		Margaret "	10	F	✓				Texas					
		John W "	8	M	✓				"					
		Alabarna "	6	F	✓				"					
		Melinda "	3	F	✓				"					
		Wm L "	2 1/2	M	✓				"					
72	62	Wm P Mount	34	M	✓	Farmer	1000	400	Ala					
		Betty W "	34	F	✓	Dom			Missouri					
		Willy "	15	M	✓	Farmer			Tex					
		Arham "	7	M	✓				"					
		Wm "	5	M	✓				"					
73		unoccupied												
74	63	Franklin Parsons	28	M	✓	Farmer		25.00	Tenn					
		Phoebe "	25	F	✓	Dom			Ala					
		John E "	7	M	✓				Ala					
75	64	James W Miller	41	M	✓	Farmer	240	350	Tenn					
		Frances "	36	F	✓	Dom			Ga					
		Andrew J "	17	M	✓	Farmer			Ala					
		James P P "	15	M	✓	"			"					
		John L "	13	M	✓				"					
		Robert W "	1	M	✓				"					
		Gabriel L "	8	M	✓				Tex					
		Francis V "	5	F	✓				"					
		Rachel A "	2	F	✓				"					
76	65	Wm Hogg	56	M	✓	Farmer	1350	200	Ga					
		Paul "	46	F	✓	Dom			Miss					
		John "	24	M	✓	Farmer		200	Ark					
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. paupers, _____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Anderson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th 6th day of July 1890. Robert D. Hodge Asst. Marshal
Post Office Sciencetown

Dwelling house numbered in the order of valuation.		Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
			Hogg 3 contind	4	5	6	7	8	9	10				
			Wm B Hogg	21	M	✓				ARK		✓		
			Abner H "	18	M	✓				"		✓		
			Holland M "	16	M	✓				"		✓		
			Seney H "	14	H	✓				"		✓		
			Freney A "	12	H	✓				"		✓		
			Nancy A "	9	H	✓				Tex				
			Narcisa "	6	H	✓				"				
			Geo W "	3	M	✓				"				
			Mary Burns	65	H	✓	Seamstress			S.C.				
77	66		Andrew L Miller	50	M	✓	Farmer	1200	1600	S.C.				
			Loucretia "	55	H	✓	Dom			Tenn				
			John B "	25	M	✓	Farmer		300	Ark				
			Willy H "	18	M	✓	"			"				
			Esther B "	14	M	✓				"				
			Wm P "	12	M	✓				"				
78	67		Willie Palmer	48	M	✓	Farmer	1000	800	S.C.				
			Elizabeth "	34	H	✓	Dom			Tenn				
			James H "	22	M	✓	Farmer		250	"				
			Levey N "	20	M	✓	"			"			✓	
			Sarah H "	14	H	✓	Seamstress			"				
			Charity "	16	H	✓	Worship			"				
			Isaac "	14	H	✓				"			✓	
			Walker J "	12	M	✓				"			✓	
			Robert D "	10	M	✓				"			✓	
			Brock B "	8	M	✓				"				
			Mary "	6	H	✓				Tex				
			Henry M "	4	M	✓				Tex				
			Robert P White	33	M	✓	Farmer		250	Ark				
			Jane "	32	H	✓	Dom			"				
			Jully Ann "	6	H	✓				Tex				
			Wm B "	3	M	✓				"				
			John L "	2	M	✓				"				
80	68		A. M. Carroll	30	M	✓	Farmer	818	220	S.C.				
			H. P. Holland	29	M	✓	Farmer		170	Tenn				
			Rachel "	23	H	✓	Dom			Ark				
			N. M. "	22	M	✓				Tex				
			John Reynolds	32	M	✓	Farmer	368	450	Ark				
			Mary E "	25	H	✓	Dom			"				
			Annanda "	11	H	✓				"			✓	
			Santhy "	7	H	✓				Tex			✓	
				22		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,				No. convicts.
				18		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. pauper,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No. 1 in the County of Henderson State
of Ind enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1890. Robert Hodge Asst Marshal 23
Post Office Science Hill

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Date of birth.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Reynolds continued							Ind				
		Mary Ann Reynolds	4	F	✓				"				
		Andrew S.	1	M	✓				"				
82	71	Constantine W. Reynolds	29	M	✓	Farmer	✓	45-5	Lincolnton				
		Elizabeth	27	F	✓	Dom			Ga.				
		Elveng	10	F	✓				Ind				
		Mary E. S.	6	F	✓				"				
		Robert S.	4	M	✓				"				
		Martha S.	2	F	✓				"				
83	72	James B. Hogg	29	M	✓	Farmer	✓	900	250	Ark			
		Elizabeth U.	22	F	✓	Dom			Ind				
		Thomas J.	11	M	✓				Ga.				
84	73	Wm D. Cowan	36	M	✓	Farmer	✓	800	600	Ga.			
		Rachel M.	32	F	✓	Dom			Ala				
		James C.	3	M	✓				Ind				
		Wm E.	2	M	✓				"				
		Lepta L.	6	M	✓				Ga.				
85	74	John H. Stephens	29	M	✓	Farmer	✓	184	Ala				
		Harriet E.	30	F	✓	Dom			"				
		Polly E.	11	F	✓				Ind				
		John H.	9	M	✓				"				
		Justin A.	4	M	✓				"				
		Brazora E.	1	F	✓				"				
86	75	Mary J. Geogel	33	F	✓	Dom		640	250	Ga.			
		Wm C.	16	M	✓	Farmer	✓		Ark				
		Roan D. C.	14	F	✓				"				
		Hermietta Cowan	64	F	✓				Ga.				
87	76	Greenbury Pate	36	M	✓	Farmer	✓	303	5-50	Ala			
		James Henry	16	M	✓	Farmer	✓		Ind				
		Richard P.	14	M	✓				"				
		Backs E.	13	F	✓				"				
		Greenbury	10	M	✓				"				
		Leatha A.	8	F	✓				"				
		Lacy A.	6	F	✓				"				
		David Pacer	38	M	✓	Farmer	✓	600	5-50	Ala			
88	77	Rebecca	32	F	✓	Dom	✓		Miss				
		James	15	M	✓	Farmer	✓		Ala				
		Jefferson	14	M	✓				Miss				
		Elizabeth	12	F	✓				Ind				
		Naoma	9	F	✓				Ark				
		John	7	M	✓				"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							3243	3239	No. illiterate, _____				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. pauper, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 7 in the County of Henderson State of Tex enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July, 1880. Robert Hodge Asst Marshal
Post Office Atkins

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	Pierce & Condit	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		George. Pierce	6.	Mo.	✓				Texas				
		Mary. "	6.	F.	✓				"				
		Sarah J. "	3.	F.	✓				"				
		Tempy. "	2.	F.	✓				"				
89.	78.	Darius J. Miller	24	M.	✓	Farmer ✓	240	550	Tenn				
		Mary C. Miller	22	F.	✓	Dom			Ohio				
		Wm. B. "	2	M.	✓				Tex.				
		Andrew. J. "	12	M.	✓				"				
90.	79.	Andrew J. Pate	28	M.	✓	Farmer ✓		164	Ala			1	
		Dulina H. "	32	F.	✓	Dom			Ga			1	
		Nancy M. "	10	F.	✓				Tex.				
		Wm. R. "	8	M.	✓				"				
		Marietta "	6	F.	✓				"				
		Richard P. "	4	M.	✓				"				
		John W. "	2	M.	✓				"				
		Lusan C. Pate	12	F.	✓				"				
91.	80.	John. Edwards.	25	M.	✓	Farmer ✓		250	Tenn				
		Elizabeth "	26	F.	✓	Dom			"				
92.	81.	Darius E. Warren.	23	M.	✓	Farmer ✓	2400	7500	Ga				
		Sarah W. "	17	F.	✓	Dom			S.C.				
		Derrey. "	33	M.	✓	Tax collector	1280	2400	Ala				
		Sarah J. "	22	F.	✓	Dom			"				
		Snider M. Carlton	2	M.	✓				Tex				
93.	82.	Robert B. Warren	28	M.	✓	Farmer ✓		5570	Ala				
		Mary J. "	26	F.	✓	Dom			"				
		Martha A. "	6	F.	✓				"				
		Laura J. "	4	F.	✓				"				
		William A. "	2	M.	✓				Tex				
		George W. "	3	M.	✓				Ala				
94.	83.	Leah M. Warren	26	M.	✓	Farmer ✓		2000	"				
		Virginia E. "	18	F.	✓	Dom			"				
95.		Unoccupied											
96.	84.	Peter Hardin.	36	M.	✓	Farmer ✓		5780	Ala				
		Rebecca "	31	F.	✓	Dom			"				
		John M. "	10	M.	✓				"				
		Elizabeth "	8	F.	✓				"				
		Lisa "	21	F.	✓				Tex				
		William "	2	M.	✓				"				
97.	85.	Lewis Bottel	61	M.	✓	Farmer ✓		800	N.C.				
		Margaret "	39	F.	✓	Dom			Tex				
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,	No. blind,		920	No. idiotic,		No. pauper,		No. convicts,
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,		3920					

39

Page No. 15
 SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Beck No. 1 in the County of Beck State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. Richard Hodge Agent
 Post Office Simcoe 24

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Bettit & Cordine</u>											
		<u>Wm L. Bettit</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Ark</u>				
		<u>Doctor J. Perrot</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>15.00</u>	<u>1650</u>	<u>Tenn</u>			
		<u>David</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>					<u>Va</u>			
		<u>Charlotta</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>					<u>Tenn</u>			
		<u>Darius</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>					<u>Ark</u>	<u>1</u>		
		<u>Louisa</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>					<u>Ark</u>	<u>1</u>		
		<u>Irvin Donnell</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>3.470</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>Ala</u>			
		<u>Martha J.</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>				<u>Ark</u>			
		<u>Caroline</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>					<u>Tex</u>			
		<u>Wm H.</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Far</u>	<u>✓</u>			<u>Ark</u>			
		<u>Procerfus</u>											
						<u>Beck No. 2.</u>	<u>July 7</u>	<u>1860</u>					
		<u>F. B. Merrill</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>M. D. B. L. clergy</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>15.00</u>	<u>4.000</u>	<u>N. Y.</u>			
		<u>Laura</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>				<u>Miss</u>			
		<u>Catherine C.</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>					<u>Tex</u>			
		<u>Ema H.</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>					<u>"</u>			
		<u>D. B.</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>					<u>"</u>			
		<u>Mary G.</u>	<u>6 1/2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>					<u>"</u>			
		<u>Edward D. McKellar</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>8.000</u>	<u>21.700</u>	<u>Ala</u>			
		<u>Whitt</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>					<u>Ark</u>	<u>1</u>		
		<u>Wm J.</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>					<u>Tex</u>	<u>1</u>		
		<u>Robert N.</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>					<u>"</u>			
		<u>Martha G.</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>					<u>"</u>			
		<u>Christianna</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>					<u>N. C.</u>			
		<u>Elizabeth Shepherd</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>6.000</u>	<u>S. C.</u>			
		<u>Stephen P. Miller</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>3.500</u>	<u>11.400</u>	<u>Ala</u>			
		<u>Ava Ann</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>				<u>"</u>			
		<u>George</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>					<u>Texas</u>			
		<u>Doc</u>	<u>2 1/2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>					<u>"</u>			
		<u>Sam</u>	<u>2 1/2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>					<u>"</u>			
		<u>Wm. Burton</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>✓</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>Ga</u>			
		<u>B. W. I. Wifford</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Far</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>3.200</u>	<u>16.000</u>	<u>Ala</u>			
		<u>Thomas E.</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>				<u>"</u>			
		<u>John B.</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>					<u>Tex</u>			
		<u>Wm. H.</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>					<u>"</u>			
		<u>Calix M. McBride</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>2.500</u>		<u>Miss</u>			
		<u>Leartine Thomson</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>			<u>3.200</u>	<u>10.750</u>	<u>N. C.</u>			
		<u>Hina</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>				<u>Ky.</u>			
		<u>Wm. H.</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>✓</u>		<u>100</u>	<u>Ala</u>			
								<u>24.470</u>	<u>95.570</u>				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beck No. 2. **in the County of** Henderson **State**
of Ind. **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **1880.** Robert Hodge **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Hinckley

Post Office			Hincastle			Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Age, Sex, Color.			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		10	11	12	13	14			
1	2	Thompson 2 Continued	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
		Martha Thompson	18	F	✓	Laundress	✓		Ala								
		Edwin D.	16	M	✓	Farmer	✓		Ala								
		Walter	14	M	✓				"								
		Isabelle	12	F	✓				Ala								
		John	23	M	✓	Farmer	✓		"								
106	93	Alfred Rose	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	4-5-40	"								
107	94	John W. Cobb	50	M	✓	"	✓	3120	8150	Va							
		Mary	50	F	✓	Dom			"								
		John Cannon	10	M	✓				Ind								
		Wm	4	M	✓				N. C.								
108	95	Darius P. Faason	31	M	✓	Farmer	✓	3000	4300	Mo							
		Rebecca J.	26	F	✓	Dom			Ind								
		Wm Henry	12	M	✓				Mo								
		Mary M. Wofford	14	F	✓				Ala								
109	96	Darius P. Wofford	48	M	✓	Farmer	✓	2000	5300	Illinois							
		Rebecca A.	42	F	✓	Y. K.		150	Miss								
		Robert Wm	22	M	✓	Far	✓		"								
		Elvira A.	18	F	✓	Laundress	✓		"								
		Sarah E.	16	F	✓	Weaver	✓		"								
		Margaret E.	12	F	✓				"								
		Darius P.	9	M	✓				"								
		Benjamin M.	8	M	✓				"								
		Emma A.	6	F	✓				Ind								
		John E.	4	M	✓				"								
		Joseph A.	12	M	✓				Ala								
110	97	Martha Campbell	22	F	✓	Domestic	✓	2800	790	"							
		Samuel	21	M	✓	Far	✓		"								
		Wm N.	18	M	✓	"			"								
		Cynthia C.	14	F	✓				"								
		Catharine J.	12	F	✓				Ind								
		Augustus	11	M	✓				"								
111		Unoccupied							Ind								
112	98	Samuel C. Campbell	30	M	✓	Physician	✓	3200	3900	Ind							
		Boinkley Clifton	23	M	✓	Farmer	✓		13	N. C.							
		Wm N. Faulk	44	M	✓	Farmer	✓	3200	1900	Ind							
113	99	Lucinda	51	F	✓	Dom			Ala								
		Wm L.	15	M	✓				Ind								
		Darius C.	12	M	✓				Ind								
		Ellen A. G.	8	F	✓				"								
Total								17720	46163								
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, 13			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. insane, 0					
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 13			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. pauper, 0			No. convict, 0					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 2 in the County of Henderson State

of Miss enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1880. Robert H. Hays Ass't Marshal

Post Office Winchester

25

Post Office		Families numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Age, Sex, Color, Whether blind, or deaf, or idiot, or insane.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, pauper, idiot, or insane.	
							Age Sex Color												

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 2 in the County of Henderson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. Robt. W. Hodge Asst. Marshal
Post Office, Greenwood, Ark.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	9	Sullivan, 2 Continues	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sam. K. Sullivan	10	M	✓				Geo.				
2		Ans. M. ...	8	F	✓				"				
3		Henry ...	6	F	✓			225	Geo.				
4	122. 108.	Hyum. Uncl.	52	M	✓	Farmer	✓		Ala.				
5		Twila. A. H.	33	F	✓	Dom.	✓		Ark.				
6		Lina. A. ...	17	F	✓	Weaver	✓		"				
7		John. H. ...	15	M	✓	Farmer	✓		Geo.				
8		Isaac. A. ...	13	M	✓				Geo.				
9		Martina A. Hicks	10	F	✓				Geo.				
10		Adra. E. Ouel	9	F	✓				Geo.				
11		Daniel J. Hicks	9	M	✓				Geo.				
12		Amanda M. ...	2	F	✓								
13	123. 109.	Daniel E. Walker	31	M	✓	Merchant	✓	640 3300	Geo.				
14		Mary A. ...	28	F	✓	Dom.			"				
15		Isaac ...	10	M	✓				"				
16		Raney E. ...	8	F	✓				"				
17		Rejoice A. ...	6	F	✓				Geo.				
18		Mary L. ...	4	F	✓				"				
19		Martina L.	1	F	✓				Ala.				
20		Sam. Champion	27	M	✓	Farmer	✓	1500 5250	Geo.				
21	124. 110.	Davis, Reynolds	57	M	✓	Farmer	✓		"				
22		Catharine	56	F	✓	Dom.			"				
23		Julia ...	24	F	✓				"				
24		Catharine ...	20	F	✓	Weaver	✓		"				
25		John. H. ...	17	M	✓				"				
26		Robert. L. ...	22	M	✓	Physician	✓		"				
27	125. 111.	Jas Reynolds	30	M	✓	Farmer	✓	1000 1500	Ala.				
28		Rebecca. H. ...	17	F	✓	Dom.	✓		Geo.				
29	126. 112.	Dissau M. Forrester	42	M	✓	Farmer	✓	2000 2850	"				
30		Eliza ...	28	F	✓	Domestic			"				
31		Doel. ...	18	M	✓				"				
32		Thomas ...	16	M	✓				"				
33		Reuben ...	13	M	✓				"				
34		Yarah. ...	9	F	✓				"				
35		Daniel ...	7	M	✓				"				
36		Isaac. M. ...	7	M	✓				"				
37	127. 113.	J. J. Hopper	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	2000 6000	S. C.				
38		Martina L.	28	F	✓	Domestic			"				
39		Adolphus ...	10	M	✓				"				
40		Elizabeth ...	8	F	✓				"				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

7,140 19,125

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat 12 in the County of Henderson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1880. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal 26
Post Office Athens.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Hopper 3 Continued</u>											
		<u>Oliver P. Hopper</u>	6	M	✓				<u>L. C.</u>				
		<u>Eliza H. . .</u>	5	F	✓				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Kate H. . .</u>	3	F	✓				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Anna D. . .</u>	8 12	F	✓				<u>Tex</u>				
128, 114		<u>John H. Burris</u>	26	M	✓	<u>Farmer</u>	✓	1,100	3,800	<u>Vir</u>			
		<u>Mary A. . .</u>	21	F	✓	<u>Dom</u>			<u>Tex</u>				
		<u>Mary D.</u>	4	F	✓				<u>Tex</u>				
		<u>Fallie . . .</u>	3	F	✓				<u>Tex</u>				
		<u>Laura.</u>	3 12	F	✓				<u>"</u>				
129 115		<u>Math. Richardson</u>	46	M	✓	<u>Farmer</u>	✓	4500	1500	<u>S. C.</u>			
		<u>Nancy W.</u>	41	F	✓	<u>Domestic</u>			<u>S. C.</u>				
		<u>Francis J.</u>	15	F	✓	<u>Spinner & Weaver</u>			<u>Alabama</u>				
		<u>Henry W. . .</u>	12	M	✓				<u>Do</u>				
		<u>Matthew E. . .</u>	10	M	✓				<u>Do</u>				
		<u>Nancy L. . .</u>	7	F	✓				<u>Do</u>				
		<u>John G. . . .</u>	3	M	✓				<u>Texas</u>				
		<u>Eugene D. . .</u>	8 12	M	✓				<u>Do</u>				
130 116		<u>Lewis W. Moore</u>	29	M	✓	<u>Lawyer</u>	✓	2000	1000	<u>Tennessee</u>			
		<u>Mary A. . .</u>	20	F	✓				<u>Alabama</u>				
		<u>Jessie R. . .</u>	8 12	F	✓				<u>Texas</u>				
131 117		<u>B. C. Holland</u>	37	M	✓	<u>Farmer</u>	✓	1200	1000	<u>Alabama</u>			
		<u>Charlotte A. . .</u>	38	F	✓	<u>Domestic</u>			<u>Do</u>				
		<u>Sarah J. . . .</u>	14	F	✓				<u>Alabama</u>				
		<u>Thomas H. . .</u>	13	M	✓				<u>Do</u>				
		<u>Archibald D. . .</u>	7	M	✓				<u>Do</u>				
		<u>Francis E. . .</u>	5	F	✓				<u>Do</u>				
		<u>Mary A.</u>	1	F	✓				<u>Texas</u>				
132 118		<u>Alexander Ware</u>	38	M	✓	<u>Mechanic</u>	✓	6750	8000	<u>Georgia</u>			
		<u>Cynthia J. . .</u>	28	F	✓	<u>H. K.</u>			<u>Do</u>				
		<u>Coram E. . .</u>	12	F	✓				<u>Do</u>				
		<u>Georgia V. . .</u>	10	F	✓				<u>Do</u>				
		<u>Olander A. . .</u>	9	M	✓				<u>Do</u>				
		<u>Octavia A. . .</u>	6	F	✓				<u>Do</u>				
		<u>Alexander S. . . .</u>	3	M	✓				<u>Do</u>				
		<u>Onie Samuels</u>	1	M	✓				<u>Do</u>				
133 119		<u>Mordica Sample</u>	31	M	✓	<u>Farmer</u>	✓		5515	<u>Alabama</u>			
		<u>Melgiora . . .</u>	30	F	✓	<u>Domestic</u>			<u>Do</u>				
		<u>Julia B.</u>	8	F	✓				<u>Do</u>				
		<u>Susanna J. . . .</u>	5	F	✓				<u>Texas</u>				
		<u>Mary Le</u>	3	F	✓				<u>Do</u>				
No. white males, <u>15</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>25</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 2 in the County of Stoddard State of Miss enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. Robert Hodge Asst Marshal
Post Office St. Louis

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Sample 3	Conten					Texas					
			Joseph D Sample	41	M	✓			Alabama					
			Joseph Sample	23	M	✓	Farmer	600						
134			Unoccupied											
135	120		Wm Kerr	44	M	✓	Physician	1850	2800	Pa Co				
			Louisa G	41	F	✓	Domestic			do				
			Mary L	22	F	✓	S. Teacher	400		Miss				
			Laura M	18	F	✓	Domestic			Tennessee				
			Wm. C	13	M	✓				do				
			Catharine M	11	F	✓				Texas				
			Martha G	8	F	✓				do				
			Ella C	6	F	✓				do				
			Edward A	3	M	✓				do				
			America C	2	F	✓				do				
136	121		J B Wood	40	M	✓	Physician	2500	2384	Alabama				
			J A	27	F	✓	Dom			Georgia				
			Albert H	7	M	✓				Texas				
			Tom	3	F	✓				do				
			Mary J	2	F	✓				do				
			Kate Pete	9 1/2	M	✓				do				
137	122		John Royall	57	M	✓	Farmer	1840	2200	Virginia				
			Luey C	46	F	✓	Domestic			do				
			Luey J	20	F	✓	Domestic			do				
			William W	18	M	✓	Farmer			do				
			Nancy C	15	F	✓	Cook			Georgia				
			Nathaniel	13	M	✓				do				
			Joseph	11	M	✓				do				
			John P	9	M	✓				do				
			A. H Rogers	27	M	✓		200	75	Alabama				
138	123		D. M. Richardson	42	M	✓	Farmer	710	8400	S. C.				
			Francis A	36	F	✓	Domestic			do				
			H	16	M	✓	Farmer			Alabama				
			John H	15	M	✓				do				
			J	13	M	✓				do				
			Valeria Sample	11	F	✓				do				
			Americus V	9	M	✓				Texas				
			Rufus F D	5	M	✓				Texas				
			Joseph B	5	M	✓				do				
			Mary L H	1	F	✓				do				
139	124		J R Magill	37	M	✓	Farmer	300	3550	Alabama				
			Hammer	34	F	✓	Domestic			Tennessee				
No. white males, 21							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 28							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. pauper,				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beck No 2 in the County of Henderson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1880. Robert Hodge Asst Marshal
Post Office Athens

27

Families numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Document.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		Magill 3 continued											
		John W Carroll	14	M	✓				Ala		✓		
		Angus Carroll	11	M	✓				"		✓		
		Thomas B. Magill	8	M	✓				"		✓		
		Chona L. "	7	M	✓				"				
		Arch J. "	1/2	F	✓				Tex				
140	125	John Locklin	60	M	✓	Farmer	1440	2100	N C				
		Wm C. "	24	M	✓	Physician		8000	Tenn				
		Esther "	17	F	✓	Dom			Ala				
		E Powell	25	M	✓	Farmer		150	"				
141	126	J J Purce	50	M	✓	Wagoner		700	"				
		Matilda "	17	F	✓	Dom			"				
		Wm J. "	15	M	✓	Farmer			Ark				
		Jane "	19	F	✓				"				
		Nancy "	11	F	✓				"				
		Melissa F. "	9	F	✓				"				
		Zachariah D. "	7	M	✓				"				
142	127	R W Wiley	44	M	✓	Farmer	1600	1410	N C				
		Callie A. "	43	F	✓	Dom			Tenn				
		Anne	8	F	✓				Miss		✓		
143		Bury Walker	22	M	✓	Farmer			Ala				
143	128	Elmer Owen	51	M	✓	Dom	1100	1300	Ga				
		Francis M	26	M	✓	Farmer			Ala				
		Samuel J. "	23	M	✓	"			"				
		John J. "	21	M	✓	"			"				
		Marina E. "	18	F	✓	Weaver			"				
		Susan J. "	13	F	✓				"				
		John Huggins	23	M	✓	Farmer			"				
		Matilda A. "	21	F	✓	Seamstress			"				
144	129	Stephen Brady	46	M	✓	Farmer	1170	1460	Ind				
		Melvin M	20	M	✓	"			Ala				
		John J. J. "	18	M	✓	"			"		✓		
		Sarah J.	15	F	✓				"				
		Mildred "	11	F	✓				"				
		Melissa "	2	F	✓				Ind				
145	130	Frederic Hughes	50	M	✓	Farmer	400	580	N C				
		Sarah "	39	F	✓	Dom			Ala				
		John "	1	M	✓				Tex				
146	131	Thomas J. Mott	25	M	✓	Farmer	400	200	Ala				
		H J. "	35	M	✓	"			"				
		Mary J. Pussing	20	F	✓	Dom		50	"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	
							6610	30,923					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Henderson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. Robert Dodge Asst Marshal
Post Office Albino

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mathews & Conner											
1		George Rushing	2	M	✓				Ala				
2	147	Jefferson E Thompson	28	M	✓	Farmer	800	3100	Ala				
3		Leah A "	24	F	✓	Dom			"				
4		Eliza C "	6	F	✓				"				
5		Boy W "	3	M	✓				"				
6		Artemia "	1	F	✓				"				
7		George T Ray	11	M	✓			2200	Ala				
8	148	John Sloan	69	M	✓	Black Smith	600	600	Tenn				
9		Archibald H	25	M	✓	Farmer			Ala				
10		Margaret C	16	F	✓	Dom			"				
11		Francis A "	13	F	✓				"				
12		Eliza J "	10	F	✓				"				
13	149	George W Stephens	30	M	✓	Farmer	160	250	Ga				
14		Precilla "	29	F	✓	Dom			Ala				
15		David A	9	M	✓				"				
16		Mary C "	7	F	✓				"				
17		Samuel H "	4	M	✓				Tex				
18		George W IV "	10	M	✓				"				
19		Stephen, Leona, Blady	8	F	✓				"				
20	150	James T Knight	24	M	✓	Farmer	400	200	Ala				
21		Dorthea C "	21	F	✓	Dom			Ga				
22		Franklin "	20	M	✓				Tex				
23		Anderson "	12	M	✓				"				
24	151	Jacob M Gault	29	M	✓	Farmer	800	600	Ga				
25		Elizabeth "	25	F	✓	Wearer			Ala				
26		Caladonia P "	4	F	✓				Tex				
27		Wm H "	2	M	✓				"				
28	152	Mary J Swift	42	F	✓	Dom		1500	Tex				
29		Wm H "	15	M	✓	Farmer			"				
30		Sarah "	14	F	✓				"				
31		Martina "	17	F	✓				"				
32		Johnathan M "	6	M	✓				"				
33		Eugenia "	4	F	✓				"				
34		John T "	2	M	✓				"				
35	153	Mrs Elizabeth Black	42	F	✓	Dom	1600	4000	Ga				
36		Moaten P "	20	M	✓	Farmer			Tenn				
37		Johnathan M "	18	M	✓	Farmer			"				
38		Wm H "	15	M	✓	"			"				
39		Mary C "	13	F	✓				"				
40		Levin J "	10	M	✓				"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							4360	12520	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beck No 2 in the County of Henderson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th 16 day of July 1860. Robert Hodge Asst Marshal
Post Office Athens

28

Dwelling-house, the number of the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	Blackman Continued	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rebecca Blackman	6	F	✓				Tex				
2	138	Richard R Powers	47	M	✓	Farmer	1600	5550	VA				
3		Mary Ann "	37	F	✓	Weaver			"				
4		John B. "	17	M	✓	Dom.			Tex				
5		Mary A. "	15	F	✓	Dom.			Tex		1		
6		Wm H. "	13	M	✓				"		1		
7		John B. "	10	M	✓				"		1		
8		Sena B. "	7	F	✓				"		1		
9		Patience "	5	F	✓				"				
10		Elizabeth J. "	5	F	✓				"				
11		Sarah E. "	4	F	✓				"				
12	135	William G. Reynolds	37	M	✓	Farmer		1800	Ga				
13		Mary R. "	38	F	✓	Dom.			"				
14		James D. "	14	M	✓				"				
15		Mary Eugenia "	11	F	✓				"		1		
16		John W. "	10	M	✓				"				
17		Julia A. "	7	F	✓				"				
18		Catherine C. "	7	F	✓				"				
19		Nancy M. "	6	F	✓				"				
20		Wm E. "	2	F	✓				Tex				
21	136	Andrew M. Otto	30	M	✓	Farmer	1500	1560	VA				
22		Eliza A. "	30	F	✓	Dom.			Ga				
23		James H. "	10	M	✓				"				
24		Mary E. "	5	F	✓				"				
25		John D. "	5	M	✓				"				
26		Julia J. "	3	F	✓				Tex				
27	137	Robert B. Lewis	44	M	✓	Teacher	1720	4800	VA				
28		E. Elizabeth "	33	F	✓	Dom.			Ala				
29		Mary E. "	20	F	✓	Seamstress			Tex				
30		Ann B. "	18	F	✓	"			Tex		1		
31		Martina H. "	15	F	✓	"			"		1		
32		Alice A. "	13	F	✓				"		1		
33		Eliza J. "	8	F	✓				"		1		
34		Frank B. "	5	M	✓				"				
35		James R. "	2	M	✓				"				
36	138	Albert J. Price	30	M	✓	Farmer	600	350	Ala				
37		Eliza A. "	24	F	✓	Dom.	360		Tex				
38		Dora G. "	9	F	✓	Seamstress	700	500	"				
39		Walter "	4 1/2	M	✓				"				
40	139	John W. Gant	30	M	✓	Farmer	300	20	VA				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4790 14286 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 2 in the County of Henderson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th 17th day of July 1880. Robert Hodge Asst Marshal
Post Office Lincoln

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Gant & Conklin</u>											
1		<u>Martha M Gant</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>			<u>Ala</u>				
2		<u>James D "</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>La</u>				
3		<u>Wm W "</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
4		<u>John "</u>	<u>5 1/2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
5	<u>160</u>	<u>Leake Gant</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>640</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>La</u>				
6		<u>Lilly E "</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>			<u>"</u>				
7		<u>James E "</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Wagoner</u>		<u>300</u>	<u>Ga</u>				
8		<u>John A "</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Weaver</u>			<u>"</u>				
9		<u>Mary E "</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>			<u>"</u>				
10		<u>Wm J "</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>		<u>11</u>		
11		<u>Polly Ann "</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
12	<u>161</u>	<u>James B Gant</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1100</u>	<u>2200</u>	<u>"</u>				
13		<u>Sarah A "</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>			<u>"</u>				
14		<u>Endrus A "</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>La</u>				
15		<u>Nancy E "</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>La</u>				
16		<u>Sarah J "</u>	<u>4 1/2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
17	<u>162</u>	<u>Robert G Gant</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>100</u>	<u>Ga</u>				
18		<u>Ann "</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>			<u>"</u>				
19		<u>Wm "</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
20		<u>John "</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
21		<u>John "</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
22	<u>163</u>	<u>N J Brokers</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>Tenn</u>				
23		<u>Anna E "</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>			<u>Ga</u>				
24		<u>Josephine "</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>La</u>		<u>1</u>		
25		<u>Wm J "</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>		<u>11</u>		
26		<u>Mary E "</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
27		<u>Charles A "</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
28		<u>Plenaunt P "</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
29	<u>164</u>	<u>George B Winkler</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>400</u>	<u>Ga</u>				
30		<u>Abanda A "</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>			<u>Ala</u>				
31		<u>Mary E "</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>La</u>				
32		<u>John W "</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>				
33	<u>165</u>	<u>Lydia Stewart</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>2200</u>	<u>Ga</u>				
34		<u>John L Le</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>2300</u>	<u>Ala</u>				
35		<u>Wm P "</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>			<u>2400</u>	<u>"</u>		<u>11</u>		
36	<u>166</u>	<u>John Fiddle</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>6448</u>	<u>17000</u>	<u>La</u>				
37		<u>Mary "</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>			<u>Ga</u>				
38		<u>Calvin W "</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>100</u>	<u>Ala</u>				
39		<u>Ann B "</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>			<u>"</u>				
40		<u>Harvey B</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>"</u>		<u>11</u>		
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>10508</u>	<u>29010</u>	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist No. 112 in the County of Henderson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1890. Robert Hodge Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Humbleton

29

Dwelling-house in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		<u>Ind 112 Contd</u>										
1		<u>Alabama</u>	11	M	✓				<u>Ala</u>			
2		<u>John I</u>	10	M	✓				"			
3		<u>Mary I</u>	8	F	✓				"			
4		<u>Francis A</u>	6	M	✓				"			
5		<u>John I & Gillian</u>	25	M	✓	<u>Merchant</u>		5175	<u>Pennsylvania</u>			
6	119	<u>Charles J. Lindley</u>	29	M	✓	<u>Stoverman</u>	2400	685	<u>Ala</u>			
7		<u>Josephine</u>	19	F	✓	<u>Dom</u>			"			
8		<u>Theresa E</u>	4	F	✓				<u>Tex</u>			
9	118	<u>Wm. Potalk</u>	41	M	✓	<u>Harmon</u>		4800	<u>Ala</u>			
10		<u>Mary W</u>	32	F	✓	<u>Dom</u>			<u>Dom</u>			
11	117	<u>Elmer J. Falk</u>	40	M	✓	<u>Dom</u>			<u>Tex</u>			
12		<u>Riziah</u>	45	F	✓	<u>Dom</u>	3000	11875	<u>Ga</u>			
13		<u>James J</u>	4	M	✓				<u>Tex</u>			
14		<u>Alfred B</u>	7	M	✓				"			
15		<u>Arch</u>	6	F	✓				"			
16	110	<u>Henry Bales</u>	38	M	✓	<u>Dom</u>			<u>Ga</u>			
17		<u>Delia</u>	3	F	✓	<u>Dom</u>			<u>Ala</u>			
18		<u>Lewis J</u>	12	M	✓				<u>Tex</u>			
19		<u>Begonia A</u>	10	F	✓				"			
20		<u>James B</u>	4	M	✓				"			
21		<u>Henry T</u>	3	M	✓				"			
22		<u>Emily J</u>	1	F	✓				"			
23		<u>Wm J. Holand</u>	12	M	✓				"			
24		<u>Laurenia B</u>	11	F	✓				"			
25	111	<u>Lusan Bales</u>	44	F	✓	<u>Dom</u>	2750	400	<u>Ala</u>			
26		<u>Amir P</u>	22	M	✓	<u>Harmon</u>			<u>Ala</u>			
27		<u>John</u>	20	M	✓	"			"			
28		<u>Mary</u>	16	F	✓	<u>Dom</u>			"			
29		<u>Ab</u>	15	M	✓				"			
30		<u>Robert</u>	13	M	✓				"			
31		<u>Alonzo</u>	1	F	✓				"			
32	112	<u>unoccupied</u>										
33	113	<u>Lechariah W. Blum</u>	42	M	✓	<u>Dom</u>	1175	3500	"			
34		<u>Mary J. Pansy</u>	33	F	✓	<u>Dom</u>			"			
35		<u>James P. P.</u>	13	M	✓				"			
36		<u>Periella</u>	10	F	✓				"			
37		<u>John</u>	8	M	✓				<u>Tex</u>			
38		<u>Arion B</u>	6	M	✓				"			
39		<u>Larone J</u>	4	F	✓				"			
40		<u>Periella</u>	2	F	✓				"			
No. white males, 19							9925		27425			
No. white females, 20												

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Thurmond State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. Robert Dodge Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hinestle

Dwelling house— the number in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	174	138	Joseph M Cooper	38	M	✓	Farmer	500	La				
2			Elizabeth C "	36	F	✓	Dom		La				
3			Mary C "	14	F	✓			La				
4			Henry "	19	M	✓			"				
5			Leiah "	10	M	✓			"				
6			James "	8	M	✓			Tex				
7			Georgiana "	6	F	✓			"				
8			John "	4	M	✓			"				
9			Sarah J "	1	F	✓			"				
10	175	159	John D Boles	25	M	✓	Farmer	1200	La				
11			Charlotte "	26	F	✓	Dom		La				
12			Harriet "	4	M	✓			Tex				
13			Adonia "	2	F	✓			"				
14	176	160	J. H. Badenhead	36	M	✓	Farmer	400	La				
15			Rebecca "	31	F	✓	Dom		"				
16			Leahorn "	10	M	✓			"				
17			John H	8	M	✓			Tex				
18			Isaac "	5	M	✓			"				
19			Halby "	2	F	✓			"				
20			John Leamhart	18	M	✓	Wagoner		Tex				
21	177	161	Bradford H Ard	28	M	✓	Farmer	400	La				
22			Clarinda "	21	F	✓	Dom		La				
23			Mary Ard	28	F	✓	Dom	300	"				
24			Caladonia "	1	F	✓			Tex				
25			John "	2	M	✓			"				
26			Alaco B "	16	F	✓			"				
27			Anthony Ard	27	M	✓	Farmer		La				
28	178	162	John H Brian	35	M	✓	"	1800	Tex				
29			Margaret R "	35	F	✓	Dom		"				
30			James L "	13	M	✓			Tex				
31			Joseph L "	14	M	✓			"				
32			Asa "	5	M	✓			La				
33			Hugh B "	7	M	✓			Tex				
34			W W Camp	45	M	✓			Tex				
35	179	163	Wm P. Williams	42	M	✓	Farmer	100	La				
36			Elizabeth "	39	F	✓	Dom		La				
37			Larkin "	9	M	✓			Tex				
38			Eugene "	5	M	✓			"				
39			Margaret "	13	F	✓			Tex				
40			Oryka A "	2	F	✓			Tex				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3540/12100									No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No. 2 in the County of Henderson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1880. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal 30
Post Office Fin castle

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
180	164	James W. Bales	44	M	✓	Farmer	2422	1850	Ga			1	
		Mary "	38	F	✓	Dom.			Ala			1	
		Loydia H. "	17	F	✓	Housew.			Ala				
		Elizabeth H. "	16	F	✓	Spinster			"				
		John "	16	M	✓	Farmer			"		1		
		Rebecca "	14	F	✓				"				
		Janish "	12	M	✓				"		1		
		Mary H. "	6	F	✓				Gex				
		James B. "	4	M	✓				"				
		Abella "	3	F	✓				"				
		Ervin "	5	M	✓				"				
181	165	John P. Miller	27	M	✓		1157	1350	Ga				
182	166	W. B. Nicholson	51	M	✓	Turner			N. B.				
		Alvanus Nicholson	21	M	✓	"			N. B.				
183	167	James Cooper	44	M	✓	Farmer		400	Ga				
		Mary "	40	F	✓	Dom.			Ala		1		
		Mary "	19	F	✓	Dom.			"				
		Frey A. "	18	F	✓	Weaver			Ala				
		Elizabeth "	15	F	✓	Spinster			"				
		Francis M. "	9	M	✓				Gex				
		Pleasant "	5	M	✓				"				
		Mandy D. "	1	F	✓				"				
184	168	John Shipling	33	M	✓	Whalwhight	600	750	Ga				
		Mary A. "	34	F	✓	Dom.			Ala				
		Sherrad W. "	4	M	✓				Gex				
		Emma J. "	2	F	✓				"				
		Mary A. "	12	F	✓				"				
185	169	Wm. Bales	67	M	✓	Farmer	5000	2245	Ga				
		Rebecca "	57	F	✓	Dom.			"				
		Maryann "	23	F	✓	Housew.			Ala				
		Adeline "	18	F	✓	Weaver			"				
		Thomast "	16	M	✓				"		1		
		Martha "	13	F	✓				Gex				
		John B. Bales	25	M	✓	Farmer		3825	Ala				
		Cassandra H.	23	F	✓	Dom.			Miss				
		Adolphus "	1	M	✓				Gex				
		James D. "	24	M	✓	Wagoner		50	Ala				
186	170	E. W. Bales	37	M	✓	Farmer	1000	2000	"				
		Eliza "	26	F	✓	Dom.			"				
		Thomas "	6	M	✓				Ark				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							10199	24770	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,				
									No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 2 in the County of Greenville State
of South Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1860. Robert Dodge Asst Marshal
Post Office Hinecastle

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Wm Bales 3rd Son in	4	M	✓				Tex				
2		Nancy B Bales	2	F	✓				Ala				
3		John H Bales	23	M	✓	Farmer			"	1			
4		Lewis E Bales	27	M	✓	Farmer			"	1			
5		Nancy	20	F	✓	Dom			"				
6	187	John Hinton	35	M	✓	Farmer		200.00	Ga				
7		Nancy "	27	F	✓	Dom			"				
8		Mary E "	10	F	✓				"				
9		Christopher B "	8	M	✓				"				
10		John B "	6	M	✓				Tex				
11		Nancy B "	3	F	✓				"				
12		Eland A "	7	M	✓				"				
13	188	John Carns "	52	M	✓	Farmer	880	3080	Tenn				
14		Sarah "	45	F	✓	Dom			Ala				
15		Nancy F "	23	F	✓	Weaver			"				
16		James A "	20	M	✓	Farmer			Ala				
17		Estline "	15	F	✓	Dom			Miss		1		
18		Catharine "	13	F	✓				"		1		
19		Milly "	10	F	✓				"		1		
20		William Ann "	8	F	✓				"				
21		Alice "	3	F	✓				"				
22	189	Henry P Stovall "	45	M	✓	Farmer		500	Ala				
23		Mary E "	24	F	✓				"				
24		Margaret A "	6	F	✓				Miss				
25		Mary J "	5	F	✓				"				
26		Francis F "	3	F	✓				"				
27		Northa A "	2	F	✓				"				
28		Nancy P "	2	F	✓				"				
29	190	Wm H Campbell	31	M	✓	Farmer	4000	16550	Tenn	1			
30		Marica B "	22	F	✓	Dom			Ala				
31		Ida A "	4	F	✓				Ark				
32		Conna G "	2	F	✓				Tex				
33		Sarah E "	1	F	✓				"				
34		Archibald Campbell	62	M	✓	M & C Blacksmith			Va				
35	191	Boley Hightower	29	M	✓	Farmer		5500	Miss				
36		Luther J "	23	F	✓	Dom			Ala				
37		Sarah H "	5	F	✓				Miss				
38		Luther E "	4	F	✓				"				
39		Wm A "	2	M	✓				Miss				
40	192	Joseph W. Hightower	25	M	✓	Farmer		1000	"				
41		Rebecca "	24	F	✓	Dom			Tenn				
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							4880	24700					

140

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Plant No 2 in the County of Frederick State of Lees enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hancock 31

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wrightson Corbin											
1		Wm J Wrightson	5	M	✓				Tex				
2		Leonisa "	3	F	✓				"				
3		Ophelia "	1	F	✓				"				
4	143 144	P C Sadler "	34	M	✓	Farmer	1460	6864	Ga				
5		Amanda H "	30	F	✓	Dom			"				
6		Elizabeth "	4	F	✓				Ala				
7		Josephine "	2	F	✓				"				
8	174 175	Andrew B Oldham	50	M	✓	Farmer	4500	7150	SC				
9		Nancy "	40	F	✓	Dom			Ga				
10		Wm P "	25	M	✓	Farmer			Mo Kan				
11		Joel E "	23	M	✓	"			"				
12		Joe W "	21	M	✓	"			"				
13		Ophelia J "	18	F	✓	seamstress			"				
14		Mary Ann "	14	F	✓				"				
15		Edies G "	13	M	✓				"		✓		
16		Olevia S "	11	F	✓				"		✓		
17		Georgiana "	3	F	✓				Tex				
18	175 177	John A McKellar	47	M	✓	Farmer	6000	29250	SC				
19		Elizabeth "	37	F	✓	Dom			Ala				
20		Mary L "	18	F	✓	Dom			"				
21		Lenora S "	14	F	✓				Ark		✓		
22		Susan "	12	F	✓				"		✓		
23		John B "	9	M	✓				Tex		✓		
24		Graham "	7	M	✓				Tex		✓		
25		Calvin "	4	M	✓				"				
26		Bailey "	1	M	✓				"				
27		John P Proch	60	M	✓				SC				
28	176 180	James H Stogden	41	M	✓	Farmer			SC	✓			
29		Angelina "	32	F	✓	Dom			Ala	✓			
30		Virginia L "	13	F	✓	seamstress			Tex				
31		James G "	14	M	✓				Ark		✓		
32		Martha E "	10	F	✓				"		✓		
33		Jane A "	7	F	✓				Tex		✓		
34	177 181	Jacob W Williams	33	M	✓	Farmer	400	300	Ala				
35		Emiline J "	27	F	✓	Dom			"				
36		Elise H "	4	F	✓				Tex				
37		Mary M "	2	F	✓				"				
38		Wm J F "	1	M	✓				"				
39		George M H "	10	M	✓				"				
40	178 182	Alia Hughes	38	M	✓	Farmer	400	740	Tex				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —			No. convicts, —
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bent 182 in the County of Yamhill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. Robert Mody Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Brownsville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
		<i>Boys continued</i>	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Ann Hughes	35	F	✓	Dom			Tenn					
		John A Le	15	M	✓	Farmer			"					
		James W J	19	M	✓				"					
		Harrison A E	11	M	✓				"					
		Martha A E	9	F	✓				"					
		Alexander H	7	M	✓				Ga					
		Allen H H	5	M	✓				Tenn					
		Alfred J B	3	M	✓				Tex					
		Charles L W	4	M	✓				"					
188	183	John A Hetherington	41	M	✓	Farmer		400	Ga			1		
		Mary P	37	F	✓	Dom			"			1		
		Wm J	17	M	✓	Farmer			Ala					
		Martha J	13	F	✓				"					
		John M	11	M	✓				Tex					
		Louisa	8	F	✓				"					
		James H	6	M	✓				"					
		Nancy E	3	F	✓				"					
		Amanda A	1	F	✓				"					
200	184	Andrew McCaland	40	M	✓	Farmer		1500	Ala					
		Rebecca E	32	F	✓	Dom			Tenn					
		James L	21	M	✓				Tex			1		
		John A M	9	M	✓				"			1		
		Andrew Wm A	6	M	✓				"					
		George H M	3	M	✓				"					
201	185	James A H McCaland	24	M	✓	Farmer		400	Tenn					
		Madora	22	F	✓	Dom			Norwy					
		James A L	4	M	✓				Tex					
		Nancy A E	2	F	✓				"					
		Phoebe E H	1	F	✓				"					
		Nancy McCaland	64	F	✓	Dom		1600	Tex					
		Washington	4	M	✓				Ga				Jason from Ga	
202	186	John S Cheek	26	M	✓	Farmer		400	Tenn					
		Myrtha A	24	F	✓	Dom			Miss					
203	187	Wm McCaland	60	M	✓	Farmer		1000	Tex					
		Elizabeth	52	F	✓	Dom			Ga					
		Daniel N	23	M	✓	Farmer			"					
		William A	15	M	✓	"			"					
		Angelina	18	F	✓				"					
		John Webb	15	M	✓	Apprentice to			Ala					
		J Grant	27	M	✓	Farmer			Tex					
		No. white males, 25	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, —		4537		4743		No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 15	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, 1						No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat 102 in the County of Linn State of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1880. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brownsville

32

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary Grant	18	F	✓	Dom			Ga			
204	188	AJ Loggans	48	M	✓	Farmer	480	710	Iowa			
		Clara	35	F	✓	Dom			"			
		James L	15	M	✓	Farmer			Ga			
		John W	19	M	✓				"			
		Benjamin H	10	M	✓				Iowa			
		Wage A	6	M	✓				Iowa			
		Mary A E	4	F	✓				"			
		Peace H	1	M	✓				"			
205	189	R J Warrall	37	M	✓	Farmer	800		Mo			
		Ebra E	32	F	✓	Dom			Ala			
		Thomas F	18	M	✓	Farmer			"			
		John B	16	M	✓	"			"			
		Emily A	14	F	✓				"			
		George D	13	M	✓				Iowa			
		Benjamin H	11	M	✓				"			
		Lewis N	8	M	✓				"			
		Nancy E	6	F	✓				"			
		Martha A	3	F	✓				"			
		Wm B	3	M	✓				"			
		Stephen W	1	M	✓				"			
206	190	John A Greer	40	M	✓	mechanic	530		Ga			
207	191	Robert M Greer	26	M	✓	"	250		Ala			
		Harriet F	24	F	✓	Dom			"			
		Robert J	5	M	✓				Iowa			
		Margaret M	4	F	✓				"			
		Moses D	2	M	✓				"			
		Ebra F	1	F	✓				"			
208	192	James H Wood	46	M	✓	Farmer	800	450	Mo			
		Susan	38	F	✓	Dom			"			
		Andrew	24	M	✓	Farmer			Mo			
		Wm R	15	M	✓	"			"			
		Letha A	13	F	✓				"			
		Margaret J	10	F	✓				Iowa			
		Mary E	7	F	✓				"			
		Robert A	5	M	✓				"			
209	193	Moses F Greer	30	M	✓	mechanic	350		Ala			
		Jenny	25	F	✓	Dom			"			
		Martha A	6	F	✓				Iowa			
		Stephen J	5	M	✓				"			
No. white males, 24. No. colored males, —. No. foreign born, —. No. blind, —.							1280	3090	No. idiotic, —.			
No. white females, 16. No. colored females, —. No. deaf and dumb, —. No. insane, —.									No. pauper, —.			No. convicts, —.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 2 in the County of Cherokee State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1860. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Brownsville

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 16 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Greer 3 Man	4	M	✓				Tex				
2		John A Greer	4	M	✓				"				
3		Abner M	41	M	✓				Ala				
4		Wm Whaley	25	M	✓	Farmer		50	Ala				
5	710	James Le Grant	45	M	✓	Farmer	1500	1800	Ala				
6		Mary " "	30	F	✓	Dom			"				
7		James M "	15	M	✓				Miss				
8		Mary " "	13	F	✓				Miss				
9		John " "	11	M	✓				"				
10		Rebecca " "	10	F	✓				"				
11		Martha " "	6	F	✓				Tex				
12		Joseph " "	4	M	✓				"				
13		Alexander " "	1	M	✓				"				
14		James Sanford	21	M	✓	Whirling		50	Ga				
15	711	W D Langham	42	M	✓	Farmer	040	700	Ala				
16		Eliza B " "	42	F	✓	Dom			Ga				
17		George B " "	4	M	✓				Texas				
18		Mary E " "	5	F	✓				"				
19		Jackson C Lee	29	M	✓	Farmer		140	Ga				
20		Jefferson Wallace	58	M	✓	Blacksmith	1000	2000	Ga				
21	212	Mary " "	61	F	✓	Dom			Ga				
22		James S Williams	29	M	✓	Farmer	5000	6000	Ala				
23		John C " "	30	M	✓	"			"				
24		Margaret E "	24	F	✓	Dom			Ala				
25		Haywood Marley	27	M	✓	Farmer			Ga				
26		J Wesley Byers	30	M	✓	Farmer			Ala				
27		James Hillings	16	M	✓	Farmer			"				
28		Antone Anderson	23	M	✓	"			Norway				
29		J H Wallace "	55	M	✓	Blacksmith		150	Ga				
30		W D Gorton "	55	M	✓	Carpenter		100	Tex				
31	213	W W Wilson	26	M	✓	Engineer		800	Indiana				
32		Isaac H " "	24	F	✓	Dom			Tex				
33		Albert W " "	3	M	✓				"				
34		J L Wilson	24	M	✓	Engineer		200	Illinois				
35	214	Leatha Wooters	48	M	✓	Whirling		150	Tenn				
36		Elvira " "	28	F	✓	Dom			Miss				
37		Martha A " "	13	F	✓				"				
38		Wm " "	4	M	✓				Tex				
39		David " "	6	M	✓				"				
40		Jermine " "	4	F	✓				"				
No. white males, 27			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, —		8,140		12,140	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 2 in the County of Glenn State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1880. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal
Post Office Brown Springs

33

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	Watts & Son	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Printer Watts	1	16	✓				Tex				
2	118	Hymons, Ballard	28	M	✓	Wrecking		1500	Tx				
3		Antie	20	F	✓	Dom			N Y				
4		Alice D.	4	F	✓				"				
5		John H.	21	M	✓				"				
6	216	J D Wilson	31	M	✓	Physician		2000	Tenn				
7		Margaret C.	26	F	✓	Dom			Ga				
8		Miriam A.	7	F	✓				Tex				
9		Margaret W.	5	F	✓				"				
10		Francis E.	9	M	✓				"				
11		Wm E. Cox	25	M	✓	Merchant	1200	4000	Ga				
12	217	Wm A Brumple	25	M	✓	Wrecking		200	Ala				
13		Martha C.	24	F	✓	Dom			N Y				
14		Mary L.	4	F	✓				Tex				
15		J Albert	3	M	✓				"				
16		John Henry	2	M	✓				"				
17		Sam H.	4	M	✓				"				
18	218	Charles Little	51	M	✓	Farmer	1750	2000	Tx				
19		Lacinda	49	F	✓	Dom			"				
20		Lawrence	20	M	✓	Farmer			"				
21		Robert J	17	M	✓	Dom			N Y				
22		Isaac D.	15	M	✓				"				
23		Thomas R.	11	M	✓				"				
24		Henry C.	8	M	✓				Tex				
25		Adeliah	5	F	✓				"				
26	219	Braden W. Mallen	36	M	✓	Farmer		300	Ga				
27		Lillie	16	F	✓	Dom			Tenn				
28		Margaret E.	8	F	✓				Texas				
29		James V.	3	M	✓				"				
30		William B.	1	M	✓				Texas				
31	220	Nicholas & Brewer	28	M	✓	Farmer	400	650	Tenn				
32		Sarah A.	39	F	✓	Dom			"				
33		James J.	14	M	✓				"				
34		Sarah E.	12	F	✓				"				
35		George W.	10	M	✓				Tex				
36		Margaret	7	F	✓				"				
37		Mary Joanna	6	F	✓				"				
38		John B.	4	M	✓				"				
39		Joseph A.	2	M	✓				"				
40		Nancy E. A.	1/2	F	✓				"				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							3350	9,200	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 2 in the County of Thompson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd 4th day of July 1880. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal
Post Office Brownsville

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	222	205	George W. McElroy	28	M	✓	Farmer ✓	250	250	Ala		15	
2			Isiah ..	27	M	✓	Dom			Tex			
3			Marianne J. "	2	F	✓				"			
4	222		Samuel B. "	4	M	✓							
5	222	206	Bryant Herin	41	M	✓	Farmer ✓	500	300	Tex			
6			Nancy ..	38	F	✓	Dom			"			
7			Andrew ..	18	M	✓	Spinster ✓						
8			Henry ..	16	M	✓	Farmer ✓			Miss			
9			John ..	14	M	✓				Ala			
10			William ..	12	M	✓				"			
11			Mitchel ..	10	M	✓				Tex			
12			Isiah ..	8	M	✓				"			
13			Bryant ..	6	M	✓				"			
14			Isiah ..	3	M	✓				"			
15			Bryant ..	5	M	✓				"			
16	223	207	Joseph Cove	31	M	✓	Farmer ✓	320	300	Tex			
17			Isiah ..	25	M	✓	Dom			"			
18	224	208	Jacob S. Lindsay	39	M	✓	Farmer ✓		740	Ala			
19			Nancy M. "	32	F	✓	Dom			"			
20			Phoebe P. "	15	F	✓	Widow ✓			Miss			
21			James H. "	14	M	✓				"			
22			John J. "	5	M	✓				Tex			
23			Nancy B. "	1	F	✓				Tex			
24	225	209	Mrs. Sarah Lindsay	46	F	✓	Dom	600	380	Tex			
25			William ..	17	M	✓	Farmer ✓			Miss			
26			Belia D. "	15	F	✓	Widow ✓			"			
27			James O. "	13	M	✓				Tex			
28			Thomas A. "	11	M	✓				"			
29			Richard M. "	8	M	✓				"			
30	226	210	Peter Halliman	27	M	✓	Farmer ✓		250	Tex			
31			Isiah E. "	18	M	✓	Dom			Ala			
32			William J. "	3	M	✓				"			
33			Judge A. "	2	F	✓				Tex			
34	227	211	Alexander Clayton	38	M	✓	Farmer ✓	640	570	Tex			
35			Isiah ..	26	M	✓	Dom			Ala			
36			Nancy H. "	10	F	✓				"			
37			John Stafford	8	M	✓				"			
38			William A. "	6	M	✓				Tex			
39			Columbus M. "	2	M	✓				"			
40			Isiah ..	7/2	M	✓				"			
							2310 2790						
No. white males, 26							No. foreign born, ..		No. idiotic, ..				
No. white females, 14							No. deaf and dumb, ..		No. paupers, ..				
No. colored males, ..							No. blind, ..		No. convicts, ..				
No. colored females, ..							No. insane, ..						

No 2 in the County of Henderson State
24th day of July 1860. Robert Woddy Asst Marshal

34

7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 21 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10 Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	11 Married within the year.	12 Attended School within the year.	13 Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	14 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.						
Farmer ✓	2450	740	Tenn			✓		1
Dom			Mo					2
Farmer ✓			Ga		✓			3
			"		✓			4
			"		✓			5
Farmer ✓		700	Tenn					6
Dom			Ga			✓		7
			Tex					8
Farmer ✓	1500	6880	Ga					9
Dom			"					10
			"					11
			"					12
			"					13
			"					14
			"					15
Farmer ✓		300	Tenn	✓				16
Dom			Mo	✓				17
Farmer ✓		1000	Ga			✓		18
Dom			Ala			✓		19
Weaver ✓			Tenn					20
			"					21
Farmer ✓	2650	12320	Ind				Insane	22
Dom			Indiana					23
Dom			Tex					24
			"					25
Farmer ✓			Va					26
Farmer ✓	3600	14000	Ky					27
Dom			Ky					28
Farmer ✓			Ala					29
Dom			"					30
			"					31
			"					32
			Tex					33
			"					34
Farmer ✓			Va					35
"		500	Ala					36
Dom			Ga					37
			Tex					38
			"					39
	100	250	Ind					40
No. blind, —	10300	36440	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
No. insane, 1			No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beast No 2 in the County of Henderson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd 4th day of July 1880. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Brownborough

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	228	205	George W. McElroy	28	M	✓	Farmer ✓	250	250	Ala		15	
2			Israh " "	29	F	✓	Dom			Tex			
3			Marianne H " "	2	F	✓				"			
4	229		Samuel H " "	1/2	M	✓							
5	228	206	Bryant Herwin	41	M	✓	Farmer ✓	500	300	Tex			
6			Nancy " "	38	F	✓	Dom			"			
7			Francis " "	18	F	✓	Spinster ✓			Miss			
8			Henry " "	16	M	✓	Farmer ✓			Ala			
9			John " "	14	M	✓				"			
10			William " "	12	M	✓				Tex			
11			Mitchel " "	10	M	✓				"			
12			Joiah " "	8	M	✓				"			
13			Bryant " "	6	M	✓				"			
14			Walter " "	3	M	✓				"			
15			Bryant " "	5/12	M	✓							
16	229	207	Joseph Bone	31	M	✓	Farmer ✓	320	300	Tex			
17			Agnes " "	25	F	✓	Dom			"			
18	224	208	Garth S. Lindsay	39	M	✓	Dom		740	Ala			
19			Nancy M. " "	32	F	✓	Dom			"			
20			Phetys P " "	15	F	✓	Widow ✓			Miss			
21			James H " "	14	M	✓				"			
22			John J " "	5	M	✓				Tex			
23			Nancy B " "	1	F	✓				Tex			
24	225	209	Mrs. Hannah Lindsay	46	F	✓	Dom	600	380	Tex			
25			William " "	17	M	✓	Farmer ✓			Miss			
26			Belia D " "	15	F	✓	Widow ✓			"			
27			James O " "	13	M	✓				Tex			
28			Thomas A " "	11	M	✓				"			
29			Richard M " "	8	M	✓			250	Miss			
30	226	210	Peter Halliman	27	M	✓	Farmer ✓			Ala			
31			Harriet E " "	18	F	✓	Dom			"			
32			William J " "	3	M	✓				"			
33			Judge A " "	2	F	✓				Tex			
34	227	211	Alexander B. Boyton	38	M	✓	Farmer ✓	640	570	Miss			
35			Bartha " "	26	F	✓	Dom			Ala			
36			Mary H " "	10	F	✓				"			
37			John Stafford	8	M	✓				Tex			
38			William A " "	6	M	✓				"			
39			Columbus M " "	2	M	✓				"			
40			Profno B " "	1/2	M	✓				"			
							2310 2790						
No. white males, 26							No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____				
No. white females, 14							No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				
									No. idiots, _____				
									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Henderson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1880. Robert W. Hady Ass't Marshal
Post Office Brownsville

34

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
228	212	Isaac Layman	58	M	✓	Farmer	2450	740	Tenn			1	
		Elizabeth	49	F	✓	Dom			VA				
		David E "	16	M	✓	Farmer			Ga		1		
		Josias J "	13	M	✓				"		1		
		Nancy E "	10	F	✓				"		1		
229	213	Nathaniel Harrison	25	M	✓	Farmer		700	Tenn				
		Phoebe C.	22	F	✓	Dom			Ga			1	
		Albert J "	1	M	✓				Tex				
230	214	A H Chandler	38	M	✓	Farmer	1500	6550	Ga				
		Mary Sma	34	F	✓	Dom			"				
		Corasus C	12	F	✓				"				
		John S "	10	M	✓				"				
		Laura J "	8	F	✓				"				
		Alba A "	6	F	✓				"				
		Reuben H "	4	M	✓				"				
231	215	Daniel R Harrison	26	M	✓	Farmer		300	Tenn	1			
		Ethel W "	21	F	✓	Dom			Mo	1			
232	216	Nathaniel Harrison	51	M	✓	Farmer		1000	Ga			1	
		Sarah "	40	F	✓	Dom			Ala				
		Rebecca J	18	F	✓	Weaver			Tenn				
		Thomas D "	14	M	✓				"				
233	217	A H Jenson	48	M	✓	Farmer	2650	12320	Ind				Insane
		Indian M "	46	F	✓	Dom			Indiana				
		Maryanna "	24	F	✓	Dom			Tex				
		Mary J. Ward	5	F	✓				"				
		Joseph Cotton	23	M	✓	Farmer			Va				
234	218	John L Davis	47	M	✓	Farmer	3600	14000	Ky				
		Darcey "	50	F	✓	Dom			Ky				
		William C.	25	M	✓	Farmer			Ala				
		Abelasia "	20	F	✓	Dom			"				
		Rebby, J. H	17	M	✓				"				
		Margaret A.	13	F	✓				"				
		Martha E.	11	F	✓				Tex				
		James M. Harton	6	M	✓				"				
		Champion D. Haly	25	M	✓	Farmer			Va				
235	219	A. M. Davis	30	M	✓	"		500	Ala				
		Virch Jene "	21	F	✓	Dom			Tex				
		John L "	2	M	✓				Tex				
		Jefferson "	1	M	✓				"				
		Jefferson J. Chandy	56	M	✓		100	250	Ind				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. pauper, _____	
No. white females, 28			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, 1				
							10,300	36,440					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beck No 2 in the County of Henderson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal
Post Office Brown Springs

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Javis S. Conklin	4	M	✓								
			Sarah Chandler	48	F	✓	Dom							
			Lorance E.	2	F	✓								
236	220		Robert B. Simpson	41	M	✓	Farmer	1250	3000	NC				
			Elizabeth	31	F	✓	Dom			"				
			Caroline E.	8	F	✓				"				
			John W.	4	M	✓				"				
			Robert M.	1	M	✓				Tex				
237	221		Daniel Moulton	25	M	✓	Farmer		500	NC				
			Mary	28	F	✓	Dom			"				
			John C.	7	M	✓				"				
			Charles L.	4	M	✓				"				
			Mary C.	7 1/2	F	✓				Tex				
238	222		Hirana Neff	42	M	✓	Farmer	1700	1700	Va				
			Anna	40	F	✓	Dom			"				
			Stephen A. Neff	18	M	✓	Farmer			"				
239	223		James Harris	21	M	✓	Farmer		200	Tex				
			Mary E.	18	F	✓	Dom			"				
			George W.	1	M	✓				"				
			Calvin	7 1/2	M	✓				"				
240	224		P. S. Carver	47	M	✓	Farmer	800	3000	NC				
			Nancy	48	F	✓	Dom			Va				
			Mary	16	F	✓	Weaver			Ala				
			John	14	M	✓				"				
			Amanda	12	F	✓				"				
			Elizabeth	10	F	✓				"				
			William Carver	22	M	✓	Farmer			"				
			Martha	1	F	✓				Tex				
241	225		James Carver	24	M	✓	Farmer	160	150	Ala				
			Sarah J.	28	F	✓	Dom			Mo				
			Mary	3	F	✓				Tex				
			Lelitha	1	F	✓				"				
242	226		Thomas P. Dwyer	57	M	✓	Farmer	3300	300	England				
			Nancy D.	40	F	✓	Dom			Tex				
			Margaret L.	16	F	✓	Weaver			"				
			Nancy E.	14	F	✓				"				
			James H.	10	M	✓				"				
			Sarah C.	8	F	✓				"				
			Dora J.	4	F	✓				"				
			Wm. H.	7 1/2	M	✓				"				
243	227		Hasell Chandler	38	M	✓	Farmer	900	3300	Ia				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 7934 41425 No. idiotic, No. convicts,														
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beest No 2 in the County of Anderson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th 96 day of July 1890. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Brown County

35

Dwelling-house, lot, or other place of abode, as shown on the map.	Family numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	Chandler's Court	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Chandler	31	F	✓	Dom			Ga				
2		Emily A "	16	F	✓	Weaver ✓			"				
3		John M.	14	M	✓				"				
4		Martha "	13	F	✓				"				
5		Willy "	11	F	✓				"				
6		California "	10	F	✓				"				
7		Francis "	8	F	✓				"				
8		Harriet "	6	F	✓				"				
9		Salah "	4	M	✓				"				
10		Adelberg "	1	M	✓				"				
11	244	Jacob Larnance	25	M	✓	Farmer ✓		200	Id				
12		Ananda "	20	F	✓	Dom			Id				
13		Sylvan "	1	F	✓				Id				
14		Margaret "	3	F	✓				"				
15	245	Johnnie Owen	33	M	✓	Farmer ✓		200	Ala				
16		Joseph "	28	F	✓	Dom			Ohio				
17		Salie "	13	F	✓				Ala		1		
18		Polly "	10	F	✓				"				
19		George "	2	M	✓				Id				
20	246	William C. White	27	M	✓			300	Id				
21		Malinda "	24	F	✓				"				
22		Phoebe "	10	M	✓				Id				
23		Nancy "	8	F	✓				Miss		1		
24		Mary A "	5	F	✓				Id		1		
25		John A "	2	M	✓				"				
26		William B "	1	M	✓				"				
27	247	John Carter	41	M	✓	Farmer ✓	600	2760	Id				
28		Mary A "	41	F	✓	Dom			Id				
29		William P "	15	M	✓				Id		1		
30		John M "	8	M	✓				"				
31		Martha E "	5	F	✓				Id				
32	248	Oskar Nydal	29	M	✓	Farmer ✓	200	150	Norway				
33		James "	22	F	✓	Dom			"				
34		Olois "	4	M	✓				Id				
35		Oso "	2	M	✓				"				
36		Lorenz "	2	F	✓				"				
37	249	Andrew Janson	36	M	✓	Farmer ✓		900	Norway				
38		Augusta "	35	F	✓	Dom			"				
39		Mary "	4	F	✓				Id				
40		Peter Olson	54	M	✓	Wheelwright	200	25	Norway				
		No. white males, 15		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, 5		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____	
		No. white females, 22		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. convict, _____			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Henderson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1880. Robert Mody Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Brownsville

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or colored		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	250	234	Ole Anderson	38	M	✓	Harmer	✓	500				Norway
2			Belley	24	F	✓	Dom						"
3			Andrew C	7	M	✓	"						Tex
4			Anna	4	F	✓							"
5			Lella Waz	2	M	✓							"
6			Margaret Johnson	55	F	✓	Dom		500				Norway
7			Otto Johnson	14	M	✓	Harmer	✓					"
8			Berta	14	F	✓	Weaver	✓					"
9			Martha	16	F	✓	Dom	✓					"
10	251	235	Ruth Gremmeland	49	M	✓	Harmer	✓	600	700			Norway
11			Leif	50	M	✓	Dom						"
12			Gren	24	M	✓	Harmer	✓	640				"
13			Mary	20	F	✓	Weaver	✓					Tex
14			Gren C	3	M	✓							"
15			Lella Waz	1	M	✓							Norway
16			Gunston Gremmeland	24	M	✓	Harmer	✓					"
17			Neileo	20	M	✓	Harmer	✓					"
18			Ole	18	M	✓	Harmer	✓					"
19			Gard	15	M	✓	Harmer	✓					"
20			Gren	13	M	✓							"
21			Costa	11	F	✓							Tex
22			Rhinhardt	7	F	✓							"
23	252	236	Ole Torgersen	41	M	✓	Harmer	✓	400	1000			Norway
24			Olet	46	F	✓	Dom	✓					"
25			Tarvis	17	M	✓	Harmer	✓					"
26			Belley	10	F	✓							Tex
27			John	7	M	✓							"
28			Ole	5	M	✓							"
29	253	237	John R. Peterson	50	M	✓	Machinist	✓	2500	1850			Norway
30			Olino	24	F	✓	Dom	✓					"
31			Christian	14	M	✓	Attending	✓					"
32			John Myatol	20	M	✓	"	✓					"
33			Otto Anderson	21	M	✓	"	✓					"
34			J. M. Folberg	29	M	✓	"	✓					"
35			Ole J. Sbeck	40	M	✓	"	✓					"
36			Wegard Sbeck	36	M	✓	"	✓					"
37			Jens L. Peterson	40	M	✓	"	✓					"
38			Amalia Peterson	6	F	✓							Tex
39			Martha Phoe	18	F	✓	Dom	✓					Norway
40													
No. white males, 25							No. foreign born, 29	No. blind, 3.700	5.190		No. idiotic, 1		No. convicts, 1
No. white females, 14							No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1		No. paupers, 1			
No. colored males, 0							No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			
No. colored females, 0							No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beast No 2 in the County of Henderson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th 27th day of July 1860. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Brownsville

36

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	254	238	W. Hanson	38	M	✓	Farmer	300	1000	Norway			
2			Margtha "	39	F	✓	Dom			"			
3			Willa "	8	F	✓				Tex			
4			Hansant "	5	F	✓				"			
5			Maria "	2	F	✓				"			
6			Hans Jacob "	6	M	✓				"			
7	255	239	John Ferguson	45	M	✓		300	1000	Norway			
8			Grace "	40	F	✓				"			
9			Betty "	14	F	✓				Atlantic			
10			Terris J "	11	M	✓				Tex			
11			Ella "	8	F	✓				"			
12			Margret "	1	F	✓				"			
13			David Ryzetchev	68	M	✓	Farmer		180	Norway			
14	256	240	Lewis Taylor	41	M	✓	Farmer	100	300	N C			
15			Janet R "	32	F	✓	Dom			Ala			
16			Parthenia "	15	F	✓	Dom			Nor			
17			Jones "	14	M	✓				"			
18			William "	12	M	✓				"			
19			Wallace "	8	M	✓				"			
20			George "	6	M	✓				Tex			
21			Thomas "	4	M	✓				"			
22			Dove "	1	M	✓				"			
23			Samuel Mourder	21	M	✓	Mail Carrier			Ala			
24	257	241	John H. Henderson	28	M	✓	Engineer	600	540	Norway			
25			Mary "	18	F	✓	Dom			Ala			
26			Anna "	1	F	✓				Tex			
27			Olaf Genson	18	M	✓	Shovel			Norway			
28	258	242	John Ferguson	55	M	✓	Farmer	300	550	"			
29			Asper "	43	F	✓	Dom			"			
30			Jakob "	15	F	✓	Dom			"			
31			Jakob "	12	F	✓				"			
32			Perje "	8	M	✓				Tex			
33			Terra "	5	F	✓				"			
34			John W. "	1	M	✓				"			
35	259	243	John J. Almedalen	40	M	✓	Farmer	1200	600	Ala			
36			Ingva "	30	F	✓	Dom			Norway			
37			Gorema "	1	F	✓				Tex			
38			John A. H.	4	M	✓				"			
39			Orufas A. G.	2	M	✓				"			
40													
			No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 13 No. blind, 2,000 4,170							No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,			
			No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,										

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Bender State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1880. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Brownsville

Post Office		Brown's Survey												
Dwelling house, as numbered in the order of valuation.	Family number of in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	260	244	Leroy Carver	35	M	✓	Farmer	625	1300	Ala				
2			Darles L	34	F	✓	Doan			"				
3			William J	7	M	✓				"				
4			Nancy J	7	F	✓				"				
5			Mary E	5	F	✓				Tex				
6			Martha A	3	F	✓				Tex				
7	261	245	Mrs Martha M Hooker	38	F	✓	Doan	2800	370	Tex				
8			John M	17	M	✓	Farmer			Tex				
9			Mary J	12	F	✓				"				
10			Louise	10	M	✓				"				
11			Martha J	8	F	✓				Tex				
12			Daniel B	6	M	✓				"				
13			Marinda L	4	F	✓				Va				
14			John Pate	64	M	✓	Brick Mason	5000		Tex				
15			B L Pate	25	M	✓	Farmer	200	200	Tex				
16	262	246	John A. Eaton	46	M	✓	"	500	600	Tex				
17			Loucinda	41	F	✓	Doan			Ala				
18			William	26	M	✓	Farmer			"				
19			George W. Eaton	18	M	✓	"			"				
20			John B E	17	M	✓	"			"				
21			Canady	13	M	✓				"				
22			Annica	11	F	✓				Tex				
23			Christopher C	8	M	✓				"				
24			Lucinda A	5	F	✓				"				
25			Misouri A	3	F	✓				"				
26			Byron M	4	M	✓				"				
27	263	247	Thomas J. Eaton	43	M	✓	Farmer	550	400	Va				
28			Mary A	48	F	✓	Doan			"				
29			Robt W	16	M	✓	Farmer			"				
30			Mary J	13	F	✓				"				
31			Eveline	11	F	✓				Tex				
32			Tennessee	9	F	✓				"				
33			Ediza A	1	F	✓				"				
34	264	248	Albion Grant	42	M	✓	Farmer	1000	1200	Tex				
35			Edna J	16	F	✓	Doan			"				
36			John J	14	M	✓				"				
37			Mary J	6	F	✓				"				
38			E. W. Grant	3	F	✓				Tex				
39			Texas	1	M	✓								
							11,675 4,670							
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____	
													No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beck No 2 in the County of Thompson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1880. Robert Hedy Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Brownstown

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	265	249	B W Davis	53	M	✓	Farmer	600	620	Tex			
2			Nancy A.	39	F	✓	Dom			Tex			
3			B W	13	M	✓				"			
4			Susan W	19	F	✓				"			
5			Martha B	10	F	✓				"			
6			Hennetta B	7	F	✓				"			
7			John W	9	M	✓				"			
8			Georgiana B	5	F	✓				"			
9			William H	3	F	✓				"			
10			Califania	3	F	✓				Tex			
11	266	250	Wily Gore	29	M	✓	Farmer	250	150	Tex			
12			Mary Jane	26	F	✓	Dom			Miss			
13	267	251	Thomas Alden	21	M	✓	Farmer	160	340	Tex			
14			Nancy A	18	F	✓	Dom			Tex			
15			Mary A	6	F	✓				Tex			
16	268	252	R F Gore	25	M	✓	Farmer		150	Tex			
17			Donna	17	F	✓	Dom			Tex			
18			Sarah B	12	F	✓				Tex			
19	269	253	Abraham J White	38	M	✓	Farmer	1250	340	Tex			
20			Islena	36	F	✓	Dom			Tex			
21			Joseph H	14	M	✓				"			
22			David H	12	M	✓				Miss			
23			Mary B	10	F	✓				Miss			
24			Rebecca H	16	F	✓				Tex			
25			Fanny E	8	F	✓				"			
26			Larilla H	6	F	✓				"			
27			John P	5	M	✓				"			
28	270	254	Joseph Echols	29	M	✓	Farmer		300	Miss			
29			Priscilla	25	F	✓	Dom			Tex			
30			Richard O	8	M	✓				Miss			
31			Ebenezer	5	F	✓				"			
32			Eliza	3	F	✓				"			
33			Carolina Jensen	1	F	✓				Tex			
34	271	255	Ole Olsen	48	M	✓	Farmer	30	200	Norway			
35			Martha	48	F	✓	Dom			"			
36			Mekins	8	M	✓				"			
37			Oleas	6	M	✓				Tex			
38	272	256	Thors Olsen	57	M	✓	Farmer		200	Norway			
39			Ingvald	47	F	✓	Dom			"			
40			Northe	20	F	✓	"			"			
		No. white males, 16		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
		No. white females, 24		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. pauper,					
						220		2170					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist. No. 2 in the County of Sherman State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1880. Robert Hodge Asst Marshal
Post Office Brownsville 38

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.										
					White, black, or color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1		John Brown	42	M				Texas				
2	2		Loggia J	4	F				"				
3	273	263	Ol Gustafson	39	M	Farmer	560	1120	Norway				
4	4		Rensiel "	28	M	Dom			"				
5	5		Janston "	10	M				Tex				
6	6		Ol "	8	M				"				
7	7		Anna B "	6	F				"				
8	8		George W "	1	M				"				
9	180	264	Nils Falkquist	57	M	Farmer	250	850	Norway				
10	10		Jonas M "	56	M	Dom			"				
11	11		Everlana "	18	F	Weaver			"				
12	12		Mary "	16	F	Dom			"				
13	13		Nils "	14	M				"				
14	281	265	Ol Pernau	57	M	Farmer	400	600	"				
15	15		John Andrew	13	M				"				
16	16		Pense A "	11	M				Tex				
17	17		Amelia "	7	F				"				
18	282	266	William H Barber	43	M	Farmer	3420	3900	NB				
19	19		Mary J "	38	F	Dom			"				
20	20		James W "	16	M	Farmer			Ala				
21	21		Isiah "	10	M				"				
22	22		Longest "	8	F				"				
23	23		William "	5	M				"				
24	24		W B McNeil	25	M	Off Teacher			"				
25	25		J B Rodgers	21	M	Shirley			NB				
26	283	267	J M Laprest	35	M	Iron Worker	1230	800	Ala				
27	27		Riella "	20	F	Dom			"				
28	28		Samuel "	6	M				Tex				
29	29		Laura A "	4	F				"				
30	30		Mary "	2	F				"				
31	31		J W Check	27	M	Physician		2000	Ga				
32	32		D M Ware	35	M	Physician		1000	Ala				
33	33		James Ryan	28	M	Iron Worker	100	2500	SB				
34	34		J H Bridges	30	M	Merchant	1000	1800	Ga				
35	35		James Adkins	30	M	Mechanics			"				
36	36		Joseph Carter	25	M	Wagoner			Ala				
37	37		Marion Thomas	16	M	Shirley			"				
38	284	268	James B Jones	32	M	Black Smith		500	Tenn				
39	39		Martha "	35	F	Dom			Va				
40	40		Alexander N "	12	M				Tenn				
			No. white males, 25 No. colored males, 26 No. foreign born, 9 No. blind, 7316			30770		No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Mendocino State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Brownsville

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		<u>Jones & Bone</u>							<u>Tenn</u>				
1		<u>Mary E Jones</u>	18	7	✓				"				
2		<u>William B</u>	9	16	✓				<u>Ga</u>				
3		<u>George W "</u>	4	16	✓				"				
4	285	269	<u>N T McClung</u>	29	14	✓	<u>B Smith</u>	150	100	<u>Ga</u>			
5		<u>Tom, Lada</u>	39	11	✓	<u>Dom</u>			<u>Ala</u>				
6		<u>Nancy J "</u>	18	11	✓				<u>Ariz</u>				
7		<u>L D Phipps</u>	35	16	✓	<u>Carpenter</u>			<u>Ala</u>				
8													
9		<u>W B Scott</u>	29	16	✓	<u>Irony Recker</u>	100	400	<u>Miss</u>				
10		<u>Henry W Bids</u>	24	16	✓	<u>Merchant</u>		1800	<u>Ga</u>				
11	286	270	<u>J F Chancellor</u>	36	14	✓	<u>Merchant</u>	450	8500	<u>Ala</u>			
12		<u>Dorothy</u>	31	11	✓	<u>Dom</u>			<u>Tenn</u>				
13		<u>William M</u>	11	16	✓				<u>Ala</u>				
14		<u>James M "</u>	9	16	✓				<u>Ga</u>				
15		<u>Nancy B "</u>	6	11	✓				<u>Ala</u>				
16		<u>Sarah B "</u>	4	11	✓				<u>Ga</u>				
17		<u>Leana A "</u>	2	11	✓				"				
18	287	271	<u>L E Robinson</u>	36	16	✓	<u>Merchant</u>	1820	4100	<u>Tenn</u>			
19		<u>Rachel O "</u>	25	11	✓	<u>Dom</u>			"				
20		<u>John "</u>	3	16	✓				<u>Ga</u>				
21		<u>Mary H</u>	1	11	✓				"				
22		<u>Beth Olson</u>	18	11	✓	<u>Dom</u>			<u>Navy</u>				
23	288	272	<u>J W Spitzer</u>	42	16	✓	<u>Carpenter</u>		300	<u>Miss</u>			
24		<u>Lucinda "</u>	38	11	✓	<u>Dom</u>			<u>Ga</u>				
25		<u>Cybern "</u>	19	16	✓	<u>Farmer</u>			<u>Miss</u>				
26		<u>Arena "</u>	17	11	✓	<u>Dom</u>			"				
27		<u>Wilest "</u>	14	16	✓				"				
28		<u>James "</u>	12	16	✓				"				
29		<u>Estney "</u>	10	11	✓				"				
30		<u>Paster "</u>	3	16	✓				<u>Ga</u>				
31		<u>Clarinda</u>	12	11	✓				<u>Ga</u>				
32	289	273	<u>Littleton Shappit</u>	30	16	✓	<u>Farmer</u>		400	<u>Ala</u>			
33		<u>Edwist</u>	24	11	✓	<u>Dom</u>			"				
34		<u>Edna C</u>	14	11	✓				<u>Ga</u>				
35	290	274	<u>W W Rogers</u>	29	14	✓	<u>Farmer</u>		1500	<u>Ga</u>			
36		<u>Martina B</u>	22	11	✓	<u>Dom</u>			<u>Ala</u>				
37		<u>Luson B "</u>	4	11	✓				<u>Ga</u>				
38		<u>Benjamin H</u>	12	16	✓				"				
39	291	275	<u>Joy J Tompkins</u>	15	16	✓	<u>Farmer</u>	1600	1500	<u>N B</u>			
40		<u>Indy</u>	30	11	✓	<u>Dom</u>			"				
							3620		17,330				
									No. idiotic,				
									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				
									No. insane,				
									No. deaf and dumb,				
									No. blind,				
									No. foreign born,				
									No. colored males,				
									No. white males,				
									No. colored females,				
									No. white females,				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 2 in the County of Henderson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31st day of Aug 1880. Robert Widge Ass't Marshal
Post Office Brownstown

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan., 1880, was in this family.	Discrimination			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		<i>Jemph 2 Continued</i>											
		<i>John H. Jemph</i>	17	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Alabama</i>				
		<i>Nancy D. . . .</i>	15	F	✓				<i>Id</i>		1		
		<i>Mary J. . . .</i>	14	F	✓				<i>Id</i>		1		
		<i>Northa E. . . .</i>	12	F	✓				<i>Id</i>		1		
		<i>Joseph M. . . .</i>	11	M	✓				<i>Id</i>				
		<i>Sarah A. . . .</i>	3	F	✓				<i>Id</i>				
292	276	<i>Jackson Glaze</i>	43	M	✓	<i>Far</i>	900	1050	<i>Georgia</i>				
		<i>Nancy G. . . .</i>	35	F	✓	<i>Dom</i>			<i>Ida</i>				
		<i>Joseph A. . . .</i>	15	M	✓	<i>Far</i>			<i>Miss</i>		1		
		<i>Mary J. . . .</i>	12	F	✓				<i>Id</i>				
		<i>Margaret . . .</i>	9	F	✓				<i>Id</i>		1		
		<i>Thomas M. . . .</i>	8	M	✓				<i>Texas</i>		1		
		<i>Ann E. . . .</i>	7	F	✓				<i>Id</i>				
		<i>Elvory M. . . .</i>	5	F	✓				<i>Id</i>				
		<i>Micouie B. . . .</i>	2	F	✓				<i>Id</i>				
293	277	<i>Charles Rite</i>	22	M	✓	<i>Far</i>			<i>Miss</i>				
		<i>Harriet . . .</i>	18	F	✓	<i>Dom</i>			<i>Miss</i>				
294	278	<i>Andrew J. Johnston</i>	17	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i>		320	<i>Georgia</i>				
		<i>Federic . . .</i>	14	M	✓				<i>Id</i>				
		<i>John Wm. . . .</i>	13	M	✓				<i>Id</i>				
		<i>Samuel P. . . .</i>	12	M	✓				<i>Id</i>				
295	279	<i>William H. Ogitt</i>	51	M	✓	<i>Far</i>		150	<i>Georgia</i>				
		<i>Anna . . .</i>	51	F	✓	<i>Dom</i>			<i>Kentucky</i>				
		<i>Cynthia . . .</i>	19	F	✓	<i>Dom</i>			<i>Ida</i>				
		<i>Elizer J. . . .</i>	17	F	✓	<i>Meat</i>			<i>Id</i>				
		<i>William D. . . .</i>	12	M	✓				<i>Id</i>				
		<i>Asa . . .</i>	10	M	✓				<i>Id</i>				
296	280	<i>Thomas J. Gause</i>	40	M	✓	<i>Far</i>		200	<i>Georgia</i>				
		<i>Sarah Gause</i>	37	F	✓	<i>Dom</i>			<i>Alabama</i>				
		<i>George . . .</i>	14	M	✓				<i>Id</i>				
		<i>Juliana . . .</i>	10	F	✓				<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Joseph . . .</i>	8	M	✓				<i>Id</i>				
		<i>Clark . . .</i>	5	M	✓				<i>Id</i>				
		<i>Samuel . . .</i>	3	M	✓				<i>Id</i>				
		<i>Jenny . . .</i>	1	F	✓				<i>Id</i>				
297	281	<i>S. D. Patton</i>	33	M	✓	<i>Far</i>	3500	9600	<i>Miss</i>				
		<i>Hannah . . .</i>	63	F	✓	<i>Dom</i>			<i>S. C.</i>				
298	282	<i>B. M. Hopkins</i>	29	M	✓	<i>Far</i>	450	250	<i>S. C.</i>				
		<i>Margaret M. . . .</i>	30	F	✓	<i>Dom</i>			<i>Id</i>				
		<i>James H. . . .</i>	4	M	✓				<i>Id</i>				
Total							470	11,570					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Deer Lodge in the County of Glenn State
of Idaho enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Aug 1880. Robert Hodge Asst Marshal.
Post Office Brownsville

40

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family number of inhabitants.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex.	White, black, or other color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Reeson continued</i>											
		<i>Minert Reeson</i>	5	M	✓				<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Carlina</i>	3	F	✓				<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Deo</i>	7 1/2	M	✓				<i>Texas</i>				
304	291	<i>Ormon Johnson</i>	56	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i> ✓		140	<i>Idaho</i>				
		<i>Eary</i>	50	F	✓	<i>Dom</i>			<i>Idaho</i>				
		<i>Nicolas</i>	21	M	✓	<i>Wagoner</i> ✓		165	<i>Ido</i>				
		<i>Ann</i>	13	F	✓				<i>Ido</i>				
		<i>Gurine</i>	10	F	✓				<i>Ido</i>				
304	291	<i>Unoccupied</i>											
304	292	<i>Stephen Hawkins</i>	33	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i> ✓		100	<i>Tennessee</i>				
		<i>Jarah M</i>	24	F	✓	<i>Dom</i>			<i>Illinois</i>				
		<i>Marion C</i>	9	M	✓				<i>Arkansas</i>				
		<i>Albert P</i>	8	M	✓				<i>Ido</i>				
		<i>Henry M</i>	3	M	✓				<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Martha J</i>	2 1/2	F	✓				<i>Ido</i>				
310	293	<i>Isaac Rounsavall</i>	49	M	✓	<i>Far</i> ✓	640	500	<i>Tennessee</i>				
		<i>Lucinda</i>	44	F	✓	<i>Dom</i>			<i>Illinois</i>				
		<i>Isaac M</i>	18	M	✓	<i>Far</i> ✓			<i>Louisiana</i>				
		<i>Ana M</i>	17	M	✓	<i>Far</i> ✓			<i>Ido</i>				
		<i>Mary C</i>	13	F	✓				<i>Ido</i>				
		<i>Rebecca J</i>	10	F	✓				<i>Ido</i>				
		<i>Charles M</i>	8	M	✓				<i>Ido</i>				
311	294	<i>Mrs Elizabeth McCall</i>	35	F	✓	<i>Dom</i>		410	<i>Miss</i>				
		<i>Thomas B</i>	21	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i> ✓			<i>Louisiana</i>				
		<i>James C</i>	16	M	✓	<i>Far</i> ✓			<i>Ido</i>				
312	295	<i>Thomas Berleau</i>	46	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i> ✓	600	740	<i>Tennessee</i>				
		<i>Susanah</i>	52	F	✓	<i>Dom</i>			<i>Ido</i>				
313	296	<i>Robert H. Harnswall</i>	25	M	✓	<i>Farmer</i> ✓		230	<i>Ido</i>				
		<i>Polly C</i>	17	F	✓	<i>Dom</i>			<i>Alabama</i>				
		<i>Nicolas</i>	1	M	✓				<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>William O Rounsavall</i>	29	M	✓	<i>Wagoner</i> ✓		100	<i>Louisiana</i>				
		<i>John A</i>	21	M	✓	<i>Ido</i>			<i>Ido</i>				
314	297	<i>William C. Marceus</i>	32	M	✓	<i>Far</i> ✓		700	<i>Alabama</i>				
		<i>Martha C</i>	21	F	✓	<i>Dom</i>			<i>Ido</i>				
		<i>Lucinda C</i>	5	F	✓				<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Susanah J</i>	9 1/2	F	✓				<i>Ido</i>				
		<i>Nicholas Redman</i>	35	M	✓	<i>Wagoner</i> ✓			<i>Miss</i>				
		<i>George M Stewart</i>	15	M	✓	<i>Orphan</i>			<i>Ido</i>				
		<i>Robert J</i>	12	M	✓	<i>Orphan</i>			<i>Texas</i>				
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, <u>5</u> No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convicts, _____													
							1240	3085					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist. 10-3 in the County of Shenandoah State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Aug 1880. Robert Hodge Asst Marshal
 Post Office Athens

41

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
321	304	Mrs Susan Caritt	45	F	✓	Dom	4440	3500	Tenn				
		Richard B Caritt	16	M	✓				Miss		✓		
		John W "	14	M	✓				Tex		✓		
		Martha E "	13	F	✓				"		✓		
		James A "	11	M	✓				"		✓		
		L D Caritt	10	F	✓				"		✓		
322	305	Nathan A Jordan	40	M	✓	Farmer		300	unknown				
		Ann E "	39	F	✓	Dom			V. C.				
		Isachariah C.	16	M	✓	Farmer			Miss				
		Calvin M.	14	M	✓				"		✓		
		Frances E "	13	F	✓				"		✓		
		Charles W "	11	M	✓				"				
		Nathan F "	8	M	✓				"				
		William H	3	M	✓				Tex				
		Mary Ann	2	F	✓				"				
		Beall	35	M	✓				Ga				partially insane
323	306	Josiah Tidwell	49	M	✓	Farmer	800	1000	Tenn				
		Eliza L "	25	F	✓	Dom			Ala				
		Mark J "	21	M	✓	Farmer		00	"		✓		
		Nancy A "	15	F	✓				"		✓		
		Caroline "	12	F	✓				"		✓		
		William "	14	M	✓				"		✓		
		David "	10	M	✓				"		✓		
		Thomas L "	5	M	✓				"				
324	307	A J McDonald	46	M	✓	Farmer	2400	1200	Tenn				
		Elizabeth	34	F	✓	Dom			Ala			✓	
		John "	21	M	✓	Farmer		300	Miss				
		Eliza J "	16	F	✓	Wearer			Tex				
		Josephine "	12	F	✓				"				
		Francis E "	11	F	✓				"				
		Amanda M "	6	F	✓				"				
		Andrew J "	3	M	✓	Farmer			"				
		Math E "	3	F	✓				"				
		James H. P.	1	M	✓				"				
		James Lawrence	45	M	✓	Farmer			Va				
325	308	P J Richey	25	M	✓	Farmer		400	S B				
		Mary J "	28	F	✓	Dom			Ga				
		Lavinia L "	2	F	✓				Tex				
326	309	Isaac P Mills	34	M	✓	Farmer	700	400	S B				
		Marion	20	M	✓	Farmer			Ala				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. convicts,	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,				
						8,340			7,290				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 3 in the County of Shenandoah State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Aug 1860. Robert Hodge Asst Marshal
Post Office Atkins

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	Mills 2 Contin	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John B. Mills	18	M	✓	Farmer			Florida				1
2		Jessie " "	15	F	✓	Dom			Miss				2
3		Jessie " "	12	M	✓				"				3
4	327 310	Adams Adams	29	M	✓	Farmer		150	"				4
5		Elizabeth " "	25	F	✓	Dom			Florida				5
6		Rosanna " "	5	F	✓				Miss				6
7		Margaret " "	4	F	✓				"				7
8		Mary " "	4	F	✓				Tex				8
9	328 311	A. J. Perkins	30	M	✓			100	Ge				9
10		Sarah Stewart	28	F	✓	Dom		100	"				10
11		Sam " "	8	F	✓				Ark—				11
12		Emory " "	6	F	✓				"				12
13		Lewis " "	5	M	✓				"				13
14		Rebecca " "	2	F	✓				"				14
15	329 312	John W. Walker	28	M	✓	Farmer		600	Ala				15
16		Mary " "	18	F	✓	Dom			Id				16
17		Margaret " "	44	F	✓	Dom			Id				17
18		Madison " "	20	M	✓	Farmer			Id				18
19		Leri " "	17	M	✓	Farmer			"				19
20		Francis " "	15	M	✓	Farmer			"				20
21		Francis " "	15	M	✓	Farmer			"				21
22	330 313	Jandy Howarth	39	M	✓	Id	1500	900	Tenn				22
23		Sarah " "	35	F	✓	Dom			Ala				23
24		Lucinda " "	18	F	✓	Weaver			Tex				24
25		Abby " "	16	M	✓				"				25
26		E. Wesley " "	13	M	✓				"				26
27		Nancy " "	12	F	✓				"				27
28		Jandy " "	8	M	✓				"				28
29		Pefferon " "	4	M	✓				"				29
30		John " "	1	M	✓				"				30
31		Daniel B. Bellows	36	M	✓	J. Teacher	920		New York				31
32		A. E. " "	25	F	✓	Dom			Ge				32
33		Dani " "	6	M	✓				Tex				33
34		Gues " "	2	M	✓				"				34
35	331 314	William Cain	48	M	✓	Farmer		400	Tenn				35
36		Elender " "	40	F	✓	Dom			"				36
37		Mary " "	19	F	✓	Weaver			Ala				37
38		Andrew " "	26	M	✓				Ark				38
39		William " "	17	M	✓				"				39
40		Mandy " "	6	F	✓				Tex				40
		Sarah " "	1	F	✓				"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			1910 2250	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. idiotic,	
												No. paupers,	

Dwelling-house—
numbered in the
order of visitation.

1

1 32

2 32

3 32

4 32

5 32

6 32

7 32

8 334

9 334

10 334

11 334

12 334

13 334

14 334

15 334

16 334

17 334

18 334

19 334

20 334

21 334

22 334

23 334

24 334

25 334

26 334

27 334

28 334

29 334

30 334

31 334

32 334

33 334

34 334

35 334

36 334

37 334

38 334

39 334

40 334

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 3 in the County of Henderson State
of Ind enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1880. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal
Post Office Athens

42

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Unoccupied											
332		John Quick	57	M	✓	Farmer		200	Penn				
		Rebecca "	42	F	✓	Dom			"				
		James	13	M	✓				"				
		Anna P	12	F	✓				"				
		Mandy M	9	F	✓				"				
		John B	7	M	✓				Tex				
334	316	Isaac Larns	49	M	✓	Farmer	470	820	Ga				
		Elizabeth M	46	F	✓	Dom			Tenn				
		John B	21	M	✓	Farmer			"		✓		
		James H B	20	M	✓	Farmer			"		✓		
		Andrew J "	16	M	✓	Farmer			"		✓		
		Hyire A "	7	M	✓				"		✓		
335	317	Solomon Perry	30	M	✓	Farmer	450	350	" Tenn				
		Elizabeth "	30	F	✓	Dom			"				
		Thomas J "	13	M	✓				"		✓		
		William A "	9	M	✓				Tex		✓		
		Sarah E. "	7	F	✓				"				
		Martha J	4	F	✓				"				
		Am M Walden	23	M	✓	Farmer			Miss				
336	318	George Roman	37	M	✓	Do	700	450	Ga				
		Mary "	33	F	✓	Dom			Ga				
		William "	10	M	✓				"		✓		
		Francis "	8	F	✓				Tex		✓		
		Columbus "	6	M	✓				"				
		Mary "	3	F	✓				"				
		Louise "	1	F	✓				"				
337	319	James G Graham	48	M	✓	Farmer	-	750	Ga				
		Leahinda "	42	F	✓	Dom			Tex				
		William J	22	M	✓	Farmer		150	Miss				
		Alinda E. "	20	F	✓	Dom			"				
		Jesse M. "	18	M	✓	Farmer			"				
		Stephen D "	6	M	✓				"				
		Juliana P. "	7	F	✓				Tex				
338	320	James Swisher	59	M	✓	Farmer	500	850	N Y		✓		
		Nancy "	45	F	✓	Dom			Ga		✓		
		James M	21	M	✓				"		✓		
		Northam S. "	17	F	✓	Widow			"				
		Benjamin "	15	M	✓	Farmer			"				
		William J "	12	M	✓				"		✓		
Total							6,422	10,945					

4039

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beats No 3 in the County of Henderson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Aug 1860. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal
Post Office Athens

43

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Coltharp 2 Continues</u>											
		<u>Sophronia Green</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Domestic</u>			<u>Georgia</u>				
		<u>Melisa J</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Georgia</u>				
		<u>Thomas B</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>do</u>				
		<u>James L</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>do</u>				
<u>346</u>	<u>327</u>	<u>Samuel W Williams</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>125</u>	<u>Georgia</u>				
		<u>Pernelia H</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Domestic</u>			<u>do</u>				
		<u>John H</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>do</u>				
		<u>William B</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Georgia</u>				
		<u>Laura G</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>do</u>				
		<u>Samuel G</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>do</u>				
<u>347</u>	<u>328</u>	<u>Gilbert G Pate</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>150</u>	<u>Ala</u>				
		<u>Catharine</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>			<u>Miss</u>			<u>1</u>	
		<u>Newels W</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Georgia</u>				
		<u>Martha Pate</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Spinner</u>			<u>Miss</u>				
<u>348</u>	<u>329</u>	<u>Elizah Leinzy</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>350</u>	<u>Ala</u>			<u>1</u>	
		<u>Zilpha M</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>House hold help</u>			<u>Miss</u>			<u>1</u>	
<u>349</u>	<u>330</u>	<u>John Mullins</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>Ala</u>				
		<u>Isabella</u>		<u>W</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Domestic</u>			<u>do</u>			<u>1</u>	
		<u>Sinthy Mullins</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Georgia</u>				
		<u>Lucinda C</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>do</u>				
		<u>John Leinzy</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Ala</u>				
<u>350</u>	<u>331</u>	<u>Addam Burchfield</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>250</u>	<u>S.C</u>				
		<u>Addam</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Miss</u>			<u>1</u>	
		<u>John</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Georgia</u>				
<u>351</u>	<u>332</u>	<u>John Pate</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>510</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>Ala</u>	<u>M</u>			
		<u>Harriet</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>			<u>do</u>	<u>M</u>			
<u>352</u>	<u>333</u>	<u>Holley Page</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1050</u>	<u>700</u>	<u>N.C</u>				
		<u>Susan G</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>			<u>Georgia</u>				
		<u>Benzah H</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Wagoner</u>			<u>Georgia</u>				
		<u>Susan H</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>			<u>Georgia</u>				
		<u>Nancy G</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>do</u>				
		<u>Thomas H</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>do</u>				
		<u>Mary H</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>do</u>				
		<u>Holley P</u>	<u>7 1/2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>do</u>				
		<u>Susan L Olph</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>do</u>				
<u>353</u>	<u>334</u>	<u>Larkin Brown</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>275</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>Alabama</u>				
		<u>Cynthia</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>			<u>do</u>				
<u>354</u>	<u>335</u>	<u>Henry C Dandee</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Magistrate</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>Ky</u>				
		<u>Mary A</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Dom</u>			<u>Georgia</u>				
		<u>Sylvester</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Illinois</u>				
		No. white males, <u>22</u>	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. paupers,		No. convicts,
		No. white females, <u>15</u>	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,						
							<u>3,335</u>	<u>3075</u>					

3,335 3,075

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 in the County of Henderson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th 25 day of Aug 1860. Robert Hodge Asst Marshal
Post Office Altam

Post Office			Athens			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.					Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.								
1	2		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14						
		Dumbar's Contine	4	M	✓				Plinois										
		Zachary T Dumbar	13	M	✓				do										
		Thomas d	10	M	✓				Genas										
		Permelia	7	F	✓				do										
		Lavitha d	5	F	✓				do										
		Henry C	1	M	✓				Arkensis										
355	336	William J Shaver	39	M	✓	Farmer	✓	480	250				La						
		Bernetta	28	F	✓	Domestic							La						
		Isaac M	13	M	✓				La				La						
		Mary P	11	F	✓				Genas										
		Harriet E	6	F	✓				do										
		William J	2	M	✓				Genesse								1		
356	337	Newitt J Edwards	40	M	✓	Maggoner	✓	740	690				La				1		
		Ranecie	25	F	✓	Domestic							Genas						
		James J	9	M	✓				do										
		Mary	6	F	✓				do										
		William	2	M	✓				do										
		Lucinda	4	F	✓				do										
357	338	Thomas Lemsey	26	M	✓	Farmer	✓	1000	570				Alabama						
		Catherine E	19	F	✓	Domestic							Genas						
		Larkin T	12	M	✓				Ala										
		James	19	M	✓	Farmer	✓		Miss										
		Harriet C	17	F	✓	Wear	✓		do										
		Archibald	11	M	✓				Miss								1		
358	339	William M Pugh	25	M	✓	Farmer	✓		250				Miss				1		
		Maryann	20	F	✓	Wear Domestic							Alabama						
		George L	1	M	✓								Louisiana						
359	340	William H Roberts	48	M	✓	Mechanic	✓		350				New York						
		Martha d	22	F	✓	Domestic							Ala				1		
		Martha E	4	F	✓				Genas										
		Mary C	3	F	✓				do										
		Sarah d	1	F	✓				do										
360	341	David H Dunwoody	40	M	✓	Farmer	✓	400	600				Genesse						
		Louiza J	36	F	✓	Domestic							Genesse						
		Caroline E	16	F	✓	Seamster	✓						do						
		Esther J	15	F	✓	Domestic							do						
		Bonadone C	13	M	✓				do				do						
		Martha d	11	F	✓				do				do						
		Columbus M	4	M	✓				do				do						
		William R	5	M	✓				Genas										
		David M Dunwoody	8	M	✓	Orphan													
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2-120 27/10										No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. pauper, 6									
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. pauper, 6																			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 in the County of Henderson State
of Ind enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug 1860. Robert Hodge Asst Marshal
Post Office ithore

Dwelling-house number in the order of valuation.	Family number in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Discrimination.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
362	342	J R Price	55	M	✓	Farmer ✓	1320	1800	Nb				
		Aleista	56	F	✓	Domestic			Nb				
		Benjamin H	21	M	✓	Farmer ✓			Alabama				
		Marcus H	19	M	✓	Farmer ✓			Ido		11		
		Elizabeth	17	F	✓	Weaver ✓			Ido				
		Sarah A	15	F	✓	Weaver ✓			Ido				
		Howard R	13	M	✓				Miss				
		Martha J	12	F	✓				Ido				
		Matilda E	10	F	✓				Texas				
362	343	James J Griesam	35	M	✓	Farmer ✓		150	Georgia			11	
		Martha	32	F	✓	Domestic			Ido			1	
		Rock M	13	M	✓				Ido				
		Martha E	10	F	✓				Miss		1		
		Lucina V	9	F	✓				Ido		1		
		James D	6	M	✓				Ido		11		
		Emely C	4	F	✓				Ido				
		Pemilia Ann M	2	F	✓				Ido				
		Mary J	1/2	F	✓				Texas				
369	349	H. H. Sonson	47	M	✓	Wagoner ✓		800	Kentucky				
		Nancy G	42	F	✓	Domestic			Ido				
		Hiram	39	M	✓	Wagoner ✓			Indiana				
		Sarah E	10	F	✓				Illinois		1		
		William	9	M	✓				Ido		11		
		George M	5	M	✓				Texas				
		John J	3	M	✓				Ido				
364	345	J F Cox	27	M	✓	Farmer ✓	750	450	Georgia				
		Mary E	25	F	✓	Domestic	750	450	Ido				
		Thomas C	2	M	✓				Texas				
365	346	J M Darden	25	M	✓	Farmer ✓	640	400	Tennessee				
		Phelia E	18	F	✓	Dom			Texas				
		John B	3	M	✓				Texas				
		Nancy A	1	F	✓				Texas				
366	347	W J Darden	30	M	✓	Farmer ✓	640	400	Tennessee				
		Nancy A	20	F	✓	Domestic			Texas				
		Adrian A	3	M	✓				Texas				
367	348	G W Darden	22	M	✓	Farmer ✓			Tennessee				
		Rhoda	17	F	✓				Georgia				
368	349	Adrian Anglin	62	M	✓	Farmer ✓	12500	7225	Va			11	
		Phely	63	F	✓	Domestic			Va				
		John H. Datz	15	M	✓	Farmer ✓		500	Ido				
No. white males, 21							16150		11725				
No. white females, 19													
No. colored males,													
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													
No. idiotic,													
No. pauper,													
No. convict,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 in the County of Henderson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Aug 1880. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal
Post Office Atkins

Post Office			Census										
District	Family number in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Anglin 3 Continuant							Texas				
		Jam. W. Duty	14	M	✓								
328	358	Samuel Slater	62	M	✓	Farmer	589	530	Massachusetts				
		Mary M. "	47	F	✓	Domestic			do				
		Mary O. "	20	F	✓	Domestic			Texas				
		Jam. H.	17	M	✓	Farmer			do				
		William A. "	15	M	✓	Farmer			do				
		Charles M. "	10	M	✓				do				
		Martha W. "	13	F	✓				do				
		Joseph B. "	7	M	✓				do				
		Perry J. "	5	M	✓				Tennessee				
360	359	John Harper	39	M	✓	Farmer	500	400	do				
		Mary J. "	23	F	✓	Domestic			Texas				
		Isaac "	3	F	✓				do				
		Chinas "	1	M	✓								
370	361	Unoccupied							do				
371	362	Zachariah Jackson	61	M	✓	Farmer	200	900	Tennessee				
		Sally "	45	F	✓	Domestic			Texas				
		Margaret "	18	F	✓	Wearer			do				
		Harriet "	16	F	✓	Domestic			do				
		Richard "	15	M	✓	Farmer			do				
		Martha "	10	F	✓				do				
372	363	A. S. Nelson	40	M	✓	Farmer	1000	1350	N.C.				
		Emily "	40	F	✓	Domestic			Texas				
		Jam. M. "	11	M	✓				do				
		Martha "	6	F	✓				do				
		John "	3	M	✓				do				
373	364	Carol Wilson	48	M	✓	Farmer		100	Ireland				
		Catherine "	19	F	✓	Domestic			Arkansas				
		Sarah H. "	2	F	✓				Texas				
374	365	Joseph Cox	23	M	✓	Brick Mason		250	Florida				
		Mary J. "	23	F	✓	Domestic			do				
		Nancy J. "	6	F	✓				do				
		Joseph "	3	M	✓				do				
		Sarah F. "	1	F	✓				do				
375	366	Harvey C. Hodges	36	M	✓	Farmer	800	1200	Tennessee				
		Elyse J. "	26	F	✓	Domestic			Alabama				
		Jessamine "	6	F	✓				do				
		William B. "	3	M	✓				do				
		Theodora C. "	1	F	✓				do				
		William Bertin	10	M	✓	Trailing			Alabama				
No. white males, 20							2077		4830				
No. white females, 29													
No. colored males, 0													
No. colored females, 0													
No. deaf and dumb, 0													
No. blind, 0													
No. insane, 0													
No. pauper, 0													
No. convicts, 0													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist No. 3 in the County of Abilene State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th 11th day of Aug 1890. Robert Hodge Asst Marshal
Post Office Abilene

45

District number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	396	Joseph Leanne.	34	M	✓	Farmer ✓	11750	2350	Tenn				
2		Mary H. "	22	F	✓	Dom			"				
3		Clara P. "	4	F	✓				Texas				
4		Penina J. "	1	F	✓				"				
5		J W Sanders	22	M	✓	Farmer ✓	1380		Tenn				
6		John Arms	17	M	✓	Fireling ✓			Indiana				
7	397 358	A B Walddip.	38	M	✓	Farmer ✓	2200	1500	Tenn				
8		Katilda C.	33	F	✓	Dom			"				
9		Mary "	16	F	✓				Miss				
10		Silvester "	14	M	✓				"				
11		Andrew G "	12	M	✓				Tex				
12		Lepas "	10	F	✓				"				
13		Califomia "	8	F	✓				"				
14		Martha "	5	F	✓				"				
15		Early B "	2	M	✓				"				
16		Napoleon G Mallip	17	M	✓				Miss				
17	398 359	John E Bulger,	50	M	✓	Farmer ✓	1000	650	I. C.				
18		Rey "	31	F	✓	Dom			Ala				
19		Wm J "	19	M	✓	Farmer ✓			"				
20		Pierce J. "	17	M	✓	"			"				
21		John H. "	14	M	✓				La				
22		Napoleon B. "	11	M	✓				Texas				
23		Joanah "	8	F	✓				"				
24		Christopher C.	6	M	✓				"				
25		Nancy E. "	4	F	✓				"				
26	399 360	Wm Perkins	28	M	✓	Wagoner ✓		150	Tenn				
27		Mary C. "	20	F	✓				Ala				
28		Rollt Jb "	1	M	✓				Tex				
29	380 361	George Gerson	30	M	✓	Whol Wrgtr	620	400	Ala				
30		Kelina "	22	F	✓	Dom			"				
31		James B. "	5	M	✓				Tex				
32		Manville "	1	F	✓				"				
33		John W. "	8	M	✓				"				
34		Mary J. Meist	6	F	✓				"				
35	381 362	Sarah Parsons	34	F	✓	Dom	460	340	Ky				
36		John Arms	17	M	✓	Farmer ✓			Indiana				
37		John "	12	M	✓				"				
38		Lacinda "	8	F	✓				"				
39		Melinda "	7	F	✓				"				
40		Mary C. "	5	F	✓				"				
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	18736		2020	No. deaf,			No. pauper,	No. convict,
		No. white females, 12	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,				No. idiotic,				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 in the County of Meander State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th 13th day of Aug. 1860. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Atkins

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	382	363	John B. Norchert	28	M	✓	Farmer	✓	180	Tenn			
2			Sarah "	28	F	✓	Dom		"				
3			Anna "	7	F	✓			Tex				
4			Sarah "	5	F	✓			"				
5			Probt-C "	2	M	✓			"				
6			E. L. T. Jones	16	F	✓	Dom		Tenn				
7			Wm "	10	M	✓			Texas				
8	383	364	J. M. Abartyn	29	M	✓	Farmer	✓	140	65	Tenn		
9			Sarah "	16	F	✓	Dom		Tex				
10			George W. "	1	M	✓			"				
11	384	365	George Martyn	56	M	✓	Farmer	✓	400	525	Tenn		
12			Mary "	53	F	✓	Dom		"				
13			Wendell E. "	20	F	✓	Weaver		"				
14			Theresa C. "	14	F	✓	Domestic		Tenn				
15			Charles R. P. "	15	M	✓	Farmer	✓	"				
16			George F. "	13	M	✓			"				
17			Henry A. B. "	10	M	✓			"				
18		366	James Martin	53	M	✓	Farmer	✓	35	Tenn			
19			Sarah "	29	F	✓	Dom		"				
20			Mary E. "	11	F	✓			"				
21			Ramon B. "	9	M	✓			"				
22			George H. "	7	M	✓			"				
23			Martha A. "	3	F	✓			"				
24			Mary B. "	1	F	✓			"				
25		367	William Wiley	74	M	✓	Farmer	✓	160	700	Ta		
26			Susan "	60	F	✓	Dom		Tex				
27			Alfred "	14	M	✓			Ga				
28			Wm Davis	31	M	✓	Farmer	✓	1123	600	Tenn		
29	386	368	Thomas "	28	F	✓	Dom		Ta				
30			Stephen C. "	10	M	✓			Ga				
31			Martha E. "	9	F	✓			"				
32			George B. "	9	M	✓			Tex				
33			Mary J. "	5	F	✓			"				
34			Marcellus Leath	27	M	✓	School Teacher		Tenn				
35	387	369	J. G. Nail	47	M	✓	Farmer	✓	1120	800	Ta		
36			Martha "	42	F	✓	Dom		"				
37			Rebecca A. "	14	F	✓			Tenn				
38			Wm H. "	12	M	✓			"				
39			America G. Lerly	6	F	✓			Tex				
40	388	370	Green B. Carley	60	M	✓	Farmer	✓	150	S. C.			
No. white males, 21							3743		3055		No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 17											No. paupers, —		
No. colored males, —											No. convicts, —		
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beaumont in the County of Harris State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Aug 1880. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Polly Carley	50	F	✓	Dom			Ark				
	377	John W Carley	29	M	✓	Farmer		500	Ark				
		Nancy "	30	F	✓	Dom			"				
		Elnora "	10	F	✓				"				
		Martha "	2	F	✓				"				
387	378	Amanda M Carley	45	F	✓	Dom	500	475	Pa				
		Wm M Willerton	28	M	✓	Farmer	320		Miss				
390	379	James L Carley	38	M	✓	Farmer		380	Ark				
		Elnora E "	28	F	✓	Dom			Ark				
		Francis L "	9	F	✓				"				
		James M "	7	M	✓				"				
		George W "	4	M	✓				"				
		Ruth E "	4 1/2	F	✓				"				
391	374	Wm M Carley	50	M	✓	Mechanic		250	Ark				
		Francis L "	30	F	✓	Dom			Ark				
		Wm E "	14	M	✓				Ga				
		Sarah J "	10	F	✓				"				
		Ann M "	6	M	✓				"				
		John J Stirt	29	M	✓	Farmer		150	"				
392	375	Peter J Bethell	46	M	✓	Physician	4000	12500	Ark				
		Martha A "	37	F	✓	Dom			Ark				
		John B "	18	M	✓	Farmer			Miss				
		Martha A "	15	F	✓				Ark				
		Louise P "	13	F	✓				"				
		Mary E "	10	F	✓				"				
		Susan A "	9	F	✓				Tex				
		Josephine "	6	F	✓				"				
		Isabella "	4	F	✓				"				
		Madison B "	21	M	✓	Farmer			Ark				
393	376	Drayton M Carley	44	M	✓	" Far	538	750	Ark				
		Louisa E "	39	F	✓	Dom			Ga				
		Martha E "	15	F	✓	Washer			"				
		James L B "	9	M	✓				Ark				
		John P W "	5	M	✓				"				
		Mary P "	4 1/2	F	✓				"				
394	377	Ab. Dalton	38	M	✓	Farmer	1220	380	Ark				
		Jennine "	34	F	✓	Dom			Illinois				
		Wm "	17	M	✓	Farmer			Ark				
		Willis "	15	M	✓				"				
		Ada L "	10	M	✓				Tex				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						7378			15955				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beet No 3 in the County of Greene State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Aug 1890. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Atkins.

Post Office		Address		Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
		Dalton Corbin								Tex						
		Levy D Dalton	8	M	✓					"						
		Admond G "	5	M	✓					"						
		Ann E "	1	F	✓					"						
		Chas E Dauter	11	M	✓					"						
		Ann Daniel	20	M	✓	Farmer	✓			Ark						
		Levy B Daniel	17	M	✓	"	✓			"						
375	378	Eli Zoller	22	M	✓	" Farm	✓	850	550	Tex						
		Emely "	16	F	✓	Dom				"						
		John B "	12	M	✓					"						
376	379	Green E Alaway	30	M	✓	Farmer	✓	600	550	Tex						
		Margaret "	34	F	✓	Dom				"						
		Wm H "	11	M	✓					"						
		Jane E "	10	F	✓					"						
		Key W "	7	F	✓					"						
		Ebra "	6	F	✓					"						
		Carlotta "	3	F	✓					Tex						
377	380	W B Ross	37	M	✓	Farmer	✓	480	750	Tex						
		Charlotte R "	25	F	✓	Dom				Ala						
		Martha A "	10	F	✓					Miss						
		Harsh A "	8	F	✓					Tex						
		Abel C "	5	M	✓					"						
		Mary E "	3	F	✓					"						
		Wm H "	4 1/2	M	✓					"						
378	381	Samuel R Meade	34	M	✓	Farmer	✓	320	450	Tex						
		Mary Ann "	27	F	✓	Dom				"						
		Nanna E "	7	F	✓					"						
		James H "	5	M	✓					"						
		Wm W "	1	M	✓					"						
379	382	Albertus Rivas	38	M	✓	Farmer	✓	280	150	Tex						
		Charlotte "	33	F	✓	Dom				Ala						
		Martha V "	10	F	✓					"						
		John W "	7	M	✓					"						
		Nanna E "	5	F	✓					"						
		Levy J "	1	M	✓					"						
400	383	J B. Holenck	57	M	✓	Farmer	✓	1000	4560	Tex						
		Leola "	37	F	✓	Dom				"						
		Edward C "	12	M	✓					Miss						
		J B Leaker	44	M	✓	Farmer	✓	2200	3500	Ala						
401	384	Julia A "	25	F	✓	Dom				"						
		E L. Leaker	7	F	✓					Tex						
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. paupers, —			No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —							
						5640			10333							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beast No. 3 in the County of Henderson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th 15th day of Aug 1880. Robert H. Hays Asst Marshal
Post Office Atkins

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or race		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		<u>Luke & Co. continued</u>											
		<u>Sarah A. Luke</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Texas</u>		<u>1</u>		
		<u>Thomas C. "</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Do</u>				
		<u>Mary U. "</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Do</u>				
		<u>James M. "</u>	<u>7 1/2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Do</u>				
		<u>Souvenia Williams</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Seamstress</u>			<u>Alabama</u>				
<u>402</u>	<u>385</u>	<u>William Morris</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>75</u>	<u>Georgia</u>			<u>1</u>	
		<u>Margaret a. "</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Domestic</u>			<u>Do</u>			<u>1</u>	
		<u>Margaret "</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Wearer</u>			<u>Alabama</u>				
		<u>William "</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Do</u>				
		<u>John "</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Do</u>				
		<u>John "</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Do</u>				
		<u>Martha "</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Do</u>				
		<u>Caroline "</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Do</u>				
	<u>386</u>	<u>William Ballard</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>125</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	<u>M</u>			
		<u>Mary "</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Domestic</u>			<u>Alabama</u>	<u>M</u>			
<u>403</u>	<u>387</u>	<u>Burrell J. Hall</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>640</u>	<u>380</u>	<u>Georgia</u>				
		<u>Missouri "</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Domestic</u>		<u>100</u>	<u>Alabama</u>				
<u>409</u>	<u>388</u>	<u>Winfield B. Sturman</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1200</u>	<u>1700</u>	<u>Ky</u>				
		<u>Sarah E. "</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Domestic</u>			<u>N.C.</u>				
		<u>Henrietta "</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Texas</u>				
		<u>Valentine "</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Do</u>				
		<u>Edamanda "</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Do</u>				
		<u>Josiah Leitchfield</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1160</u>	<u>800</u>	<u>New York</u>				
<u>405</u>		<u>Unoccupied</u>											
<u>406</u>	<u>391</u>	<u>J. M. Sturman</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1000</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>Kentucky</u>				
		<u>Sarah J. P. "</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Domestic</u>			<u>Tennessee</u>				
		<u>William D. "</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Texas</u>		<u>1</u>		
		<u>Mary E. "</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Do</u>				
		<u>George B. "</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Do</u>				
		<u>Sarah E. "</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Do</u>				
		<u>Ann E. "</u>	<u>7 1/2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Do</u>				
<u>407</u>	<u>390</u>	<u>William Mason</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>450</u>	<u>Illinois</u>				
		<u>Catherine "</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Domestic</u>			<u>Georgia</u>				
		<u>Josephine "</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Arkansas</u>				
		<u>George W. "</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Texas</u>				
		<u>Nancy "</u>	<u>6 1/2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>				<u>Do</u>				
	<u>391</u>	<u>Jane McKee</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Domestic</u>		<u>200</u>	<u>SC</u>				
		<u>Asa P. "</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Whig</u>			<u>Georgia</u>				
		<u>John A. Murphy</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Orphan</u>			<u>Arkansas</u>		<u>1</u>		
	<u>392</u>	<u>George W. McKee</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>			<u>400</u>	<u>Georgia</u>				
		No. white males, <u>12</u>	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		<u>4190</u>	<u>4730</u>	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, <u>21</u>	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____		

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Beal No. 3 **in the County of** Wendover **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 15-16 **day of** Aug **1860.** Robert Hodge **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Athen

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Reels 2 Continued												
		Rice Reels	7	M	✓									
		John	5	M	✓									
		Samuel	4	M	✓									
309	393	Littleton McBride	27	M	✓	Farmer		150	Illinois					
		Mary	23	F	✓	Domestic			Arkensis					
309	394	Champion Choate	55	M	✓	Farmer		700	Tennessee			1		
		John	48	M	✓	Domestic			Ky.					
		Eliza	21	F	✓	Seamstress			Arkensis					
		Christopher	18	M	✓	Waggoner			Texas					
		Elviny	16	F	✓	Seamstress			Do					
		Marion	14	M	✓				Do					
		John	11	M	✓				Do					
		William	9	M	✓				Do					
		Samandy	7	F	✓				Do					
410	395	W. W. Leafe	24	M	✓	Farmer	1000	680	Indiana					
		Sarah C.	26	F	✓	Domestic			Delaware					
		John P. D.	6	M	✓				Texas			1		
		Elen R.	4	F	✓				Do					
		Melissa A.	3	F	✓				Do					
411	396	W. J. Stinson	30	M	✓	Farmer	1000	715	Ky.					
		Elizabeth	16	F	✓	Domestic			Tennessee					
		Mary P.	9	F	✓				Texas			1		
		Sarah C.	7	F	✓				Do					
		Hallen R.	3	M	✓				Do					
		Sarah Stierman	73	F	✓	Domestic		500	Ky.					
		James H.	48	M	✓	Farmer			Do					
		Juliza M.	52	F	✓	Cripple			Do				1	
412	397	James M. Reels	38	M	✓	Farmer	500	1865	Alabama					
		Mellia	32	F	✓	Domestic			Georgia					
		Martha L.	11	F	✓				Georgia				1	
		G. Franklin	9	M	✓				Do				1	
		John M.	7	M	✓				Texas				1	
		Sarah E.	5	F	✓				Do					
		Hiram D.	3	M	✓				Do					
		Sarah J. Evans	21	F	✓	Domestic			Georgia					
413	398	B. G. Peppin	36	M	✓	Farmer	300	400	Ky.					
		Caroline	35	F	✓	Domestic			Georgia					
		Wiley B. H.	11	M	✓				Arkensis				1	
		George W.	9	M	✓				Do				1	
		Abner J. M.	7	F	✓				Do					
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							2800	4,220						
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beast No 3 in the County of Thunders State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th 16th day of Aug 1880. Robert H. Lyte Asst Marshal
Post Office Athens

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	1	Pippins 3 Continues	4	M	✓				Texas			
2	2	Sydney C Pippins	2	M	✓				do			
3	3	Thomas M	1	M	✓				do			
4	4	Milla P	30	M	✓	Farmer	350		Indiana			
5	5	Christiana . . .	30	M	✓	Domestic			do			
6	6	Josiah A Loock	21	M	✓	Farmer	300		do			
7	7	David H Loock	18	M	✓	Wagoner			Missouri			
8	8	William S Willis	28	M	✓	Farmer	200		Tennessee			
9	9	Margaret . . .	22	M	✓	Domestic			Alabama			
10	10	Nancy A . . .	4	M	✓				Texas			
11	11	William S. . .	3	M	✓				do			
12	12	Mariah J Patterson	13	M	✓				Alabama			
13	13	John E Graves	26	M	✓	Farmer	240	345	Georgia			
14	14	Mary J	17	M	✓	Domestic			Missouri			
15	15	Thomas E Sterman	40	M	✓	Minister	250	450	Kentucky			
16	16	Sidney	40	M	✓	Domestic			Tennessee			
17	17	William A J . . .	10	M	✓				Arkansas			
18	18	Sarah E E . . .	9	M	✓				Texas			
19	19	James H B . . .	8	M	✓				do			
20	20	H. B Roberson	29	M	✓	Farmer	100		Tennessee			
21	21	Mary	35	M	✓	Domestic			Alabama			
22	22	Francis	8	M	✓				Miss			
23	23	Elizabeth . . .	7	M	✓				Miss			
24	24	Hazelton . . .	6	M	✓				do			
25	25	Mary S	3	M	✓				do			
26	26	Wiam J	3	M	✓				Texas			
27	27	Malinda Master	56	M	✓	Domestic	250	250	Tennessee			
28	28	Sarah E Neal . .	32	M	✓	Domestic			do			
29	29	Matilda A . . .	10	M	✓				Georgia			
30	30	William S . . .	7	M	✓				do			
31	31	Elizabeth Gordon	46	M	✓	Domestic	300	540	Tennessee			
32	32	Thomas	29	M	✓	Wagoner			do			
33	33	Francis	20	M	✓	Domestic			do			
34	34	Henry	17	M	✓	Farmer			do			
35	35	William	11	M	✓				Texas			
36	36	Thomas Bellum	20	M	✓	Farmer	350		NC			
37	37	Francis	60	M	✓	Domestic			NC			
38	38	James H. . . .	23	M	✓	Farmer			Tennessee			
39	39	Nancy	21	M	✓	Domestic			do			
40	40	Thomas	5	M	✓				Miss			
		No. white males, 28	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	1440	2585	No. idiotic,				
		No. white females, 22	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,				
								No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 3 in the County of Henderson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1880. Robert Hodge Marshal
Post Office Athens

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who were at the time of the visitation with the family.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
426	411	Samuel McCreesh	57	M	✓	Farm	✓	200	SC				
		Francis	44	F	✓	Dom			Ga				
		Charles W.	20	M	✓	Farm	✓		Ala				
		Gorden L.	18	M	✓	"	✓		Ala				
		Sarah L.	15	F	✓	Spinner	✓		Miss				
		John F.	10	M	✓				Miss				
427	412	Matthew Pickens	32	M	✓	Farm	✓	405 300	Tenn				
		Susan A.	28	F	✓	Dom			Tenn				
		David F.	9	M	✓				Tenn				
		Sarah R.	6	F	✓				"				
		Finnetty C.	1	F	✓				Tex				
428		unoccupied											
429	413	William H. Carpenter	24	M	✓	Carpenter	✓	200 200	Ala			✓	
		Elby	24	F	✓	Dom			Ala				
		Claborn	2	M	✓				Tex				
430	414	P. B. Thorknett	38	M	✓	Farmer	✓	2000	Tenn			✓	
		Lucinda	34	F	✓	Dom			Ala				
		John S. C.	12	M	✓				Miss				
		Marcia R.	8	F	✓				"				
		J. William	6	M	✓				"				
		Mary J.	3	F	✓				"				
		Margaret A. H.	1	F	✓				"				
		Jacob Thorknett	73	M	✓	Farm	✓		PC				
431	415	William D. Digging	26	M	✓	Farm	✓	100	Ala				
		Henrick M. A.	18	F	✓	Dom	✓		"				
432	416	William D. Hatcliff	48	M	✓	Farm	✓	1725 91800	La				
		Evalina	42	F	✓	Dom			Missouri				
		Richard M.	17	M	✓				Tex			✓	
		Matilda	4	F	✓				Tex				
		Betty	2	F	✓				"				
433	417	Simon H. Lanier	37	M	✓	Farm	✓	12000	La				
		Sarah A.	26	F	✓	Dom			Tenn				
		Martha J.	10	F	✓				Tex				
		William J.	8	M	✓				"				
		Franklin B.	6	M	✓				"				
		Simon J. L.	5	M	✓				"				
		Jefferson	3	M	✓				"				
		Nancy	5 1/2	F	✓				"				
434	418	George Clark	54	M	✓	Farm	✓	1600 1500	England				
		Lucena A.	48	F	✓	Dom			Kentucky				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. deaf and dumb, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. pauper, —			No. convict, —	
19,453 44,100													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 3 in the County of Henderson State
of Tex enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1880. Peters-Hodge Ass't Marshal
Post Office Athens

Post Office		Athens											
Dwelling house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Clark 3. Continued											
		Darcas Clark	29	F	✓	weaver ✓			Ohio				
		James "	22	M	✓	Farm ✓			Ohio				
		William "	20	M	✓	" ✓			"				
		Mary E "	18	F	✓	Spinner ✓			"				
		Lucenia "	14	F	✓				Tex				
		Joseph W "	10	M	✓				"				
		Thomas F. "	8	M	✓				"				
		Vincent F. Holland	28	M	✓	Farmer ✓		200	Ala				
485	419	Lydia A "	28	F	✓	Dom			Ohio				
		Dulcena A.	6	F	✓				Tex				
		Houston F.	3	M	✓				"				
		Rosetta "	1	F	✓				"				
		Mrs Sarah Bell.	46	F	✓	Dom		250	SC			1	
436	426	George A "	18	M	✓	Farm ✓			Miss				
		Ransom H.	13	M	✓				"				
		Waldon P.	9	M	✓				"				
		Mary J.	4	F	✓				"				
		William Richardson	54	M	✓	Farm ✓		1750-15550	SC.				
437	421	Mary "	46	F	✓	Dom			"				
		James J.	19	M	✓	Farm ✓			Ala			1	
		John K.	24	M	✓	Clerk		200	"				
		William A.	12	M	✓				"			1	
		Peter M M.	10	M	✓				"				
		Margaret C.	16	F	✓	Seamstress			"			1	
		Martha E.	14	F	✓				"			1	
		Franklin P.	8	M	✓				"			1	
		Ann "	6	F	✓				Tex				
		Texanah "	4	F	✓				"				
		Mary M.	2	F	✓				"				
		Judith M.	12	F	✓				"				
		John M. Pickens	30	M	✓	Farm ✓		1920 4400	Tenn				
438	422	Elizabeth A.	30	F	✓	Dom			Ga				
		Mary F. Brantley	14	F	✓			487	"			1	
		John I. Brantley	12	M	✓			517	"			1	
		Georgian "	10	F	✓			535	"			1	
		Susan A. E.	8	F	✓			535	Tex				
		Martha R.	6	F	✓			542	"				
		William E.	4	M	✓			542	"				
		Louisa Pickens	1	F	✓				"				
		Samuel	48	M	✓	Farm ✓		1000 8425	Ta				
No. white males. 19 No. colored males. No. foreign born. No. blind. 48670 32183 No. idiotic. No. pauper. No. convict.													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 in the County of Indiana State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug 1860. Robert H. Marshall Marshal
Post Office Athens.

50

Dwelling house— the number in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Discoloration.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	Picney 3 Continued	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jesse Packwood	9	m	✓				Missouri				
428	425	A W Green	43	m	✓	Farm	1380	1000	Pc				
		Rebecca "	45	f	✓	Dom			"				
		Joseph M "	20	m	✓	Farm			Tenn				
		Andrew J "	18	m	✓				"				
		David M "	17	m	✓	Farm			"				
		Lucinda W "	15	f	✓	seamstress			"				
		Lydia C "	13	f	✓				"				
		William J "	10	m	✓				Tex				
		Mary J "	8	f	✓				"				
		John S "	8	m	✓				"				
440	424	Thomas P. Mcmanis	46	m	✓	wheelwright	800	630	Tenn				
		Paney "	44	f	✓	Dom			Illinois				
		Susan E "	17	f	✓	weaver			"				
		John R "	15	m	✓	Farmer			Ark				
		William J "	12	m	✓				Missouri				
		Lucy R "	5	f	✓				Tex				
		Solomon M "	26	m	✓				Illinois				
441	425	James Y Mcmanis	23	m	✓	Farm		230	"				
		Mary A "	21	f	✓	Dom			Ga				
		John J "	1	m	✓				Tex				
442	426	James F Green	21	m	✓	Farmer		50	Tenn				
		Louisa "	20	f	✓	Dom			Illinois				
443	427	Patrick Myers	28	m	✓	hireling		450	Tenn				
		Viana "	21	f	✓	Dom			Ala				
		Lucinda "	1	f	✓				Tex				
444	428	A S. Griffith	46	m	✓	Farmer	320	3600	Pc				
		Elender "	46	f	✓	Dom			Ga				
		Sergiam "	21	f	✓	seamstress			Miss				
		William W	19	m	✓	Farmer			"				
		Henrietta "	19	f	✓	Domestic			"				
		Martha "	17	f	✓	seamstress			Ark				
		Josephine	5	f	✓				"				
		William Sexton	20	m	✓	Farm			Ala				
445	429	William Griffith	23	m	✓	House carpenter		100	Miss				
		Eliza "	17	f	✓	Dom			Ky				
		Beat No 3 Completed											
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 17			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. pauper, 0	
2700			6060			No. convicts, 0							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Henderson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1880. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal
Post Office Atthum

Post Office <i>At them</i>													
Dwelling house— number in the order of valuation.	Family number of in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Aug 20th</i>													
446	430	Flomming Ball	49	m	✓	Wagoner ✓	500	450	Ky				
		Sarah	42	f	✓	Dom			Va				
		Benjamin	18	m	✓	Wagoner ✓			Ark				
		Mary	15	f	✓	Seamstress			Tex				
		John	9	m	✓				"				
		William	3	m	✓				"				
		Rancy E	1	f	✓				"				
447	431	William H Mayfield	24	m	✓	Farm ✓	300	388	IL	1			
		Levina	17	f	✓	Dom			Illinois	1			
448	432	John B Stokes	34	m	✓	Farm ✓	640	750	IL				
		Arak	34	f	✓	Dom			Ga				
		Marion J	12	m	✓				Tex		1		
		John W	8	m	✓				"		1		
		Sarah M	6	f	✓				"				
		Reuell W	4	m	✓				"				
		Elbert S	1	m	✓				"				
449	433	William S. Talor	26	m	✓	Farm ✓		300	Miss				
		Luisa J	22	f	✓	Dom			"				
		Mourning A	3	f	✓				Tex				
		Alvino E	7	f	✓				"				
450	434	John S Farmer	56	m	✓	Farm ✓	1200	1000	Ohio				
		Delila	35	f	✓	Dom			Ga				
		Benjamin W	13	m	✓				Tex		1		
		George W	10	m	✓				"		1		
		Robert L	8	m	✓				"		1		
		Alvino S	2	m	✓				"				
		Mary J	3	f	✓				"				
		John F Burk	11	m	✓				Ala			1	
		Indiana	8	f	✓				"				
451	435	John W Dill	28	m	✓	Wagoner		450	Tenn				
		Pelly	28	f	✓	Dom			"				
		Rachael A	8	f	✓				MI				
		Joseph J A	4	m	✓				Tex				
		John W	1	m	✓				"				
452	436	W S Fley	33	m	✓	Farm ✓	458	447	Ga				
		Sarah M	24	f	✓	Dom			"				
		Mary L	5	f	✓				Tex				
		Martha A	4	f	✓				"				
		Gracie S	2	f	✓				"				
		John J	1	m	✓				"				
							3098	2788					
No. white male, <i>22</i>							No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____				
No. white female, <i>18</i>							No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. pauper, _____				
No. colored male, _____							No. insane, _____		No. convict, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 4 in the County of Henderson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of August 1880. Robert J. Jode Asst. Marshal
Post Office Malhi

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Demographics			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Other		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Slav 3 Continues											
1		John Howard	27	M	✓	Farmer		30	La				
2	455	Bradley Kimbrough	60	M	✓	Farmer	480	400	Ga				
3		Mahaly " " "	40	F	✓	Domestic			"				
4		John E. " " "	3	F	✓				Texas				
5		Mary Sley	70	F	✓	Domestic	480	150	Ark & C				
6		Sinah Wade	45	F	✓	Domestic			Ark				
7	454	Elbert Sley	40	M	✓	Farmer	1340	775	Ga				
8		Nancy " " "	24	F	✓	Domestic			Gennessee				
9		Benjamin " " "	12	M	✓				Texas		1		
10		William G. " " "	8	M	✓				"		1		
11	455	J. J. Hobgood	45	M	✓	Farmer	600	1100	Ga				
12		Algen " " "	38	F	✓	Domestic			Miss		1		
13		Ferdinand " " "	17	M	✓	Farmer			La		1		
14		Thomas J. " " "	15	M	✓	" " "			"		1		
15		Susan M. " " "	12	F	✓				"				
16		Frances P. " " "	10	F	✓				Texas		1		
17		Lavette Fitzgerald	25	M	✓	Sadler			Gennessee				
18	456	Lewis Ethridge	27	M	✓	Farmer	300	300	Ala				
19		Mary E. " " "	22	F	✓	Domestic			Miss				
20		Amos J. " " "	5	M	✓				Texas				
21		Leucinda E. " " "	2	F	✓				"				
22		John G. " " "	7 1/2	M	✓				"				
23		Gideon Ethridge	38	M	✓			100	Ala				
24	457	James O. Goodgame	31	M	✓	Farmer	991	3470	Ala				
25		Margaret E. " " "	26	F	✓	Domestic			"				
26		John F. " " "	6	M	✓				"				
27		Esther H. " " "	4	F	✓				"				
28		Hulda E. " " "	2	F	✓				Texas				
29		Elbert J. " " "	2 1/2	M	✓				"				
30	458	P. M. Walling	37	M	✓	Farmer	2295	5000	Miss				
31		Elizabeth E. " " "	34	F	✓	Domestic			Texas				
32		Jesse R. " " "	15	M	✓				Texas		1		
33		Martha A. " " "	14	F	✓				"				
34		Nancy " " "	8	F	✓				"				
35		Sarah E. " " "	6	F	✓				"				
36		Mathew P. " " "	4	M	✓				"				
37		John " " "	1	M	✓				"				
38		W. O. Stinson	18	M	✓	Farmer			Texas				
39	459	F. C. Goodgame	53	M	✓	Farmer	2214	4775	Ga				
40		Waldy J. " " "	33	F	✓	Domestic			Gennessee				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.							8710	26100					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Henderson State
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 20 day of August 1880. Robert Modye Asst Marshal
Post Office San Serranville.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.			Families entered in the order of valuation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14								
			Goodgame, 3 family																		
			Almeda B Bird	14	F	✓			Ala												
460	444		John A Goodgame	27	M	✓	Farmer	✓	640	1425	Ala										
			Martha M " "	21	F	✓	Domestic		" "												
			Mary Ann " "	2	F	✓			Texas												
461	445		Samuel M Bradford	50	M	✓	Farmer	✓	1400	8500	SC										
			Mary J " "	24	F	✓	Domestic		Ga												
			Robert C " "	3	M	✓			" "												
			Samuel M " "	2	M	✓			" "												
			Mary L	1	F	✓			" "												
462	446		John Jackson	39	M	✓	Waggoner	✓	850		Miss										
			Elizabeth " "	38	F	✓	Domestic		La												
			Josephine " "	12	F	✓			" "												
			Zachariah J " "	9	M	✓			Texas												
			Sarah M " "	5	F	✓			" "												
			John H	3	M	✓			" "												
463	447		R. A Berden	29	M	✓	Farmer	✓	350		Ala										
			Nancy B " "	27	F	✓	Domestic		" "												
			John H " "	6	M	✓			" "												
			Floyd C " "	4	M	✓			" "												
			Russilus C " "	1	M	✓			Texas												
464	448		William G Brier	48	M	✓	Farmer	✓	320	900	Ga										
			Susan E " "	21	F	✓	Domestic		Miss												
			Thomas B " "	19	M	✓	Farmer	✓	" "												
			William B " "	17	M	✓	" "		" "												
			Mary C " "	15	F	✓	Seamstress	✓	" "												
			Martha J " "	13	F	✓			" "												
			Rebecca A " "	10	F	✓			Texas												
			Philip C " "	8	F	✓			" "												
465	449		Michael A Clark	45	M	✓	Farmer	✓	320	1225	SC										
			Martha J " "	11	F	✓			Texas												
			Mary A " "	9	F	✓			" "												
			James J " "	7	M	✓			" "												
			Dulania " "	5	F	✓			" "												
			Jerusha " "	2	F	✓			" "												
466	450		Wesley Godwin	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	65		Ala										
			Nancy " "	20	F	✓	Domestic		Ga												
			George W " "	5	M	✓			Texas												
467	451		James Lenox	26	M	✓	Farmer	✓	640	250	Ark										
			Lucinda " "	19	F	✓	Dom		Ga												
			Martha Thompson	50	F	✓	Domestic		150		Ga										
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3220 13,710														No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							
No. white females, 27 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,																					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Block No. 4 in the County of Henderson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of August 1880. Robert M. Dodge Ass't Marshal
Post Office Sciencetille.

52

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>James L. Boyd</u>	3	M	✓				<u>Texas</u>				
468	452	<u>John Patterson</u>	59	M	✓	<u>Farmer</u>	800	500	<u>NC</u>				
		<u>Eliza</u>	40	F	✓	<u>Domestic</u>			<u>Ky</u>			1	
		<u>John M.</u>	18	M	✓	<u>Farmer</u>			<u>Ala</u>				
		<u>Nancy Martin</u>	19	F	✓	<u>Cripple</u>			<u>La</u>				
469	453	<u>J. M. Thompson</u>	48	M	✓	<u>Farmer</u>	640	6200	<u>Tenn</u>				
		<u>Margaret M.</u>	40	F	✓	<u>Domestic</u>			<u>Ala</u>				
		<u>James B.</u>	21	M	✓	<u>School teacher</u>			" "				
		<u>John M.</u>	17	M	✓	<u>Farmer</u>			" "				
		<u>Alford M.</u>	14	M	✓				" "				
		<u>Charles B.</u>	11	M	✓				" "				
		<u>Robert D.</u>	8	M	✓				" "				
470	454	<u>James Pickering</u>	21	M	✓	<u>Farmer</u>		350	<u>Ala</u>				
		<u>Ava</u>	21	F	✓	<u>Domestic</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
		<u>John C.</u>	12	M	✓				<u>Texas</u>				
471	455	<u>Mrs. Jennith M. Pickering</u>	41	F	✓	<u>Dom</u>		450	<u>Ala</u>				
		<u>Benjamin</u>	16	M	✓	<u>Farmer</u>			" "				
		<u>Henry</u>	13	M	✓				" "				
		<u>Faylon</u>	11	M	✓				<u>Miss</u>				
		<u>Hamilton</u>	9	M	✓				" "				
472	456	<u>Wm. C. Pickering</u>	40	M	✓	<u>Farmer</u>	900	2600	<u>Ala</u>				
		<u>Mary J.</u>	30	F	✓	<u>Domestic</u>			" "				
		<u>William</u>	13	M	✓				" "				
		<u>Lenora Boyd</u>	7	F	✓				<u>Texas</u>				
473	457	<u>William H. Wallace</u>	31	M	✓	<u>Farmer</u>		250	<u>Miss</u>	M			
		<u>Catherine</u>	19	F	✓	<u>Domestic</u>			<u>Ala</u>	M			
474	458	<u>Richard Thompson</u>	44	M	✓	<u>Farmer</u>	900	1050	<u>Tenn</u>				
		<u>Martha G.</u>	27	F	✓	<u>Domestic</u>			<u>Ala</u>				
		<u>Benjamin G.</u>	17	M	✓	<u>Farmer</u>			" "				
		<u>William R.</u>	11	M	✓				" "				
		<u>Annie E.</u>	7	F	✓				" "				
		<u>Martha M. Gibson</u>	14	F	✓	<u>Dom</u>		75	<u>NC</u>				
475		<u>Unoccupied</u>											
476	459	<u>Alford Gilby</u>	53	M	✓	<u>Farmer</u>		3370	<u>SB</u>				
		<u>Milla H.</u>	49	F	✓	<u>Dom</u>			" "				
		<u>William J.</u>	15	M	✓	<u>Farmer</u>			<u>Miss</u>				
477	460	<u>Allen Mabston</u>	30	M	✓	<u>Farmer</u>	10500	450	<u>Ga</u>				
		<u>Miriam</u>	24	F	✓	<u>Dom</u>			<u>Miss</u>				
		<u>Mary C.</u>	4	F	✓				<u>Texas</u>				
		<u>John J.</u>	2	M	✓				" "				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							13720 15393		No. deaf, _____				
No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Henderson State
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 21 day of August 1880. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal
Post Office Seaside Hill

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of valuation.	Family number in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
478	467	Bateman Dick	37	M	✓	Blacksmith		275	La			
		Catherine B	27	F	✓	Domestic			La			
		John M.	8	M	✓				"			
		Martha J	4	F	✓				"			
		Miriam E	1	F	✓				"			
479	462	J Cox	35	M	✓	Farmer		6785	Ga			
		Octavia	28	F	✓	Domestic			"			
480	463	Moses Cox	39	M	✓	Farmer	3000	4000	Ga			
		Martha D	29	F	✓	Domestic			"			
		Major J	10	M	✓				"			
		Julia M	9	F	✓				"			
		Moses E	7	M	✓				"			
		Mary	3	F	✓				"			
481	464	John H Wilson	33	M	✓	Farmer	855	2500	Wb			
		Leucinda H	25	F	✓	Domestic			La			
		Margaret J	8	F	✓				La			
		Francis J	4	M	✓				"			
		Mary E	2	F	✓				"			
482	465	James Hannah	45	M	✓	Farmer	375	650	La			
		Susan J	15	F	✓	Domestic			"			
		Martha P	12	F	✓				"			
		Mary	8	F	✓				"			
		Francis M	6	M	✓				"			
		Margaret Scott	22	F	✓	Domestic			"			
		Julia	4	F	✓				"			
		Sarah	2	M	✓				"			
483	466	Mrs. Mary J Martin	33	F	✓	Domestic	1200	7500	La			
		Henry	23	M	✓	Farmer			"			
		James	21	M	✓	Farmer			"			
		Robert	14	M	✓				"			
		Isaac	13	M	✓				"			
		Joseph	6	M	✓				"			
		John	4	M	✓				"			
		Francis H Martin	29	M	✓	Farmer		250	La			
		Melissa A	20	F	✓	Dom.			"			
484	467	Wm. M. Sloan	51	M	✓	Farmer	1000	500	Ky			
		Drucilla	45	F	✓	Domestic			"			
		James J	18	M	✓	Farmer			"			
		Andrew H	16	M	✓	"			"			
		Samuel D Lusk	24	M	✓	"	200	300	"			
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 11,630 22,760 No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,												
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,												

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Memphis State of Tenn enumerated by me, on the 21 day of August 1890. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal 3
Post Office Madison Sevensville.

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of valuation.	Facilities— the number in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Disabilities.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Head 2 Continues</i>											
1		Sarah J Lusk	21	F	✓	Domestic			Tenn				
2		William B....	3	M	✓				Tenn				
3		Lydia A...	2	F	✓				Tenn				
4		Lavinia	1/2	F	✓				Tenn				
5	485 468	Samuel Allen	48	M	✓	Farmer		4000	Ga				
6		Mary	39	F	✓	Dom			Ala			1	
7		Mary	18	F	✓	Dom			Miss				
8		Tobitha C	10	F	✓				Miss			1	
9		Robert M	7	M	✓				Tenn			1/1	
10		Rutha M	9	F	✓				Tenn				
11		Samuel H	1	M	✓				Tenn				
12		Milton Antel	21	M	✓	Farmer		300	Illinois				
13	486 469	Joseph J Thelton	28	M	✓	Farmer		500	Indiana				
14		Arvy M...	1	F	✓				Tenn				
15		John A...	1/2	M	✓				Tenn				
16	487 470	Alfred Martin	31	M	✓	Farmer		250	Ala				
17		Mary F	9	F	✓				Miss				
18		Samuel H	16	M	✓				Tenn				
19		Joseph W	4	M	✓				...				
20		Sarah E	1	F	✓				...				
21	488 471	Elisha Taylor	31	M	✓	Farmer	2500	8300	Ga				
22		Mary E...	27	F	✓	Dom			...				
23		George F	8	M	✓				Ala			1	
24		William A	5	M	✓				...			1	
25		Abner	7	M	✓				Tenn				
26	489 472	Mrs Rosina Cone	31	F	✓	Dom		7000	Ala				
27		Adam M	14	M	✓				...				
28		Adaline	12	F	✓				...				
29		Nancy L	10	F	✓				...				
30		Milla A	8	F	✓				...				
31	490 473	James Darden	44	M	✓	Farmer	2400	400	T.C.				
32		Mary L	23	F	✓	Dom			Texas				
33		Martha L	16	F	✓	Learnings			Ala				
34		David	13	M	✓				...				
35		Isaac B	12	M	✓				...				
36		Alexander E	7	M	✓				Tenn				
37		Elizabeth Darden	77	F	✓	Dom			T.C.				
38		Mrs Hester A Jabb	31	F	✓	Dom		500	Ala				
39		Thomas B	11	M	✓				...				
40		Georgiana B	9	F	✓				...				
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,	No. blind,	4,900	21,250	No. insane,				
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,	No. pauper,			No. pauper,				No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Box No. 4 in the County of Henderson State
of Gen enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August 1860. Robert Hough Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Secemerhill

Dwelling house— in the numbered order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, red.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	491	474	J. D. Tansum	44	M	✓	Minister M. E.	320	360	Tenn			
2			Sarah et.	35	F	✓	Dom						
3			Mary E.	15	F	✓	School Teacher			Missouri			
4			Martha et.	13	F	✓				Texas			
5			John F.	9	M	✓							
6			James O. A.	5	M	✓							
7			Laura E.	3	F	✓							
8			Sarah et.	2	F	✓							
9	492	475	William D. Robertson	42	M	✓	Farmer ✓	700		SC			
10			William W.	19	M	✓	Farmer						
11	493		Unoccupied										
12	494	476	Morgan Chapman	40	M	✓	Wheel Right	650		N Y			
13			Caroline	36	F	✓	Dom			G. A.			
14			James	16	M	✓	Farmer ✓			Miss			
15	495	477	F. F. Allen	42	M	✓	Farmer ✓	250		G. A.			
16			Martha et.	39	F	✓	Dom			etla			
17			James M.	18	M	✓	Farmer ✓			Miss			
18			William F.	16	M	✓	Farmer						
19			Leticia F.	14	F	✓				Miss			
20			David L.	11	M	✓							
21			George F.	7	M	✓				Texas			
22			Anna F.	1	F	✓							
23	496	478	R. P. Brooks	34	M	✓	Farmer ✓	300		Miss			
24			Mary D.	28	F	✓	Dom			Texas			
25			Lorinda	9	F	✓							
26			Louisa	7	F	✓							
27			Brandolph M.	4	M	✓							
28			Benjamin F.	1/2	M	✓							
29	497	479	David S. Harris	31	M	✓	Wagoner ✓	120		LA			
30			Mary F.	28	F	✓	Dom			Ark			
31			Lurab. H. Watson	8	F	✓				LA			
32	498	480	William B. Smith	46	M	✓	Farmer ✓	1176	900	Tenn			
33			Catherine	37	F	✓	Dom			etla			
34			James et.	25	M	✓	Farmer ✓	270		Tenn			
35			William B.	24	M	✓	Farmer	230					
36			Luab. Barron	63	F	✓	Dom			SC			
37			Ruben L. Alexander	16	M	✓				Texas			
38			Thomas A. Howell	19	M	✓	Farmer ✓	100		etla			
39			John F. Howell	17	M	✓	Farmer						
40			William B. Howell	11	M	✓				Miss			
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1496 3985							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,		No. idiotic, No. pauper,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,		No. idiotic, No. pauper,		No. convicts,		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
 of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Maluki

54

Dwelling-house in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	489	481	L. M. Boyd	36	M	✓	Farmer ✓	286	Missouri				
2			Mary B.	31	F	✓	Dom		Tenn				
3			John T.	7	M	✓			Texas				
4			Patience L.	5	M	✓							
5			George M.	1	M	✓							
6	500	482	Edmond O. Beard	58	M	✓	Farmer ✓	310	430	GA			
7			Martin	42	F	✓	Dom		etla				
8			John M. C.	16	M	✓	Farmer ✓				1		
9			Flukida C. Coleman	14	F	✓					1		
10			Daniel A. Coleman	9	M	✓					1		
11			Margaret E. Beard	5	F	✓							
12			Benjamin F.	1	M	✓			Texas				
13	501	483	G. F. Buckhart	26	M	✓	Farmer ✓	200	Missouri				
14			Salena A.	22	F	✓	Dom		APC				
15			Walter S.	1/2	M	✓			Texas				
16			Joseph B.	13	M	✓			Missouri				
17	502	484	William Sullivan	46	M	✓	Farmer ✓	1250	1250	Ry			
18			Letha	45	F	✓	Dom		Tenn				
19			John F.	24	M	✓	Farmer ✓	130	130				
20			George B.	22	M	✓	Cripple	75	Missouri				
21			Polly Ann	21	F	✓	Dom						
22			Elias S. F.	18	M	✓	Farmer ✓						
23			Amanda M.	12	F	✓							
24			Larkin M.	11	F	✓							
25			Marion W.	8	M	✓			Texas				
26			Nancy L.	4	F	✓							
27	503	485	John A. Crofford	25	M	✓	Farmer ✓	350	APC				
28			Victoria	19	F	✓	Dom						
29			James S.	1/2	M	✓			Texas				
30	504	486	Peter H. Pierce	44	M	✓	Carpenter ✓	1000	400	LC			
31			Julian E.	48	F	✓	Dom						
32			Thomas C. W.	22	M	✓	Farmer ✓		etla				
33			W. F.	17	M	✓							
34			Daniel Rodgers	50	M	✓	Farmer ✓	110	LC				
35	505	487	Nelson Tarver	59	M	✓		1120	650	APC			
36			Larkin E.	29	F	✓	Dom		LC				
37			Abner P.	8	M	✓			Texas		1		
38			James Y.	7	M	✓					1		
39			Benjamin F.	5	M	✓							
40			Louisa O.	3	F	✓							
No. white males, 26			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			4.270	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			3.965	
									No. idiotic, _____				
									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bent No 4 in the County of Henderson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29 day of August 1880. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Malachi

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	506	488	M	I	Farmer	✓	350		Tenn				
2		Eliza	46	F	Dom				KC				
3		Elizabeth	19	F					TX			✓	
4		George	18	M	Farmer	✓			TX				
5		Thomas	16	M					TX				
6		Patience	18	F					Miss			1	
7		Robert	11	M					Texas			1	
8		Adeline	6	F					Tenn				
9	507	789	E. L. Smith	79	M	Farmer	✓	1200	1900	Tenn			
10		Martha	29	F	Dom				Missouri				
11		Harriet	25	F	Seamstress	✓			TX			1	
12		William R.	5	M					Texas				
13		Ollie	2	F									
14		Elizabeth J. Smoot	10	F					Missouri				
15		William C. Rodgers	24	M	Farmer	✓	150		TX				
16		E. M. Russell	26	M	School Teacher	✓	11975	6600	TX				
17	508	490	Shon Bladon	37	M	Farmer	✓	1000	TX				
18		Elizabeth	35	F	Dom				Ala				
19		John	6	M									
20	509	491	John Ballow	39	M	Farmer	✓	800	900	Tenn			
21		Laura	28	F	Dom				Miss				
22		Albert Ball	1	M					Texas				
23	510	492	Jesse J. Johns	27	M	Farmer	✓	450	GA				
24		Nancy Ann	27	F	Dom				TX				
25		Cicilia E	2	F					Ala				
26		Robin D	2	F					Texas				
27	511	493	Repariah Mitnam	59	M	Farmer & Lumber Dealer	✓	1500	3350	TX			
28		Mary	55	F	Dom				GA				
29		Repariah	22	M	Farmer	✓			Ala				
30		Elizabeth J.	17	F	Seamstress	✓							
31		John M	14	M									
32	512	494	Jesse J. Mitnam	37	M	Farmer & Lumber Dealer	✓	1800	5000				
33		John	31	F	Dom								
34		John	6	F					Texas				
35		Mary E	4	F									
36		Martha E	2	F									
37		Robert J	1	M									
38	513	495	Abney J. Mitnam	21	M	Farmer	✓	200	Ala			1	
39		Malinda	16	F	Dom								
40		Elizabeth Cotton	46	F	Dom				GA				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							16.675	19.900	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Henderson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August 1880. Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Malachi

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	496	Samuel Griffith	47	M	✓	Farmer		150	PC				
2		Luxey	47	F	✓	Dom			GA			1	
3		Margaret St	18	F	✓	...			Mip				
4		Luann	12	F	✓								
5		Henry	10	M	✓								
6		Mary	7	F	✓				chr				
7		John Griffith	22	M	✓	Farmer			Mip				
8	497	John F. Clark	25	M	✓	...		250	chr				
9		Elizabeth	23	F	✓	Dom			GA				
10		James W	3	M	✓				chr				
11		John W	1	M	✓				LA				
12	498	James Osburn	55	M	✓	Farmer		400	GA				
13		Mary	47	F	✓	Domestic						1	
14		Bethany	13	F	✓				chr				
15	499	Benjamin Howard	25	M	✓	Farmer		100	Mip	1		1	
16		Isaac	24	F	✓	Dom			chr	1		1	
17	500	Elizah M. Mitcham	28	M	✓	Farmer	400	600	...	1			
18		Elizabeth	18	F	✓	Dom			Seacas	1			
19		James W	2	M	✓								
20	501	Elizabeth St	6	M	✓								
21	501	George J. Mitcham	32	M	✓	Farmer	700	1050	chr	1			
22		James E	17	F	✓	Domestic				1			
23		Charles H	4	M	✓				Seacas				
24		Augustus Bark	14	M	✓				chr				
25	502	H. L. Gilmore	38	M	✓	Stock Keeper		1000	...				
26		Elizabeth St	38	F	✓	Domestic						1	
27		Eliza F	13	F	✓				Texas				
28		Daniel C	6	M	✓								
29		Leonora E	3	F	✓								
30		Texas	1	F	✓								
31		Margaret St Reed	14	F	✓				Mip				
32		William East	32	M	✓	Fluiling			Unknown				
33	503	James R. Stewart	34	M	✓	Doctor	150	700	chr				
34		Mary E	32	F	✓	Domestic			LC				
35		Catherine	9	F	✓				Seacas				
36		James Brittan	19	M	✓	Fluiling			chr				
37	504	R. F. Carter	28	M	✓	Merchant	350	4500	VA				
38		Malisa	16	F	✓	Domestic			Mip				
39		Charles W	5	M	✓				Seacas				
40	505	P. A. Flowers	33	M	✓	Farmer	1000	300	Texas				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2610 9050									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 4 in the County of Henderson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24 day of August, 1860. Robert Fledge Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Malaki

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		Flowers 3 Continued											
1		Mary L. Flowers	26	F	✓				Tenn				
2		Josephine	1	F	✓				Texas				
3		Joseph Fells	38	M	✓	Farmer	600	260	Tenn				
4	524	et I. Bass	24	M	✓	Farmer	1200	500					
5		Sarahine	21	F	✓	Domestic			LA				
6		Virginia W	3	F	✓				Texas				
7		Mary F	1/2	F	✓								
8	525	Re S. Simpson	27	M	✓	Farmer & I. Reader		1650	Tenn				
9		Sarah W	23	F	✓	Domestic			GA				
10		Walter L	6	M	✓				Texas				
11		Marion	4	M	✓								
12		James M	2	M	✓								
13		Phillip S	2 1/2	M	✓								
14	526	William Clark	51	M	✓	Farmer & I. Reader	1280	1800	GA				
15		Arema	46	F	✓	Domestic			CH			1	
16		Louisiana	17	F	✓				Lon				
17		Ann H	15	F	✓								
18		Gorgiana T	7	F	✓				Texas				
19		Norman C	3	M	✓								
20		James S. Rodgers	23	M	✓	Farmer			ARK				
21		William E. Port	5	M	✓	Orphan			Texas				
22	527	S. M. Gardner	48	M	✓	Farmer & I. Reader	2230	6000	NC				
23		Israh E	32	F	✓	Domestic			Ala				
24		Oth. Neil	16	M	✓	Farmer			Miss				
25		William	13	M	✓								
26		John F	8	M	✓				Texas				
27		Mary S	4	F	✓								
28		Francis M	7 1/2	M	✓								
29		Mary S. Gardner	58	F	✓			300	NC				
30	528	John Brown	41	M	✓	Farmer	780	380	GA				
31		Mary E	27	F	✓	Domestic			Miss				
32		Pamela E	14	F	✓	Learning			CHLA				
33		William J	17	M	✓	Farmer							
34		Indiana J	12	F	✓				Miss				
35		Raney E	6	F	✓				Texas				
36		Kabana Re	3	F	✓								
37		Texas A	1 1/2	F	✓								
38	529	offm etly	43	M	✓	Farmer	320	330	Tenn				
39		Samuel	17	M	✓								
40		Rebecca	17	F	✓								
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6110 11,290									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Henderson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24 day of August 1880. Robert Hodge Marshal.
Post Office Malachi

1	2	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black or white.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Chley ³ Continued	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		George Chley..	12	M	✓				Tenn				
		Melvina T...	9	F	✓				Texas				
		John B...	6	M	✓								
		James F...	3	M	✓								
		Sarah C...	2 1/2	F	✓								
830	812	John King...	40	M	✓	Farmer & S. Dealer	960	4350	Tenn				
		Mary...	29	F	✓	Domestic	1500	850	Illinois				
		Margaret F...	11	F	✓				Texas				
		Louis G...	9	M	✓								
		Julia...	7	F	✓								
		William R. J...	7	M	✓								
		Samuel P...	1	M	✓								
		Joseph Baker...	22	M	✓		1500	150			1		
831	813	William McCarty	47	M	✓	M. E. Clergy	300	150	Pa				
		Clarinda...	45	F	✓	Domestic			Ft. G				
		William H...	18	M	✓				Missouri		1		
		Clarinda...	15	F	✓						1		
		Thomas P...	10	M	✓						1		
832	814	Louis C. Carafu...	34	M	✓	Farmer	125	350	Illinois				
		Balinda...	28	F	✓	Domestic			Tenn				
		Ernest D...	6	M	✓				Texas				
		Elijah C...	2	M	✓								
		James W. Green...	22	M	✓	School Teaching			G. A.				
833	815	John Guthrie...	23	M	✓	Farmer	300	170	Ark				
		Louis...	21	F	✓	Domestic			Miss				
		Mary M...	2	F	✓				Texas				
		Samuel H...	2 1/2	M	✓								
834	816	P. P. Bufford...	42	M	✓	Farmer	600	1100	Tenn				
		Nancy C. W...	39	F	✓	Domestic							
		Isabella C...	18	F	✓	Seamstress			Missouri				
		William C...	15	M	✓	Farmer							
		Margaret C...	14	F	✓				Texas				
		Nancy E...	9	F	✓								
		Lilla B...	4	F	✓								
		Phillip J...	4 1/2	M	✓								
835	817	William Henson	22	M	✓	Farmer		50	Tenn				
		Elizabeth...	23	F	✓	Domestic			Ark				
		John J...	3	M	✓								
		Moses E...	2	M	✓								
		Maria D...	1 1/2	F	✓								
No. white males, 28 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							5,265	7,170	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. pauper, _____			No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 4 in the County of Henderson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of August 1890. Nobut Hodge Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Malachi

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	118	Ruben App	42	M	✓	Farmer		200	ALC			1	
		Douglas	36	F	✓	Domestic			ALA				
		Mary E App	16	F	✓	Washer			ARK				
		John Mc	14	M	✓								
		Martha A D	12	F	✓								
		Malinda D	9	F	✓				Texas				
		Tarah J E	7	F	✓								
		Florence A	4	F	✓								
		William A	2	M	✓								
		Rufus E	2	M	✓								
536	519	M D Dethuaga	28	M	✓	Farmer		100	LC				
		Mary	29	F	✓	Domestic			ARK				
		Louisa	6	F	✓								
537	520	William Bate	49	M	✓	Farmer	1300	1300	ALC				
		Mary	38	F	✓	Domestic							
		John A Buie	33	M	✓				Florida				
		Chalcom C Buie	11	M	✓								
		Mary A Buie	9	F	✓								
		James A Buie	7	M	✓				Texas				
		Aminda I	4	F	✓				Penn				
		J Conner	23	M	✓	School Teacher			LC				
538	521	William Heath	62	M	✓	Farmer	22220	1700	ALC				
		Magil	17	F	✓	Domestic			GA				
		Leac Reed	46	M	✓	Farmer			ARK				
		Thomas P Reed	16	M	✓	Farmer							
539	522	James Peel	48	M	✓	Farmer	900	5500	ALC				
		Martha	40	F	✓	Domestic			VA				
		James M	21	M	✓	Farmer			Miss				
		Delpha	18	F	✓	Domestic							
		William H	16	M	✓	Farmer							
		Caroline	15	F	✓	Teacher							
		Elizabeth	14	F	✓								
		John M Moore	20	M	✓	Wagoner			VA				
523		Jesse Bullard	38	M	✓	Farmer		100	ALA			1	
		Nancy Bullard	26	F	✓	Domestic			Penn				
		Miss Pappi	7	F	✓				Texas				
		Reiley	4	M	✓								
		Margaret	2	F	✓								
		Benjamin	3/12	M	✓								
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0 24480 3950 No. idiotic, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Henderson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of August 1900. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal
Post Office Malachi

57

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black or mulatto).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
541		Unoccupied											
542	524	B B Thomas	32	M	✓	Farmer ✓	3800	9800	Tenn				
		Lurana	34	F	✓	Dom							
		Nelley	17	F	✓	Teamster ✓			Missouri				
		Bridley B	13	M	✓				Texas		1		
		Lurana	13	F	✓						1		
		Elizabeth I	10	F	✓						1		
		Polly B Hampton	30	F	✓	Dom ✓			Missouri				
		Lafayette Thomas	26	M	✓	Farmer ✓		1000					
		Martha A	4	F	✓				Texas				
543	525	Thomas Berry	42	M	✓	Farmer ✓	1960	9850	Ala				
		Mary	42	F	✓	Dom ✓			Tenn				
		Larion	21	M	✓	Farmer ✓			Texas				
		Gaines	12	M	✓						1		
		George	7	M	✓						1		
		Thomas	6	M	✓								
		Ann	2	F	✓								
		Andrew Jackson	24	M	✓	Hireling ✓		1500	Tex				
		Leonard Estus	21	M	✓				Tex		1		
544	526	J & C Elton	42	M	✓	Farmer ✓	800	900	Tenn				
		Luning	45	F	✓	Dom							
		Sarah A	17	F	✓	Teamster ✓							
		David E	16	M	✓	Farmer ✓							
		Nancy I	14	F	✓								
		Barbara E	11	F	✓						1		
		Luning E	7	F	✓						1		
		John Smith	30	M	✓	Hireling ✓			State unknown Germany				
545	527	William Clark	32	M	✓	Farmer ✓	1000	1600	Miss				
		Lucy A	29	F	✓	Dom			Ark				
		John F	2	M	✓				Texas				
		Harry Burby	23	M	✓	Hireling ✓		200	G.A				
546	527	Edmund Guthrie	51	M	✓	Farmer ✓	3000	8250	G.C				
		Nancy	47	F	✓	Dom						1	
		William Campbell	28	M	✓	Farmer		200	Ala				
		Anderson Campbell	30	M	✓	Farmer		200					
		John Carroll	19	M	✓	Farmer		100	Ala				
		J P Heard	23	M	✓	Farmer		900	G.A				
		Edmund Guthrie	15	M	✓							1	
547	529	William Guthrie	33	M	✓	Farmer ✓	200	650	G.C				
		Edmund L	6	M	✓				Texas				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 10,060							28500		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

439

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Henderson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of August 1860. Robert Hodge Asst Marshal.
Post Office Malachi.

Dwelling house, lot, and order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
		<i>Dethenage's Continued</i>												
		<i>Mary S Dethenage</i>	4	F	✓					Texas				
		<i>William L</i>	2	M	✓									
548	550	<i>J W Sanders</i>	26	M	✓	Farmer	729	825	Ark					
		<i>Martha P</i>	24	F	✓	Dom			Tenn					
		<i>William H</i>	4	M	✓				Texas					
		<i>Thomas G</i>	2	M	✓									
		<i>Martha E</i>	7 1/2	F	✓									
548	551	<i>William Parks</i>	29	M	✓	Farmer		300	Tenn					
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	27	F	✓	Dom								
		<i>Caroline E</i>	7	F	✓									
		<i>Tennessee</i>	5	F	✓				Ark					
		<i>Isabel D</i>	4	M	✓									
		<i>Sarah</i>	1	F	✓				Ark					
550	552	<i>N W Norfleet</i>	26	M	✓	Farmer	1200	311	Tenn					
		<i>Rachel M E</i>	18	F	✓	Dom			Ark					
551	553	<i>Rachel Emerson</i>	43	F	✓	Dom	600	250	Indiana					
		<i>James M</i>	19	M	✓	Farmer								
		<i>Sarah A</i>	19	F	✓									
		<i>Lucinda</i>	19	F	✓									
		<i>Margaret</i>	9	F	✓				Texas					
		<i>William</i>	6	M	✓									
552	554	<i>John Campbell</i>	61	M	✓	Farmer	1100	1080	Ark					
		<i>Bethie</i>	24	M	✓	Fireling		100	Ark					
		<i>Joseph</i>	19	M	✓	Fireling		175						
		<i>Henry</i>	13	M	✓									
		<i>Felix</i>	5	M	✓				Texas					
553	555	<i>Leviemiah Russell</i>	21	M	✓	Farmer		500	Ark					
		<i>Abigail</i>	21	F	✓	Domestic			Illinois					
		<i>Amanda E</i>	2 1/2	F	✓				Texas					
		<i>Catherine Wigger</i>	46	F	✓	Dom			Illinois					
		<i>Polley</i>	15	✓	✓	Seamstress								
		<i>Henry</i>	11	M	✓				Texas					
		<i>Monroe</i>	9	M	✓									
554	556	<i>William S Wigger</i>	28	M	✓	Farmer		300	Illinois					
		<i>Margaret</i>	30	F	✓	Dom			Ark					
		<i>Margaret C</i>	7	F	✓				Texas					
		<i>Joseph F</i>	3	M	✓									
		<i>John F</i>	3	M	✓									
		<i>William H</i>	1	M	✓				Ark					
555	557	<i>Joseph Rooder</i>	32	M	✓	Farmer		900	Ark					
No. white males, 42							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —	
									10-100		4-140			
													No. convicts, —	

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Henderson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26 day of August 1880. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal. 58
Post Office Malaki

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		<i>Bohades Continued</i>											
1		Elizabeth Bohades	26	F	✓	Dom			Illinois				
2	536	Thomas C. William	41	M	✓	Farmer	960	6900	Ala				
3		Nancy	37	F	✓	Dom			Texas				
4		W. Williams	18	M	✓	Farmer			Miss				
5		Thomas C.	15	M	✓	Farmer							
6		Sarah	14	F	✓								
7		Joseph G.	8	M	✓				Texas				
8		Texana	2	F	✓								
9		Mary	2	F	✓								
10		Emaline	2	F	✓								
11		William H. Dawson	13	M	✓				Miss				
12		James Y.	11	M	✓								
13		Jason H.	10	M	✓								
14		Nancy A.	9	F	✓								
15	537	Hubbard P. Walker	33	M	✓	Farmer	310	685	Texas				
16		Martha A. L.	22	F	✓	Dom							
17		James M.	11	M	✓				Texas				
18		Isabel M.	9	M	✓								
19		Thomas O. L.	4	M	✓								
20		William Y.	1	M	✓								
21	538	Thomas M. Robertson	27	M	✓	Farmer	100	200	Ala				
22		Malissa A.	20	F	✓	Dom							
23		Thomas R.	1	M	✓				Texas				
24	539	John McKarty	23	M	✓	Farmer		400	Tex	1			
25		Adelia M.	17	F	✓				Miss	1			
26	540	C. W. Allen	39	M	✓	Farmer	640	1310	Ala				
27		Margaret A.	25	F	✓	Dom							
28		Joseph J.	4	M	✓				Texas				
29		Sarah J.	3	F	✓								
30		Hiram A.	2	M	✓								
31		Hiram O. Allen	14	M	✓				Miss				
32	541	Guinn. Neal	23	M	✓	Farmer	400	950					
33		Pancy M.	22	F	✓	Dom							
34		John A.	2	M	✓				Texas				
35	542	William Gardner	50	M	✓	Physician	600	4750	Ala				
36		Elizabeth M.	21	F	✓	Dom			Miss				
37		Sarah J.	2	F	✓				Texas				
38	543	E. P. Martain	39	M	✓	Farmer	575	2250	Tex				
39		Martha C.	30	F	✓	Dom			G.A.				
40		Frances E.	11	F	✓								
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3645 24735									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Henderson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26 day of August 1880. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Malachi

Dwelling-house, in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
		Martin Continued												
		William T Martin	9	M	✓					ga				
		Margaret M	7	F	✓					...				
		Birgit P	6	M	✓					...				
		Sarah E	4	F	✓					Texas				
		Lola C	2	F	✓					...				
564	546	Leptia H Lerrions	26	M	✓	Farmer ✓	1000	4500		Miss				
		Mary	18	F	✓	Dom				...				
		William D	12	M	✓					Texas				
565	547	John W Westbrook	23	M	✓	Farmer ✓	600	700		Miss				
		Drucilla B	24	F	✓					Ark				
		Flora J	2	F	✓					Texas				
		William R Landers	22	M	✓	Wagoner ✓		680		Ark				
566	548	J M Garner	37	M	✓	Farmer & stock raiser	320	650		Tenn				
		Nancy A	20	F	✓	Dom				Miss				
		Mary E	7 1/2	F	✓					Texas				
567	549	Charles R Landers	38	M	✓	Farmer ✓	2620	3350		Missouri				
		Drucilla	22	F	✓	Dom				Ark				
		Drucilla	1 1/2	F	✓					Texas				
		Thomas Bank	15	M	✓	Farmer ✓				Ark				
568	550	John Gilbert	45	M	✓		320	700		La				
		Eliza	22	F	✓	Dom				Denmark & E				
		John R	4	M	✓					Texas				
569	551	Andrew Guthrie	24	M	✓	Farmer ✓		250		SC				
		Mary E	23	F	✓	Dom				Tenn				
		Julie Ann	2	F	✓					Texas				
		Johnathan W	1	M	✓					...				
		James D	7	M	✓					...				
570	552	Robert Mathews	34	M	✓	Farmer ✓		850		Tenn				
		Eveline	2	F	✓	Dom				Ark				
571	553	John D Rattiff	22	M	✓	Farmer ✓	1400	3500		Texas				
		Amanda	21	F	✓	Dom				Miss				
		Mary C	1 1/2	F	✓					Texas				
572	554	John H Mathews	31	M	✓	Farmer ✓	800	375		Tenn				
		Martha	56	F	✓	Dom		325		NC				
		William	22	M	✓	Wagoner ✓		275		Tenn				
		Joseph	20	M	✓	Farmer ✓		280		Texas				
		Thomas P	18	M	✓			220		...			1/	
573	555	John A Mays	30	M	✓	Farmer ✓	870	500		ga				
		Margaret	29	F	✓	Dom				...			1/	
		William F	8	M	✓					...				
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	7936	17,200	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat 4 in the County of Henderson State of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 27 day of August 1900. Robert H. Haden Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Maliki

59

Dwelling-house in which enumerated in order of visitation.	Family No.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Mays ² Continued	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2	2	Loverly & Mays	7	F	✓				ga				
3	3	Frederic et al	5	M	✓				Ill				
4	4	Amanda et al	2	F	✓				Texas				
5	5	James L. Thomas	37	M	✓	Farmer	876	980	ga				
6	6	John Wood	26	M	✓	School Teacher	4000	1995	Miss				
7	7	John Leach	28	M	✓	School Teacher	400	825	Miss				
8	8	Thomas L. Belham	38	M	✓	Farmer	1000	1620	Ala				
9	9	Eliza	39	F	✓	Dom			Ill				
10	10	Angeline F.	14	F	✓				Ill				
11	11	James O.	8	M	✓				La				
12	12	John M.	6	M	✓				Texas				
13	13	Orker M.	2	M	✓				Ill				
14	14	Elisha Belham	45	M	✓	Farmer			IC				
15	15	Louis H. Wood	23	M	✓	Farmer		180	Miss				
16	16	James et al	21	F	✓	Dom			Ala				
17	17	Joseph F.	4	M	✓				Texas				
18	18	Thomas P.	1	M	✓				Ill				
19	19	Robert R. Jackson	35	M	✓	Farmer	600	7150	Tenn				
20	20	Lucy C.	25	F	✓	Domestic			IC				
21	21	Gene P.	11	F	✓				Texas				
22	22	Martha et al	10	F	✓				Ill				
23	23	Robert F.	9	M	✓				Ill				
24	24	Lysilus et al	6	M	✓				Ill				
25	25	William C.	2	M	✓				Ill				
26	26	Mrs Martha Burton	47	F	✓	Domestic	1790	7520	IC				
27	27	Eliza	21	M	✓	Farmer			Ala				
28	28	Charles	19	M	✓	Farmer			Ill				
29	29	James M.	15	M	✓	Farmer			Ill				
30	30	Henry C.	13	M	✓				Ill				
31	31	Leigh	11	F	✓				Ill				
32	32	James W. Street	35	M	✓	Farmer		3200	Tenn				
33	33	Charles G. Barham	26	M	✓	Farmer		200	Ill		1		
34	34	Mary	21	F	✓	Dom		200	Ark				
35	35	Wiley G.	12	M	✓				Texas				
36	36	Wiley Jones	20	M	✓	Farmer	6120	1800	IC				
37	37	Unoccupied											
38	38	Robert Hines	55	M	✓	Farmer		3850	ga		1		
39	39	Marion	30	M	✓	Farmer			Ill		1		
40	40	Andrew B.	12	M	✓	Farmer			Ill				
41	41	Martha	15	F	✓	Dom			Ill				
No. white males, <u>27</u> No. colored males, <u>12</u> No. foreign born, <u>14</u> No. blind, <u>386</u> No. white females, <u>12</u> No. colored females, <u>25</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>9</u> No. insane, <u>35</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beck No. 4 in the County of Henderson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of Sept 1860. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Malak

Dwelling house—No. numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black or white, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Hines</u> <u>Continued</u>											
1		Louisa Hines	11	F	✓				ga				
2		Mary Pierce	22	F	✓	Dom		75				1	
3		Nancy	7 1/2	F	✓				Texas				
4	583	John Spiry	31	M	✓	Farmer	480	1175	Ala				
5		Mary Ann	23	F	✓	Dom							
6		Frances E	4	F	✓				Texas				
7		James E	1	M	✓								
8	584	James Spiry	30	M	✓	Farmer	640	1117	Ala				
9		Mary et C	18	F	✓	Dom							
10		James M	12	M	✓				Texas				
11	585	Enoch Spiry	60	M	✓	Farmer	2451	5200	NC				
12		Zilpha	55	F	✓	Dom							
13		Temple	36	M	✓	Farmer		580	Ala				
14		Elias	27	M	✓	Farmer			Texas				
15		Amanda	16	F	✓	Weaver & Spinner							
16	586	J E Jeffers	24	M	✓	Farmer		420	Ohio				
17		Ruth	21	F	✓	Dom			Missouri				
18		Sarah L	1	F	✓				Texas				
19	587	Louis Netherlands	29	M	✓	Farmer	300	910	Ala				
20		Nancy et	34	F	✓	Domestic			Ohio				
21		William	5	M	✓				Texas				
22		Mary	3	F	✓								
23		Eliza et Williams	19	F	✓	Dom							
24	588	George Collins	40	M	✓	Farmer		150	ga				
25	589	Leven Collins	52	M	✓	Farmer	2500	2100					
26		Margaret	50	F	✓	Domestic							
27		James L	26	M	✓	Farmer		250	Ala				
28		John B	23	M	✓	Farmer		50					
29		Jerre G	19	M	✓	Farmer							
30		George Y	17	M	✓	Farmer							
31		Nancy E	15	F	✓	Leavestree							
32		Sarah G Travis	23	F	✓	Dom							
33		Ema	2	F	✓				Texas				
34	590	Ana P Lisle	51	F	✓	Dom		250	ga			1	
35		Cornelius McWain	19	M	✓	Farmer			Ala				
36		Charles McWain	16	M	✓	Farmer							
37	591	John Tidmore	26	M	✓	Farmer		300	Ala				
38		Martha E	25	F	✓	Dom							
39		Margaret E	2	F	✓				Texas				
40		Lacy Netherlands	1	F	✓	belongs in place 24 on McWain family							
			No. white males, 19			No. colored males,	No. foreign born, 6371		No. blind, 12572		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,
			No. white females, 2			No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,		

Page
SCH
of
Post

Dwelling house—No. numbered in the order of visitation.	1
1	582
2	583
3	584
4	585
5	586
6	587
7	588
8	589
9	590
10	591
11	592
12	593
13	594
14	595
15	596
16	597
17	598
18	599
19	600
20	601
21	602
22	603
23	604
24	605
25	606
26	607
27	608
28	609
29	610
30	611
31	612
32	613
33	614
34	615
35	616
36	617
37	618
38	619
39	620
40	621

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beaver No 4 in the County of Henderson State
of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 25 day of August 1880. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Malicki

60

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	542	E. J. Williams	28	M	✓	Farmer		200	Pa				
2		Mary A	22	F	✓	Dom			Pa				
3		John P	2	M	✓				Texas				
4	543	William L. Pass	41	M	✓	Farmer	1240	2600	Pa				
5		Amelia A	30	F	✓	Dom			Tenn				
6		John T	8	M	✓				Pa				
7		Mary F	6	F	✓								
8		William B	2	M	✓				Texas				
9	544	Harriet E. Zell	32	M	✓	Wagoner		500	Tenn				
10		Mary A	25	F	✓	Dom			Pa				
11		California	1/2	F	✓				Texas				
12		George M. Colton	10	M	✓								
13	545	Mathias Howard	28	M	✓	Farmer		150	Pa				
14		Margaret C	25	F	✓	Dom			Pa				
15		Abigail C	12	F	✓				Texas				
16		Levy Howard	61	M	✓	Farmer		200	Pa				
17	546	William R. Payne	36	M	✓	Farmer	200	7600	Pa				
18		Martha	24	F	✓	Dom							
19		Martha	7	F	✓				Texas				
20		Leatha	4	F	✓								
21		Nathaniel Woodard	17	M	✓	Stock Keeper			Pa				
22	547	William R. Rushing	42	M	✓	Farmer	1200	1400	Tenn			1	
23		Rebecca	39	F	✓	Domestic						1	
24		Elizabeth	17	F	✓	Dom			Pa				
25		William A	14	M	✓				Texas				
26		Loran	9	F	✓								
27		Francis M	6	M	✓								
28		Loran	3	F	✓								
29		Mary L	1	F	✓								
30	548	E. C. Rice	32	M	✓	Farmer	1700	1650	Tenn			1	
31		Lepha	33	F	✓				Pa			1	
32		Sarah I	8	F	✓				Texas				
33		James W	6	M	✓								
34		William R	9	M	✓								
35		Malisa A. Michel	12	F	✓				Pa				
36		Leona W. Banks	9	F	✓								
37		Philip R. Rushing	19	M	✓	Farmer							
38	549	Thomas P. Binbrough	37	M	✓	Farmer		100	Tenn			1	
39		Narcissa C	29	F	✓	Dom			Pa				
40		Nancy H	10	F	✓				Texas				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. pauper, 0	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. convicts, 0			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Henderson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1880. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Malachi

Post Office		Charities		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	10	11	12	13	14
1	2	Rimbrough's Continued	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Henderson M Rimbrough	9	M	✓				Tenn				
		Madecan D	7	M	✓				Texas				
		Mary G	5	F	✓								
		Thomas et	3	M	✓								
		Julie et	1	F	✓								
600	581	John W. Banks	24	M	✓	Farmer	300	460	La			1	
		Martha G	22	F	✓	Dom			Ala			1	
		Ezeller	2	F	✓				Texas				
601	582	William J. Shelton	37	M	✓	Farmer	580	750	Pa				
		Malinda	24	F	✓	Dom			ARK				
		Sabert G	2	M	✓				Texas				
		John M	2	M	✓								
602	583	Mrs Elizabeth Scott	18	F	✓	Dom	2560	1080	Ala			1	
		Peter F	12	M	✓				Texas				
		Mary E	4	F	✓								
		Peter Malone	105	M	B	Farmer		195	NC Chatham Co			1	
603	584	Mrs Sophia Hall	36	F	✓	Dom	470	2050	NC				
		John B. Hall	14	M	✓				Miss				
		Antonia D	9	F	✓				Miss			1	
		Alexander H	6	M	✓								
		Stella	3	F	✓				Texas				
		William J	7 1/2	M	✓								
604	585	John Hannah	75	M	✓	Farmer	640		Pa				
		Jane	28	F	✓	Dom			Pa			1	
		Elizabeth	26	F	✓	Dom		200	Pa			1	
		Mrs Mary Annus	25	F	✓	Dom	640		Pa			1	
		Charles	8	M	✓				La				
		Rebecca Roberts	23	F	✓	Dom			Pa			1	
		Barnett H	5	F	✓				Texas				
		Robert Boyd	23	M	✓	Farmer			Miss				
		Andrew Boyd	16	M	✓	Farmer		125	La				
		Juran	14	F	✓								
		James	12	M	✓			125					
605	586	J D R Davis	32	M	✓	Wagoner	700	8000	Ala				
		Sarah M	25	F	✓	Dom							
		Izella	2	F	✓				Texas				
		Charon	10	M	✓								
		William W	9	M	✓								
		William M. Shelton	27	M	✓	Farmer		125	Pa				
Mr. Middleton was not given in at this boarding house													
No. white males, 21; No. colored males, 1; No. foreign born, 0; No. blind, 0; No. deaf and dumb, 0; No. insane, 0; No. idiots, 0; No. paupers, 0; No. convicts, 0.													

Pa
SCH
of
Pos

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	1
1	606
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Henderson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of August 1880. Robert Hodge Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Selane Mill

61

Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
606	557	Robert Hodge	54	M	✓	C P Minister ✓	2200	3350	Tenn				
		Melissa B	45	F	✓	House			Miss				
		John Mbn	25	M	✓	Farmer ✓		200	Miss				
		Aurelia B	21	F	✓				"		1		
		Richard S	19	M	✓	Wagoner ✓		200	"				
		Maga J	17	F	✓	School teacher ✓			"				
		Magnes H	15	M	✓	Farmer ✓			"				
		Herman H	13	M	✓				"				
		Phocra S	12	F	✓				"				
		James C	7	M	✓				Texas		1		
		George H	4	M	✓				"				
		A M Bass	21	M	✓	Black ✓			Miss				
		Wm C Warthan	29	M	✓	Physician ✓			Tex				
		The 2 last named Persons were not given in at their Boarding Houses											
The United States of America Western District of Texas P. Robert Hodge—assistant U.S. Marshal in and for subdivision No 9—comprising the County of Henderson in said Western District of Texas, do hereby certify and solemnly swear that the foregoing Census returned upon pages from 1 to 89 inclusive making in all 89 pages were well and truly made by me according to my oath of office and the instructions to the list of my knowledge and belief Subscribed and subscribed before me this 25 th day of September 1880 J. B. Hodge P. B. Subdivision No 9													
No. white males, 9			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
2200			3750			No. convicts, _____							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. Ass't Marshal.
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. _____
State _____
County _____
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Camp near Edentung in the County of Herdago State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. S. P. Sam Asst Marshal
Post Office Edentung

62

Dwelling house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John McAdams	33	M		Soldier (Private)	100		Mass.				
2		John McAdams	33	M		"	400		Ireland				
3		Alfred McAdams	31	M		"	100		Penn.				
4		F. Magdon	31	M		"	100		Ireland				
5		Henry Miller	37	M		"	100		Germany				
6		Thomas "	24	M		"	100		Nova Scotia				
7		Dr. Minder	34	M		"	100		Switzerland				
8		J. H. Mitchell	25	M		"	100		Pa.				
9		James Monday	35	M		"	100		Penn.				
10		Wm. Moore	25	M		"	100		Ireland				
11		Barney Munster	36	M		"	100		"				
12		John Murray	25	M		"	100		"				
13		John Murphy	21	M		"	100		"				
14		Jos. Neill	38	M		"	100		Penn.				
15		J. D. Passum	29	M		"	100		Tenn.				
16		Jas. Pendergast	31	M		"	100		Ireland				
17		W. Berrington	25	M		"	100		England				
18		Geo. Schmitt	21	M		"	100		Barbary Coast				
19		James Simms	21	M		"	100		Ireland				
20		Peter Smith	21	M		"	100		Penn.				
21		E. Sullivan	21	M		"	100		Ireland				
22		Peter Stewart	31	M		"	100		Penn.				
23		W. J. T. T. T.	27	M		"	500	100	Pa.				
24		F. T. T.	21	M		"	100		Mass.				
25		John E. Weese	40	M		"	100		Baden Ger.				
26		Henry Weiss	33	M		"	100		"				
27		A. Wilber	23	M		"	100		Ohio				
28		C. H. Walburn	32	M		"	100		Hannover Ger.				
29		John Young	39	M		"	100		Scotland				
30		Mary Gordon	24	F		House dress			Mass.				
31		Jos. A.	30	M		"			Texas				
32		Elizabeth Smith	30	F		House dress			Baden Ger.				
33		J. Klein	28	M		Soldier (Private)	300		"				
34		Camp near Edentung concluded											
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white male, <u>51</u>	No. colored male, <u>2</u>		No. foreign born, <u>1</u>		No. blind, <u>0</u>		No. idiotic, <u>0</u>		No. pauper, <u>0</u>		No. convict, <u>0</u>
		No. white female, <u>3</u>	No. colored female, <u>0</u>		No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u>		No. insane, <u>0</u>		No. pauper, <u>0</u>		No. convict, <u>0</u>		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Edenberg in the County of Albida State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1880. J. P. Bani Asst. Marshal
Post Office Edenberg

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1846/1338	C. D. Smith	14	M		Merchant	2000	2000	Conn				
2		J. Taylor	30	M		Black			Mexico				
3		Peter Nichols	40	M		Dr. Col. & Mrs. Bentley	2200	1000	S. C.				
4	1847/1339	J. H. Bani	40	M		M. D.	500	500	Ind.				
5		W. Harris	29	F					Mexico				
6		Lilly	6	F					Mo.				
7		Joseph	4	M					Texas				
8		Ann	2	F					"				
9	1848/1340	W. M. Harris	29	M		M. D.	500	500	Ind.				
10		Catherine	27	F					Texas				
11		Agencia	4	M					"				
12		Evangelista Calder	27	F		Servant			Mexico				
13		Jesusa Bani	16	F					"				
14	1849/1341	Salsa Bradley	29	F					"				
15		Danacia Bani	29	M					"				
16	1850/1342	C. S. Boudinot	35	M		Farmer		300	Tenn.				
17		Susan	31	F					Mo.				
18		Alice	9	F					"				
19		John	5	M					Texas				
20		Chapman	2	M					"				
21	1851/1343	M. M. Stevens	50	M		Baker			Ind.				
22		Andrew	10	M					Texas				
23		Frank	9	F					"				
24	1852/1344	Antonio Escal	41	M		Merchant	300	200	Mexico				
25		Agencia	35	F					"				
26		Santiago	29	M		Baker			"				
27		Antonio	15	M					"				
28		Concepcion	4	M					"				
29		Jesusa	12	F					"				
30		Dolores	10	F					"				
31		Isabel	8	F					"				
32	1853/1345	M. Dominguez	44	M		Farmer	1200	300	"				
33		A.	40	F					"				
34		Mame	16	F					"				
35		Natividad	15	F					"				
36		Viriana	9	F					Texas				
37	1854/1346	Severo Sanchez	40	M		Farmer			Mexico				
38		Meliton	26	F					"				
39		Martin	2	M					Texas				
40		Mamuel	1/2	M					"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						10000			4500				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Edenburg in the County of Ward State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1880. J. P. Baird Asst. Marshal
Post Office Edenburg

63

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1855/1347	Sanjuana Garza	36	F		Seamstress ✓			Mexico			1	
2		Concepcion "	3	F					Texas				
3		Galvina Garza	18	F		Seamstress ✓			"				
4	1856/1348	Polina Garza	40	F					Mexico			1	
5		Andres Garza	18	M		Farmer ✓			"				
6		Polio "	15	M					"				
7		Lucia "	12	F					"				
8	1857/1349	Luciana Garza	20	M		Farmer ✓		400	"				
9		Polina "	19	F					"				
10		Man "	20	M					Texas				
11	1858/1350	Man Quintero	37	M		Farmer ✓		300	Mexico			1	
12		Rosa "	24	F					"			1	
13		Procopio "	3	M					Texas				
14		Paula "	2	F					"				
15	1859/1351	N. Castillo	20	M		Farmer ✓		500	Mexico			1	
16		Co. "	18	F					"				
17		Pa. "	2	M					Texas				
18		Andres Garza	7	F					"				
19	1860/1352	Sisto Dominguez	51	M		Farmer ✓	500	300	Mexico				
20	1861/1353	Santiago Garza	40	M		Carpenter ✓		100	"			1	
21		Man "	25	F					"			1	
22		Seferino "	1	M					Texas				
23	1862/1354	Agapito Pizarro	38	M		Farmer ✓		300	Mexico			1	
24		Getanda "	35	F					"			1	
25		Francisco "	5	M					Texas				
26	1863/1355	Angel Delgado	25	M		Farmer ✓			Mexico			1	
27		Man "	20	F					"			1	
28	1864	Manoconyria											
29	1865	"											
30	1866	"											
31	1867	"											
32	1868	"											
33	1869	"											
34	1870	"											
35	1871	"											
36	1872	"											
37	1873	"											
38	1874/1356	"											
39													
40													

Edenburg concluded

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. Mute, No. pauper, No. convict,
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 500 1900

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Maricopa State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1880. J. J. Bane Asst Marshal

Post Office E'denburg

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1875	1356	Ventura Gargala	30	M		Farmer			Mexico				
		Helicita "	20	F					"				
		Juan "	5	M					Texas				
		Pedro "	9	M					"				
1876	1357	Thomas Gargala	35	M		Farmer	1000	150	Mexico				
		Petra "	30	F					"				
		Maria "	16	F					"				
		Margarita "	14	F					"				
1877	1358	Antonio Ortiz	30	M		Farmer		300	"				
		Maria "	25	F					"				
1878	1359	Louis Araya	45	M		Farmer	1000	400	"				
		Juan M. "	10	M					Texas				
		Josefa "	8	F					"				
		Juan Jose "	7	M					"				
		Guadalupe "	1	F					"				
		Josefa "	4	F					"				
		Bento "	2	M					"				
1879	1360	Jose M. Gargala	27	M		Farmer	2000	300	Mexico				
		Antonia "	25	F					"				
		Ben "	8	F					"				
		Blanca "	6	F					Texas				
		Pepa "	4	F					"				
1880	1361	Bernardo Cantu	55	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Mexico				
		Francisco "	50	F					"				
		Jesus "	18	M		Farmer			"				
1881	1362	Pancencia Cantu	40	M		Farmer	1000	1000	"				
		Estrella "	30	F					"				
		Rafael "	14	M					"				
		San Juan "	7	F					"				
		Patricia "	5	F					Texas				
		Bonifacio "	5	M					"				
1882	1363	Louis Cantu	30	M		Farmer		400	Mexico				
		N. "	24	F					"				
		Guadalupe "	5	F					Texas				
		Benjamin "	3	F					"				
		Lucia "	2	F					"				
1883	1364	Jose M. Cantu	28	M		Farmer		800	Mexico				
		Antonia "	20	F					"				
		Paulita "	4	F					Texas				
		Bento "	3	M					"				
				No. white males, 18		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____	
				No. white females, 22		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____	
								6000 4350					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Hidalgo State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1880. J. P. Bani Asst Marshal

Post Office Edwington

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Date of birth.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Year.	Month.	Day.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1921		Unrecorded											
1922		"											
1923		"											
1924		"											
1925		"											
1926		"											
1927		"											
1928		"											
1929		"											
1930		"											
1931 1366		Blanchie Barera	48	M		Farmer	200		Mexico				
		Beccia	35	F					"				
		Juan	14	M					"				
		Margaret	4	F					Texas				
1932 1367		Manuel Benta	45	M		Farmer	400		Mexico				
		Blumenfeld	30	F					"				
		Juan	14	M					"				
		Esperidion	3	M					"				
1933 1368		Andres Cano	30	M		Farmer			"				
		Peter	25	F					"				
		Juan Jose	14	M					"				
		Guadalupe	13	M					"				
		Emilia	10	F					"				
		Isabel	8	F					Texas				
		Getanides	5	F					"				
		Clemente	3	M					"				
1934 1369		Santos Alvarez	29	M		Farmer			Mexico				
		Beckman	24	F					"				
		Carpetan	10	M					"				
1935 1370		J. A. Longoria	46	M		Farmer	100		"				
		Juan	35	F					"				
		Jose Maria	14	M					"				
		George	13	M					Texas				
		Juan Jose	11	M					"				
1936 1371		Antonio Guerra	38	M		Farmer			Mexico				
		Pepuzia	26	F					"				
		Margaret	5	M					Texas				
1937 1372		Rafael Garza	31	M		Farmer			Mexico				
		Santa	21	F					"				
		Sofia	9	F					Texas				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1200 No. paupers,													

250

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Hidalgo State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1880. J. P. Baner Asst Marshal

Post Office Edenburg

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1938	1373	Antonio Balli	40	M		Farmer ✓	1500	100	Mexico			✓	
		El	35	F					"			✓	
		Miguel	10	M					"				
1939	1374	Juan Sanchez	30	M		Farmer ✓			"			✓	
		Rosa	20	F					"			✓	
1940	1375	Juan M. Flores	50	M		Farmer ✓	500	200	"			✓	
		Genaro	40	F					"			✓	
		Benito	20	M		Farmer ✓			"			✓	
		Priscilla	18	M		"			"				
		Conchita	15	M		"			"				
		Jesusa	13	F					"				
		Josefa	10	F					"				
		Claudia	5	F					Texas				
1941	1376	M. M. Flores	40	M		Farmer ✓	500	300	Mexico			✓	
		Isabel	30	F					"			✓	
		Jesus	12	M					"				
		Jose M.	10	M					"				
		Benita	3	F					Texas				
		B. J. Girona	30	M		Farmer ✓			Mexico			✓	
1942	1377	Jacinto Girona	33	M		Farmer ✓	500	100	"			✓	
		Carmel	25	F					"			✓	
		Bernice	6	M					Texas				
		Priscilla	4	M					"				
		Juan Jose	2	M					"				
1943	1378	Rene Galland	45	M		Farmer ✓	1200	1100	Mexico			✓	
		Berta	35	F					"			✓	
		Brigida	20	M		Farmer ✓			"			✓	
		George	18	M		"			"				
		Encarnacion	15	M		"			"				
		Getulio	3	F					Texas				
1944	1379	Simon Ganga	33	M		Farmer ✓	3500	200	Mexico			✓	
		Catalina	27	F					"			✓	
		Priscilla	6	F					Texas				
		Isa	4	F					"				
		Juan	7	F					"				
1945	1380	Jesus Ganga	25	M		Farmer ✓	100	200	Mexico			✓	
		Dolores	20	F					"			✓	
		Jose M.	4	M					Texas				
		Tomasa	2	F					"				
		Juan Garcia	21	M		Farmer ✓			Mexico			✓	
No. white male, 213 No. colored male, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convicts,													
No. white female, 17 No. colored female, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 7800 2700													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Hidalgo State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1880.

E. P. Brown Asst. Marshal

Post Office Edenburg

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
1	1946	1881	Cirilo Hernandez	50	M	Farmer	2100	300	Mexico				
2			Benito "	30	F				"				
3			Oron "	10	M				Texas				
4			Cirilo "	8	M				"				
5			Soledad "	4	F				"				
6			Tomasa "	2	F				"				
7	1947		Unocarpica										
8	1948		"										
9	1949		"										
10	1950		"										
11	1951		"										
12	1952		"										
13	1953		"										
14	1954		"										
15	1955		"										
16	1956		"										
17	1957		"										
18	1958		"										
19	1959		"										
20	1960		"										
21	1961		"										
22	1962		"										
23	1963		"										
24	1964		"										
25	1965		"										
26	1966		"										
27	1967		"										
28	1968		"										
29	1969		"										
30	1970		"										
31	1971		"										
32	1972	1882	Cirilo Hernandez (2)	40	M	Farmer	1800	180	Mexico				
33			Agapita "	25	F				"				
34			Monaca "	7	M				Texas				
35			Isabel "	4	F				"				
36			Jose Ma. "	3	M				"				
37	1973	1883	Man Jose Ortiz	35	M	Farmer			Mexico				
38			Agatona "	24	F				"				
39			Isa "	5	F				Texas				
40			Man Lorenzo	35	M	Farmer			Mexico				

No. white males, 8 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —
 No. white females, 7 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. servants, —

15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Hidalgo State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1880.

Asst Marshal

Post Office Cadensburg

Dwelling house, lot, or other real estate in the neighborhood.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		3	4	5		6	7						8
1995	1390	Juan S. Salinas	35	M			Farmed	2000	400	Mexico			1	
		Josefa	28	F						Texas			1	
		Miguel	10	M						"				
		Antonia	8	M						"				
		Rita	5	F						"				
		Carla	2	F						"				
1996	1391	Bartolo Trujillo	31	M			Farmed			Mexico			1	
		Jesusa	26	F						Texas				
		Pedro	4	M										
1997		Unacompined												
1998														
1999														
2000														
2001														
2002														
2003														
2004														
2005														
2006														
2007														
2008														
2009														
2010														
2011														
2012														
2013														
2014														
2015	1392	U. J. S. Flores	28	M			Farmed	1000	400	Mexico			1	
		Jesusa	18	F						Texas				
		Estimada	2	F						"				
2016	1393	Antonio Guerrero	35	M			Farmed			Mexico			1	
		Antonia	29	F						Texas				
		Juan A.	6	M						"				
		Isabel	4	F						"				
		Pedro	2	M						"				
2017	1394	Teodoro Caneda	38	M			Farmed	1000	300	Mexico			1	
		Properta	24	F						Texas				
		Margaret	6	F						"				
		Juan	4	F						"				
		Isabel	2	F						"				
No. white males, 10 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. Mute, No. convicts,														
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 4000 1100 No. pauper,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Hidalgo State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1880. J. P. Bane Asst. Marshal

Post Office Edenberg

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
2035	1400	Francisco Mungia	45	M		Farmed	6000	500	Mexico			1		1
		Priscilla	40	F					"			1		2
		Encarnacion	30	M		Farm Laborer			"			1		3
		José M.	17	M		"			"					4
		Miguel	15	M		"			"					5
		Teresa	12	F					"					6
		Maná	10	F					Texas					7
		José M.	8	F					"					8
		Petra	5	F					"					9
		Antonio	3	M					"					10
		Getulio	1	F					"					11
2036	1401	Mariano Mungia	40	M		Farmed	4000	1000	Mexico			1		12
		Anastacia	38	F					"					13
		George	16	M		Farm Laborer			"					14
		Juan	15	M		"			"					15
		Emilia	10	F					Texas					16
		José M.	3	F					"					17
2037	1402	Andrés Muñoz	29	M		Farmed	1500	300	Mexico			1		18
		Andrea	24	F					"					19
		Martin	4	M					Texas					20
		Maná	2	F					"					21
2038		Unocupada												22
2039		"												23
2040		"												24
2041		"												25
2042		"												26
2043		"												27
2044		"												28
2045		"												29
2046		"												30
2047		"												31
2048		"												32
2049		"												33
2050		"												34
2051		"												35
2052		"												36
2053		"												37
2054		"												38
2055		"												39
2056		"												40
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____		
						11,500			1,800					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hidalgo State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1880. E. H. Sam Ass't Marshal
Post Office Edenburg

68

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Discrimination.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2057	1403	Thomas Ochoa	39	M		Farmer ✓	3000	1400	Mexico			1	
		Petia	34	F					"			1	
		Isabel	10	F					Texas				
		Man	8	M					"				
		Miguel	6	M					"				
		Eula	4	F					"				
		Consuelo	2	F					"				
2058	1404	José L. Garza	40	M		Farmer ✓			Mexico			1	
		Antonia	30	F					"			1	
		Man	5	M					Texas				
		Isabel	2	F					"				
2059	1405	Man José Garcia	45	M		Farmer ✓			Mexico			1	
		Getulio	40	F					"			1	
		Petia	18	M		Farmer ✓			"				
		Man José	15	M		" ✓			"				
2060	1406	Florencia Prieta	37	M		Farmer ✓	3000	100	"			1	
		Concepcion	30	F					"			1	
		Micula	6	F					Texas				
		Catalina	4	F					"				
		J. M.	2	M					"				
2061	1407	Francisco Pila	26	M		Farmer ✓	1000	400	Mexico			1	
		Agapita	20	F					"			1	
		Josefina	4	F					Texas				
		José Maria	2	M					"				
		George	7	M					"				
2062		Unoccupied											
2063													
2064													
2065													
2066													
2067													
2068													
2069													
2070													
2071													
2072													
2073													
2074													
2075													
2076													
No. white male, 15			No. colored male, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. convicts, _____	
No. white female, 12			No. colored female, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____				

1000 1900

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in—

in the County of Madalga State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860.

J. F. Davis Asst. Marshal

Post Office Edinburg

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2077	Unoccupied											
2	2078	"											
3	2079	"											
4	2080	"											
5	2081	"											
6	2082	"											
7	2083	"											
8	2084	"											
9	2085	"											
10	2086	"											
11	2087	"											
12	2088	"											
13	2089	"											
14	2090/1408	A. C. Sanchez	41	M		Farmer ✓	1000	600	Mexico				
15		Josefa "	35	F					"				
16		Man N. "	16	M		Farmer ✓			"				
17		Jose M. "	15	M		"			Texas				
18		Antonia "	10	F					"				
19		Francisco "	6	F					"				
20		Miguel "	4	M					"				
21		Agapita "	2	M					"				
22	2091/1409	Andres Salinas	38	M		Farmer ✓	1000	300	Mexico				
23		Carmel "	34	F					"				
24		Francisco "	13	F					Texas				
25		Getman "	11	F					"				
26		Jose Maria "	7	M					"				
27		Berito "	4	M					"				
28		Picardo "	2	M					"				
29	2092/1410	Gil. Zarate	48	M		Farmer ✓	1500	500	Mexico				
30		Josefa "	39	F					"				
31		Man N. "	15	M		Farmer ✓			"				
32		Noberto "	13	M					"				
33		Cora "	10	F					Texas				
34		Pilar "	6	F					"				
35		Ursula "	3	F					"				
36	2093/1411	M. A. G. Juarez	37	M		Farmer ✓	1000	2000	Mexico				
37		Antonia "	30	F					Texas				
38		Pedro "	10	M					"				
39		Manuel "	8	M					"				
40		Jose M. "	6	M					"				
No. white males, 16			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 11			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. pauper,	
						4,500			3400				

Page
SCH
of
Post

Dwelling-house,
the number in the
order of valuation.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Asst Marshal **69**

Post Office Edenburg

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	<u>Description</u>			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 16 years of age.	<u>Value of Estate Owned:</u>		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 16 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color. <small>{ White, black or mulatto.</small>	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Guzoria Juvenio	4	M					Texas				
		Tomasa "	2	F					"				
		Sotofino "	½	M					"				
2094	1412	Manuel Pulia	44	M		Juan Salmeron ✓			Mexico			/	
		Paidan "	30	M		" " ✓			"			/	
		Placido "	18	M		" " ✓			"				
		Saveriano "	16	M		" " ✓			"				
2095	1413	Anan Juvenio	49	M		Harmed ✓	1000	500	"			/	
		Petra "	40	F					"			/	
		George "	20	M		Juan Labored ✓			"				
		Jose Maria "	16	M		" " ✓			"				
2096		Vincenzo											
2097		"											
2098		"											
2099		"											
2100		"											
2101		"											
2102		"											
2103		"											
2104		"											
2105		"											
2106		"											
2107		"											
2108		"											
2109		"											
2110		"											
2111		"											
2112		"											
2113		"											
2114		"											
2115		"											
2116		"											
2117		"											
2118		"											
2119	1414	Manuel Juvenio	34	M		Farmer ✓	2000	200	Mexico			/	
		Manuela "	28	F					"			/	
		Francisco "	10	M					Texas				
		Cecilia "	8	M					"				
		Ana "	6	F					"				
		Ana Concha	20	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Mexico			/	
No. white males,	(2)	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. pauper,		No. convict,	
No. white females,	5	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,	300	700					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hidalgo State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1880. E. J. Bone Asst. Marshal
Post Office Edenbury

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	2130	1415	Origena Valdez	43	M	James ✓	100		Mexico			✓	
2			Francisco "	33	F				"			✓	
3			Benjide "	14	M				"				
4			Felipe "	12	M				Texas				
5			Miguel "	10	M				"				
6			Josefa "	6	F				"				
7			Manana "	4	F				"				
8			Guadalupe "	2	F				"				
9			Josefina "	6	F				"				
10	2131	1416	Gregorio Valdez	36	M	James ✓	700		Mexico			✓	
11			Dolores "	31	F				"			✓	
12			Tomasa "	14	F				"				
13			Dolores "	12	F				Texas				
14			Rosa "	8	F				"				
15			Salustiana "	6	M				"				
16			Gregoria "	4	M				"				
17			A. L. "	1 1/2	M				"				
18	2132	1417	Bernabé Villarreal	50	M	James ✓	200		Mexico			✓	
19			Concepcion "	40	F				"			✓	
20			Lazara "	30	M	James ✓			"			✓	
21			Agapito "	18	M	" " ✓			"				
22			Bernabé "	15	M	" " ✓			"				
23			Clemencia "	12	F				Texas				
24			Josefina "	10	F				"				
25			Catarina "	8	F				"				
26			Carlota "	5	F				"				
27			Dolores "	3	F				"				
28			Isabel "	2	F				"				
29			Margarita "	1 1/2	F				"				
30	2135		Unoccupied										
31	2124		"										
32	2125		"										
33	2126		"										
34	2127		"										
35	2128		"										
36	2129		"										
37	2130		"										
38	2131		"										
39	2132		"										
40	2133		"										
										Totals			
No. white males, 12			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. paupers, _____	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in—

in the County of Chualar Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1880.Post Office CdenburgC. J. Barr Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2157 1423	E. Mungia	40	M		Farmer ✓	\$	600	Mexico			✓	
2		J. " "	35	F					"			✓	
3		Rupia " "	14	F					"			✓	
4		José Ma. " "	12	M					Texas				
5		Guillermo " "	10	M					"				
6		Marcela " "	8	F					"				
7	2152 1424	Benigno Mungia	30	M		Farmer ✓		400	Mexico			✓	
8		Pita " "	20	F					"			✓	
9		Francisco " "	20	M					Texas				
10	2153 1425	Francisco Quirica	50	M		Farmer ✓		500	Mexico			✓	
11		Helipa " "	40	F					"			✓	
12		Telesforo " "	20	M		Farmer ✓			"			✓	
13		Simfoniano " "	18	M					"				
14		Dolores " "	14	F					"				
15		Petra " "	10	F					Texas				
16		Isabel " "	4	F					"				
17	2154 1426	P. Ochoa	30	M		Farmer ✓		800	Mexico			✓	
18		Ena " "	30	F					"			✓	
19		Placido " "	10	M					Texas				
20		Benito " "	8	M					"				
21		Praxides " "	4	F					"				
22		Isma " "	2	F					"				
23	2155 1427	Mariano Mungia	45	M		Farmer ✓		1000	Mexico			✓	
24		Praxides " "	40	F					"			✓	
25		Roberto " "	20	M		Farmer ✓			"			✓	
26		Ismael " "	18	M					"				
27		José Ma. " "	15	M					"				
28		Josefa " "	14	F					"				
29		Margarita " "	12	F					Texas				
30		Marcela " "	11	F					"				
31		Placido " "	9	M					"				
32		Nolasco " "	7	M					"				
33	2156 1428	Roberto Garza	35	M		Farmer ✓		400	Mexico			✓	
34		Dolores " "	30	F					"			✓	
35		Ismael " "	6	M					Texas				
36		Miguel " "	4	M					"				
37	2157 1429	Mmanuel Flores	35	M		Farmer ✓		300	Mexico			✓	
38		Estanislao " "	20	F					"			✓	
39		Mmanuel " "	3	M					Texas				
40		Ismael " "	1	F					"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
									400				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hidalgo State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1880. J. H. Hume Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Edenberg

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2158/1431	R. F. Flores	31	M		Farmer ✓		200	Mexico				
2		Rosa	28	F					Texas			1	
3		Cristobal	8	M					Texas				
4		Ursula	6	F					"				
5		Louisa	4	F					"				
6		Leonora	2	F					"				
7	2159/1431	R. S. Flores	29	M		Farmer ✓		200	Mexico			1	
8		Rosa	24	F					"			1	
9		Mamuel	6	M					Texas				
10		Miguel	4	M					"				
11		Nestor	3	M					"				
12		Alfonso	2	M					"				
13		Prudente	1	M					"				
14		Praxido	12	F					"				
15	2160	Unocempia											
16	2161	"											
17	2162	"											
18	2163	"											
19	2164	"											
20	2165	"											
21	2166	"											
22	2167	"											
23	2168	"											
24	2169	"											
25	2170	"											
26	2171	"											
27	2172	"											
28	2173	"											
29	2174	"											
30	2175	"											
31	2176	"											
32	2177	"											
33	2178	"											
34	2179	"											
35	2180/1432	Disidoro Flores	25	M		Farmer ✓		300	Mexico			1	
36		Manana	20	F					"			1	
37		George	5	M					Texas				
38		Mamuel	4	M					"				
39		Domingo	3	M					"				
40		Cristobal	3	M					"				
No. white males, 13			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. Mutes,	
No. white females, 7			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Hidalgo State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1880.

E. E. Barr Ass't Marshal

Post Office Edenburg

72

Dwelling-house, in the name of which the family is entered.	Family numbered in the order of families.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2202	1436	Bacilio Gallardo	39	M		Farmer		400	Mexico			1	
		Scida	38	F					"			1	
		Bonifacio	16	M		Farmer			"				
		Andres	15	M		"			"				
		Candelaria	12	F					Texas				
		Isabel	10	F					"				
		Margarita	8	F					"				
		Carlota	6	F					"				
		Emilia	4	F					"				
		Louisa	2	F					"				
		Napoleon	14	M					"				
2203		Unocayna											
2204		"											
2205		"											
2206		"											
2207		"											
2208		"											
2209		"											
2210		"											
2211		"											
2212		"											
2213	1437	Juan Jose Garza	50	M		Farmer		300	Mexico			1	
		Miguel	35	M		Farmer			"			1	
		José	33	M		"			"			1	
		Marcos	20	M		"			"				
		Enrique	14	F					"				
		Dolores	12	F					Texas				
		Tomasa	10	F					"				
		Praxedis	8	F					"				
		Concepcion	5	F					"				
		Isabel	3	F					"				
2214	1438	Bisente Gonzalez	27	M		Farmer		300	Mexico			1	
		Enes	24	F					"			1	
		Henriques	10	M					Texas				
		Santiago	8	M					"				
		Bisente Grena	35	M		Farmer			Mexico			1	
2215	1439	Bisente Grena	50	M		Farmer		1000	"			1	
		Deidora	48	F					"			1	
		Purpura	20	M		Farmer			"			1	
		Nolasco	18	M		"			"			1	
<p>No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convicts,</p> <p>No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 2000</p>													

116

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Hidalgo State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1880.

Asst. Marshal

Post Office Edenberg

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	2216	1440	Francisco Gromal	M	25	Farmer			Mexico			1	
2			Dolores	F	23				"				
3			Nicolasa	F	11				Texas				
4			Refugio	M	9				"				
5			Tomasa	F	10				"				
6			Carlos	M	5				"				
7			Estevan	M	3				"				
8			Carlota	F	1				"				
9	2217	1441	Guato Gutierrez	M	29	Farmer	400		Mexico			1	
10			Jesusa	F	24				"			1	
11			Bacilia	F	1				Texas				
12			José	M	4				"				
13			Isabel	F	2				"				
14	2218		Unoccupied										
15	2219												
16	2220												
17	2221												
18	2222												
19	2223												
20	2224												
21	2225												
22	2226												
23	2227												
24	2228												
25	2229												
26	2230												
27	2231												
28	2232												
29	2233												
30	2234												
31	2235												
32	2236												
33	2237												
34	2238												
35	2239												
36	2240												
37	2241												
38	2242												
39	2243												
40	2244												
<p>No. white males, <u>7</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>6</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convicts, _____</p>													

13

under

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Brewster State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1880. J. P. Bonn Asst Marshal

Post Office Columbiana

Dwelling house, the number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2261	1449 Ramon Rodriguez	50	M		Fanner ✓		700	Mexico				
2		Ursula	46	F					"				
3		Placido	20	M		Fanner ✓			"				
4	2262	1450 Benito Rodriguez	40	M		Fanner ✓		1000	"				
5		Isabel	34	F					"				
6		Man	14	M					"				
7		Mana	12	F					Texas				
8		Carolina	10	F					"				
9	2263	1451 Salas Garcia	30	M		Fanner ✓			Mexico				
10		Salas	30	F					"				
11		Miguel	6	M					Texas				
12	2264	Whorehouse											
13	2265	"											
14	2266	"											
15	2267	"											
16	2268	"											
17	2269	"											
18	2270	"											
19	2271	"											
20	2272	"											
21	2273	"											
22	2274	"											
23	2275	"											
24	2276	"											
25	2277	"											
26	2278	"											
27	2279	"											
28	2280	"											
29	2281	"											
30	2282	"											
31	2283	"											
32	2284	"											
33	2285	"											
34	2286	"											
35	2287	"											
36	2288	1452 Juan Ramirez	40	M		Fanner ✓		1200	Mexico				
37	2289	1453 Josefa	25	F					"				
38		Benito	14	M					"				
39		Concha	2	F					Texas				
40		Carlos Herrera	18	M		Fanner ✓			"				
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiots,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	

150

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Hendago State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July, 1860. J. J. Barne Asst Marshal.

Post Office Edenburg.

74

Dwelling house— number in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2289	1453	St. Santa Anna	36	M		Farmer ✓		200	Mexico				
		Rita "	24	F					"				
		Jonas "	4	M					Texas				
		Pedro "	2	M					"				
2290	1454	Ygnacio Solis	35	M		Farmer ✓		400	Mexico				
		Estrella "	30	F					"				
		Placido "	5	F					Texas				
2291	1455	Ramon Salinas	28	M		Farmer ✓		200	Mexico				
		Ramona "	34	F					"				
		George "	3	M					Texas				
		Ima "	1	F					"				
2292	1456	Domingus Solis	38	M		Farmer ✓		1500	Mexico				
		Jocana "	34	F					"				
		Benita "	8	M					Texas				
		Bernabi "	6	M					"				
		Isabel "	4	F					"				
		Jonas "	2	F					"				
2293	1457	Antonio Solis	36	M		Farmer ✓		1800	Mexico				
		Andrea "	31	F					"				
		Joe M. "	2	M					Texas				
		Miguel Sanchez	21	M		Farmer ✓			Mexico				
2294	1458	Rosario Jimine	26	M		Farmer ✓		300	"				
		Guadalupe "	21	F					"				
		Pilar "	4	F					Texas				
		Isidra "	3	F					"				
2295	1459	Marcelino Jimine	24	M		Farmer ✓		400	Mexico				
		Odora "	21	F					"				
		Marcos "	4	M					Texas				
		Isabel "	2	F					"				
		Jonas "	4	F					"				
2296	1460	J. M. Fragoza	29	M		Farmer ✓			Mexico				
		Isabel "	27	F					"				
		Placido "	6	M					Texas				
		Estrella "	2	M					"				
2297	1461	Gregorio Carday	41	M		Farmer ✓		1000	Mexico				
		Martha "	37	F					"				
		Roberto "	16	M		Farmer ✓			"				
		Nelores "	15	M		"			"				
		Nicolasa "	10	F					Texas				
		Pilar "	4	F					"				
No. white male, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in—

in the County of Hidalgo State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants of _____
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1869. J. D. Bane Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Edenburg

Post Office		C. de la Cruz											
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1920, was in this family.	Dispositions.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Ap.	Ex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2298	1412	Bernabe Villanar	33	M		Farmer ✓		200	Mexico				✓
		Lolanda	26	F					"				✓
		Tomasa	4	F					Texas				
		Narcisca	2	M					"				
		Tomasa	13	F					"				
2299		Moncayria											
2300		"											
2301		"											
2302		"											
2303		"											
2304		"											
2305		"											
2306		"											
2307		"											
2308		"											
2309		"											
2310		"											
2311		"											
2312		"											
2313		"											
2314		"											
2315		"											
2316		"											
2317		"											
2318		"											
2319		"											
2320		"											
2321		"											
2322		"											
2323		"											
2324		"											
2325		"											
2326		"											
2327		"											
2328		"											
2329		"											
2330	1413	Monica Villanar	26	M		Farmer ✓		200	Mexico				✓
		Petita	21	F					"				✓
		Ismael	4	M					Texas				
		Jose	2	M					"				
		No. white males, 5	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, 4	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____				
							4400						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Coahuila State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. L. F. Bane Asst Marshal
Post Office Edenberg

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2331	1464	Pascual Belad	37	M		Farmer		300	Mexico				
		Marcella "	24	F					"				
		Bernita "	6	M					Texas				
		George "	4	M					"				
		Placido "	2	M					"				
		Concepcion "	7	M					"				
2332	1465	Simone Hingia	40	M		Farmer			Mexico				
		Louisa "	35	F					"				
		Juan "	15	M		Farmer			"				
2333	1466	Blanca Bana	30	M		Farmer		200	"				
		Petra "	24	F					"				
		Simon "	6	M					Texas				
		Louisa "	4	F					"				
2334	1467	Santo Alvarez	26	M		Farmer		300	Mexico				
		Simona "	21	F					"				
		Dolores "	4	F					Texas				
		Tomasa "	2	F					"				
		Locura "	4	F					"				
2335	1468	Rafael Camacho	25	M		Farmer			Mexico				
		Ruperta "	24	F					"				
2336	1469	Francisco Guman	20	M		Farmer	500	1000	"				
		Jonica "	18	F					"				
		Nicola "	2	M					Texas				
2337	1470	Juan Garcia	40	M		Farmer		600	Mexico				
		Nicola "	38	F					"				
		Henrique "	18	M		Farmer			"				
		Tomasa "	15	M		"			"				
		Gerarda "	13	F					Texas				
		Lilada "	12	F					"				
		Juanita "	10	F					"				
		Mannel "	8	M					"				
2338	1471	Rafael Gonzales	45	M		Farmer		400	Mexico				
		Getinda "	40	F					"				
		Josi M. "	20	M		Farmer		300	"				
		Bernita "	15	M		"			"				
		Isabel "	12	F					"				
2339	1472	Antonio Salazar	31	M		Farmer		500	"				
		Martha "	25	F					"				
		Maxima "	4	M					Texas				
		Dolores "	2	F					"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. insane,	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. pauper,			No. convict,	
						500			3600				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hidalgo State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1880. C. P. Barr Asst. Marshal
Post Office Edenburg

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2340	1473	José Maria Lopez	40	M		Farmed		400	Mexico				
		Martha	35	F									
		Joaquin	18	M		Farmed			Texas				
		Emilia	6	F									
2341	1474	Julian Martinez	35	M		Farmed		300	Mexico				
		Tomasa	31	F									
		Rita	8	F									
		Thomas	4	M					Texas				
		Josefa	2	F									
2342	1475	Louis Clement	31	M		Farmed		300	Mexico				
		Martha	26	F									
		Louisa	6	F					Texas				
		Joel M.	4	M									
		Samuel	2	F									
2343		Unoccupied											
2344													
2345													
2346													
2347													
2348													
2349													
2350													
2351													
2352													
2353													
2354													
2355													
2356													
2357													
2358													
2359													
2360													
2361													
2362													
2363													
2364													
2365													
2366													
2367													
2368													
No. white males, 6			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 8			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	
						1200							

Page
Schedule
of
Post

Dwelling-house
number in the
order of visitation

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hidalgo State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1880. J. P. Bone Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Edinburg

76

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country			14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
1	2369	Unoccupied											
2	2370	"											
3	2371	"											
4	2372	"											
5	2373	"											
6	2374	"											
7	2375	"											
8	2376	"											
9	2377	"											
10	2378	"											
11	2379	"											
12	2380	"											
13	2381	"											
14	2382	"											
15	2383	"											
16	2384/476	Rolanda Richie	45	M		Farmer ✓	600	500	Kentucky				
17		Margaret	12	M					Mexico				
18		Barisaco	10	M					"				
19		Albert	1	M					Texas				
20		Nancy Jackson	18	F	M	Servant ✓			Ala.				
21	2385/477	Marie Ariza	22	M		Farmer ✓			Mexico				
22		Rosa	18	F					"				
23	2386/478	Calisto Juarez	25	M		Farmer ✓		600	"				
24		Samuel	22	F					"				
25		Simon	2	M					Texas				
26		Isabel	4 1/2	F					"				
27	2387/479	Miguel Cabaza	40	M		Farmer ✓		800	Mexico				
28		Pita	36	F					"				
29		Juan	6	M					Texas				
30		Margaret	4	F					"				
31	2388/480	Cecilia Pacheco	36	M		Farmer ✓			Mexico				
32		María	30	F					"				
33		José M.	8	M					Texas				
34		Placido	6	M					"				
35		Guerrero	4	M					"				
36	2389/481	Mmanuel Gonzales	35	M		Farmer ✓		1000	Mexico				
37		Dionisio	28	F					"				
38		Benito	10	M					"				
39		José	8	F					Texas				
40		Encarnacion	4	M					"				
No. white male, 16			No. colored male, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____	
No. white female, 8			No. colored female, 1			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	
						Total, 2900							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Hidalgo State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1880.

J. D. Bone Asst. Marshal

Post Office Edenburg

Dwelling-house, the number in this column of valuation.	Family number of the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Real Estate.	Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
2390	1482	Francisco Escobedo	40	M		Farmer		700	Mexico					
		Tomasa "	36	F					"					
		Guadalupe "	14	F					"					
		Man "	12	M					"					
		Carlos "	2	M					Texas					
2391	1483	Francisco Aguilera	38	M		Farmer			Mexico					
		Gertrude "	31	F					"					
		Emilia "	8	F					Texas					
		Dolores "	4	F					"					
		Carlota "	2	F					"					
2392	1484	Man Escobedo	36	M		Farmer			Mexico					
		Rita "	28	F					"					
		Olivia "	8	F					Texas					
		Mana "	6	F					"					
		Jonas "	4	M					"					
2393	1485	Santra Escobedo	33	M		Farmer		300	Mexico					
		Refugia "	20	F					"					
		Monnie "	8	M					Texas					
		Santa "	4	F					"					
		Isa "	2	F					"					
2394	1486	Pisente Diaz	26	M		Farmer		450	Mexico					
		Martina "	21	F					"					
		Man "	1	M					Texas					
2395	1487	Gregorio Hernandez	28	M		Farmer		500	Mexico					
		Manuela "	24	F					"					
		Placido "	4	M					Texas					
		Jerome "	2	M					"					
2396	1488	Nasario Hernandez	24	M		Farmer			Mexico					
		Nasario "	18	F					"					
2397	1489	Sista Rodriguez	40	M		Farmer		600	"					
		Man "	34	F					"					
		George "	14	M					"					
		Jerome "	12	M					"					
		Fernando "	8	M					Texas					
		Isidoro "	6	M					"					
		Manuel "	4	M					"					
2398	1490	Palla Salazar	39	M		Farmer			Mexico					
		Isabel "	34	F					"					
		Man "	14	M					"					
		Rita "	1	F					Texas					
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____														
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convicts, _____														
								2550						

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Hidalgo State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1960. J. P. Bane Asst Marshal

Post Office Edinburgh

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Tract or lot numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other race.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2399		Unoccupied										
2400		"										
2401		"										
2402		"										
2403		"										
2404		"										
2405		"										
2406		"										
2407		"										
2408		"										
2409		"										
2410		"										
2411		"										
2412		"										
2413		"										
2414		"										
2415		"										
2416		"										
2417		"										
2418		"										
2419		"										
2420		"										
2421		"										
2422		"										
2423		"										
2424	1491	Narciso Cantu	26	M		Farmer ✓	400		Mexico			✓
		Josifa "	22	F					"			✓
		Therique "	4	M					Texas			
		Miguel "	3	M					"			
		Solomon "	1	M					"			
2425	1492	Antonio Cano	25	M		Farmer ✓	300		Mexico			✓
		Clara "	24	F					"			
		Lorenzo "	4	M					Texas			
2426	1493	Demetrio Chirino	44	M		Farmer ✓			Mexico			✓
		Agencia "	40	F					"			✓
		Antonio "	20	M		Farmer ✓			"			✓
		Rafael "	16	M					"			
2427	1494	Roberto Martinez	31	M		Farmer ✓	200		"			
		Barbara "	30	F					"			
		Francisco "	1	M					Texas			

No. white male, 10

No. colored male,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. pauper,

No. convict,

1400

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Hidalgo State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1890. J. P. Bane Asst. Marshal

Post Office Edinburg

Dwelling house in the order of valuation.	Family number in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2438	1495	Jose L. Rodriguez	34	M		Juan L. Rodriguez			Mexico				
		Carmel	31	F					"				
		Capitana	40	M					Texas				
2439	1496	Guadalupe Hernandez	24	M		Juan		600	Mexico				
		Gregoria	20	F					"				
		Inocencia	1	F					Texas				
2440		Inocencia											
2441		"											
2442		"											
2443		"											
2444		"											
2445		"											
2446		"											
2447		"											
2448		"											
2449		"											
2450		"											
2451		"											
2452		"											
2453		"											
2454		"											
2455		"											
2456		"											
2457		"											
2458		"											
2459	1497	J. M. Tijerina	38	M		Juan		800	Mexico				
		Jose	34	F					"				
		Miguel	15	M		Juan L. Rodriguez			"				
		Josefa	12	F					"				
		Jose	2	M					Texas				
No. white males, 6			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 5			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
						1400							

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Hidalgo State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1880.

A. P. Bann Asst Marshal.

Post Office Edenbury

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	2460	1498	Maximo Jacinto	34	M	Farmer	✓	300	Mexico			✓	
2			Manuela	31	F				"			✓	
3			Joaquin	15	M	Farmer Laborer	✓		"				
4	2461	1499	Pedro Castillo	20	M	"	✓		"				
5			Petra	18	F				"				
6			Ana	1	F				Texas				
7	2462	1500	J. M. Lopez	27	M	Farmer	✓	500	Mexico			✓	
8			J.	24	F				"				
9			Pablo	6	M				Texas				
10			Petra	4	F				"				
11			Maria	2	F				"				
12	2463	1501	Benito Delgado	33	M	Farmer Laborer	✓		Mexico	1		✓	
13			Martina	18	F				"	1			
14	2464	1502	Elipio Lopez	20	M	Farmer Laborer	✓		"	1		✓	
15			Isabel	18	F				"	1			
16	2465		Unoccupied										
17	2466		"										
18	2467		"										
19	2468		"										
20	2469		"										
21	2470		"										
22	2471		"										
23	2472		"										
24	2473		"										
25	2474		"										
26	2475		"										
27	2476		"										
28	2477		"										
29	2478		"										
30	2479		"										
31	2480		"										
32	2481		"										
33	2482		"										
34	2483	1503	Enad. Palacio	41	M	Farmer	✓	100	Mexico			✓	
35			M.	37	F				"			✓	
36			Manuel	17	M	Farmer Laborer	✓		"				
37			José	15	M	"	✓		"				
38			Emilia	8	F				Texas				
39			Leolinda	4	F				"				
40			Bernabé	1	M				"				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Hidalgo State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1892

J. P. Bane

Asst. Marshal

Post Office Edinburg

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1892, was in this family.	Dates of birth.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Effects.					
1	2484	1574	Andres Sanchez	38	M	Farmer ✓		400	Mexico				
2			Andrea "	34	F				"				
3			Carmel "	14	F				"				
4			Juan Maria "	10	M				"				
5			Man "	4	M				Texas				
6			Placido "	2	M				"				
7	2485		Unocapria "										
8	2486		"										
9	2487		"										
10	2488		"										
11	2489		"										
12	2490		"										
13	2491		"										
14	2492		"										
15	2493		"										
16	2494	1505	Engracia Rodriguez	27	M	Farmer ✓		1000	Mexico				
17			Josefa "	24	F				"				
18			Carmel "	4	F				Texas				
19			Elina "	2	F				"				
20			Josefin "	4 1/2	F				"				
21	2495	1506	Pedro Contreras	21	M	Farmer ✓			Mexico				
22			Pilar "	18	F				"				
23	2496	1507	Emilia Delgado	40	M	Farmer ✓		1000	"				
24			Camila "	38	F				"				
25			Cirilo "	18	M	Farmer ✓			"				
26			Terencio "	15	M				"				
27			Ja colu "	9	M				Texas				
28	2497	1508	Manoquin Bela	34	M	Farmer ✓		500	Mexico				
29			Isidra "	31	F				"				
30			J. M. "	8	M				Texas				
31			Juan "	1	M				"				
32			Jose "	4	M				"				
33			Pedro "	2	M				"				
34			Caupia "	12	M				"				
35	2498		Unocapria "										
36	2499		"										
37	2500		"										
38	2501		"										
39	2502		"										
40	2503		"										

25

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
 No. white females, 9 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

2500

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Hidalgo State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July, 1900. J. P. Barn

Post Office

Edinburg

79

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
2504		Unocuyria											
2505		"											
2506		"											
2507		"											
2508		"											
2509		"											
2510		"											
2511		"											
2512		"											
2513		"											
2514		"											
2515		"											
2516		"											
2517		"											
2518		"											
2519		"											
2520		"											
2521		"											
2522		"											
2523	1509	Francisco Salazar	30	M		Farmer ✓	500		Mexico				
2524		Josefa	30	F					"				
2525		Thomas	50	M					Texas				
2526		Elipio	30	M					"				
2527		Manuel	10	M					"				
2528	1510	Julian Castro	31	M		Farmer ✓			Mexico				
2529		Enolita	28	F					"				
2530		Getulio	4	F					Texas				
2531		Ananias	2	F					"				
2532		Clara	7	F					"				
2533	1511	Polinario Armulida	25	M		Farmer ✓	400		Mexico				
2534		Manuela	23	F					"				
2535		Miguel	30	M					Texas				
2536		Josefa	1	F					"				
2537	1512	Pandora Herrera	27	M		Farmer ✓	350		Mexico				
2538		Samuel	24	F					"				
2539	1513	Pablo Flores	49	M		Farmer ✓			"				
2540		Ananias	44	F					"				
2541		Leopoldo	24	M		Farmer ✓			"				
2542		Getulio	20	M					"				
2543		Castro	18	M					"				
No. white males, 12			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. insane, _____	
No. white females, 9			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. idiots, _____			No. convicts, _____	
						Total, 225							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Hidalgo State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1880. J. P. Barri Asst Marshal.

Post Office Edenburg

80

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2556	1516	Manuel Garza	25	M		Farmer ✓		200	Mexico			✓	
		Clandina "	21	F					"			✓	
		Pisente "	4	M					Texas				
		José "	2	M					"				
		Isabel "	7	F					"				
2557	1517	Gracilio Hernandez	20	M		Farmer ✓			Mexico			✓	
		Pilar "	20	F					"			✓	
		Dolores "	2	F					Texas				
		Santiago "	4	M					"				
2558	1518	Tomas Hernandez	22	M		Farmer ✓			Mexico			✓	
		Petia "	19	F					"				
		Jesús "	1	M					Texas				
2559	1519	Rosalio Garza	28	M		Farmer ✓		300	Mexico			✓	
		Catrina "	21	F					"			✓	
		Tomasa "	6	F					Texas				
		Pedroza "	4	F					"				
		Carlos "	1	M					"				
2560	1520	Landanio Zarate	40	M		Farmer ✓		250	Mexico			✓	
		Concepcion "	38	F					"			✓	
		Benigno "	18	M		Farmer ✓			"				
		Barro "	15	M		"			"				
		Locario "	10	F					Texas				
		Luisa "	6	F					"				
		Dolores "	1	F					"				
2561	1521	Carpi Garcia	30	M		Farmer ✓		400	Mexico			✓	
		Rosalia "	30	F					"			✓	
2562	1522	Andres Garcia	26	M		Farmer ✓		200	"			✓	
		Tomasa "	24	F					"			✓	
		Miguel "	4	M					Texas				
		José "	2	M					"				
		Rosa "	1	F					"				
2563	1523	Luciano Garcia	44	M		Farmer ✓		550	Mexico			✓	
		Luisa "	40	F					"			✓	
		Tomas "	18	M		Farmer ✓			"				
		Juan "	16	M		"			"				
		Pedro "	15	M		"			"				
2564	1524	Edipo Garza	24	M		Farmer ✓		250	"			✓	
		Andrea "	21	F					"			✓	
		Jose "	2	M					Texas				
		Placido "	5	M					"				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						1950						No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1 - Free Inhabitants

in the County of Hidalgo State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1900

J. P. Bam

Asst Marshal

Post Office Edenburg

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
1	2565	1525	Serda Sanchez	30 M		Farmer		400	Mexico				
2			Francisco	26 F					Texas				
3			Miguel	2 M					"				
4			Jenaro	12 F					"				
5	2566	1526	Militon Castillo	38 M		Farmer			Mexico	1			
6			Margaret	30 F					"				
7	2567	1527	Nicodemus Castillo	34 M		Farmer		300	"				
8			Mano	22 F					Texas				
9			Carrie	2 F					"				
10			Josi	42 M					"				
11	2568	1528	Bernabi Hernandez	28 M		Farmer		500	Mexico				
12			Benita	26 F					"				
13			Caroline	6 M					Texas				
14			Loanna	4 M					"				
15	2569	1529	Nicolas Martinez	30 M		Farmer			Mexico				
16			Refugio	25 F					"				
17			Man	2 M					Texas				
18			Pita	12 F					"				
19	2570	1530	Man Ruiz	24 M		Farmer			Mexico	1			
20			Concepcion	18 F					"				
21	2571	1531	Pandencia Lopez	27 M		Farmer		200	"				
22			Concepcion	24 F					Texas				
23			Carroll	2 F					"				
24			Miguel	12 M					"				
25	2572	1532	Ramon Garza	30 M		Farmer		150	Mexico				
26			Concepcion	20 F					"				
27			Ursula	2 F					Texas				
28			Mano	12 F					"				
29	2573		Unocencia										
30	2574												
31	2575												
32	2576												
33	2577												
34	2578												
35	2579												
36	2580												
37	2581												
38	2582												
39	2583												
40	2584												
										Totals			
			No. white males, 114	No. colored males, 114	No. foreign born, 114	No. blind, 114	1550		No. Metic, 114	No. pauper, 114			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hidalgo State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1880. J. P. Bane Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Carlsburg

81

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The names of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2585		Unoccupied											
2586		"											
2587		"											
2588		"											
2589		"											
2590		"											
2591		"											
2592		"											
2593		"											
2594		"											
2595		"											
2596		"											
2597		"											
2598		"											
2599		"											
2600		"											
2601		"											
2602		"											
2603		"											
2604		"											
2605		"											
2606		"											
2607		"											
2608		"											
2609		"											
2610		"											
2611		"											
2612		"											
2613		"											
2614		"											
2615		"											
2616		"											
2617		"											
2618		"											
2619		"											
2620		"											
2621		"											
2622		"											
2623		"											
2624		"											
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. pauper, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1--Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Bridgely State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1880.

J P Barn Asst. Marshal

Post Office Edenburg

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Discrimination.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2/125	Unoccupied											
2	2/126	"											
3	2/127	"											
4	2/128	"											
5	2/129 1533	Matthew Jackson	61	M		Farmer	1000	500	Georgia				
6		Matilda Hicks	59	F	M	House Servant			"				
7		Eli Jackson	30	M	M	Farmer Laborer			Ala				
8		Columbus "	26	M	M	"			"				
9		John "	30	M	M	"			"				
10	2/130 1534	Emily Jackson	35	F	M	House Keeper			"				
11		Aggy Singleton	14	F	M				"				
12		Saml. "	19	M	M	Farmer Laborer			"				
13		Minerva "	13	F	M				"				
14		Louisa "	12	F	M				"				
15		Malinda "	9	F	M				"				
16		Ann "	7	M	M				"				
17		David "	2	M	M				"				
18	2/131 1535	Louis Hicks	58	M	B	Farmer Laborer			Ga.				
19		Viccy "	40	F	B	Servant			S. C.				
20	2/132 1536	Martin Jackson	24	M	M	Farmer Laborer		400	Ala.				
21		Becky "	20	F	M	Servant			"				
22		Joseph "	1	M	M				Texas				
23	2/133 1537	Grant Jackson	26	M	M	Farmer Laborer		300	Ala.				
24		Viccy "	24	F	M	Servant			"				
25		Julia Ann "	3	F	M				Texas				
26		James "	1	M	M				"				
27	2/134 1538	Elizabeth Poloma	25	M		Farmer		400	Ala.				
28		Matilda Jackson	26	F	M	Servant			"				
29		Caroline Poloma	8	F	M				"				
30		Cossey "	6	M	M				"				
31		Peggy "	4	M	M				"				
32		Nathanial "	1	M	M				Texas				
33	2/135 1539	Abner Rutledge	38	M		Farmer	1000	600	Ala.				
34		Nancy Jackson	29	F	M	Servant			"				
35		Heanet Rutledge	19	F	M	"			"				
36		Mammie "	17	M	M	Farmer Laborer			"				
37		Sarah "	12	F	M				"				
38		Nancy Ann "	14	F	M				"				
39		Isaac "	8	M	M				"				
40		Mintha Ann "	6	F	M				"				
No. white males, 3			No. colored males, 16			No. foreign born, 16	No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 17			No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0		

26

26/10

Page No. 347

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Hidalgo Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1880. J. P. Barn Asst. Marshal.Post Office Edenberg

82

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Louis Rutledge	3	M	M				Texas				
2		Robert "	15	M	M				"				
3		James Gallert	72	M	M				"				
4	2636	Unoccupied											
5	2637	"											
6	2638	"											
7	2639	"											
8	2640	"											
9	2641	"											
10	2642	"											
11	2643	"											
12	2644	"											
13	2645	"											
14	2646	"											
15	2647	"											
16	2648	"											
17	2649	"											
18	2650	"											
19	2651	"											
20	2652	"											
21	2653	"											
22	2654	"											
23	2655	"											
24	2656	"											
25	2657	"											
26	2658	"											
27	2659	"											
28	2660 1540	St. Balli	60	M		Farmer ✓		400	Mexico				
29		G. "	20	F					"			1	
30		A. "	3	F					Texas				
31		C. "	2	F					"				
32	2661 1541	Lioncio Garza	25	M		Farmer ✓			Mexico	1		1	
33		Francisca "	15	F					"	1			
34	2662 1542	J. M. Jimeno	25	M		Farmer ✓			"	1		1	
35		Julia "	15	F					"	1		1	
36	2663 1543	Santo Birones	40	M		Farmer ✓			"			1	
37		Gerarda "	30	F					"			1	
38	2664	Unoccupied							+				
39	2665	"							+				
40	2666	"							+				
No. white male, <u>4</u>			No. colored male, <u>3</u>			No. foreign born, _____			No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____	
No. white female, <u>6</u>			No. colored female, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Hardy Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1860. S. H. Bann Asst. MarshalPost Office Edenburgh

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Date of birth.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2667		Unoccupied											
2668		"											
2669		"											
2670		"											
2671		"											
2672		"											
2673		"											
2674		"											
2675		"											
2676		"											
2677		"											
2678		"											
2679		"											
2680		"											
2681	1544	Manito Servant	26	M		Farm Labor			Mexico				
		Felicita "	20	F					"				
		Anastacia "	40	M					Texas				
2682	1545	Manito Servant	40	M		Farm Labor			Mexico				
		Pilara "	40	F					"				
		Pedra "	1	M					Texas				
2683	1546	Julian Martinez	30	M		Farm Labor			Mexico				
		Colores "	20	F					"				
		Man "	30	M					Texas				
		Josefa "	2	F					"				
2684	1547	Gregorio Yarnes	40	M		Farm Labor			Mexico				
		Maud "	30	F					"				
		Man "	8	M					Texas				
		Man "	50	M					"				
		Petra "	3	F					"				
2685	1548	Louis Garesta	50	M		Farm Labor			Mexico				
		Justa "	18	F					"				
2686	1549	Luciano Delgado	50	M		Farm Labor			"				
		Man "	40	F					"				
2687	1550	Teodoro Martinez	60	M		Farm Labor			"				
		Chapita "	40	F					"				
		Benencia "	20	M		Farm Labor			"				
		Sazara "	12	M					"				
		Propio "	6	M					Texas				
2688		Unoccupied											
2689													
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 9			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

24

1880

Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Hidalgo State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1880. J. P. Ham

Post Office Boston

83

Dwelling-house number in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of July, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2690		Unoccupied											
2691		"											
2692		"											
2693		"											
2694		"											
2695		"											
2696		"											
2697		"											
2698		"											
2699		"											
2700		"											
2701		"											
2702		"											
2703		"											
2704		"											
2705		"											
2706		"											
2707		"											
2708		"											
2709	1551	Shadeus Rhodes	30	M		Farmer ✓	1000		Am. N. C.				
		Rafaela Hernandez	24	F					Mexico		1		
		Islandina Rhodes	3	F					Texas				
		Diego	72	M					"				
		Jasus Solis	14	M					Mexico				
2710	1552	Franc Guzman	40	M		Farm Laborer ✓			"		1		
		Antonia	40	F					"		1		
2711	1553	Corisante Salazar	30	M		Farm Laborer ✓			"		1		
		Paula	25	F					"		1		
		Matilda	1	F					Texas				
2712	1554	Franc Cantu	30	M		Farmer ✓	400		Mexico		1		
		Gabriel	34	F					"		1		
		Clarice	20	M		Farm Laborer ✓			"		1		
2713	1555	J. M. Guzman	44	M		Farmer ✓	600		"		1		
		Barbara	34	F					"		1		
		Clarice	15	F					"				
		Eugenia	8	M					Texas				
		Franc	3	M					"				
		Guadalupe	72	F					"				
2714		Unoccupied											
2715		"											
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 9			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. paupers, _____			2000	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Hidalgo State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1880.

J. P. Barr

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Boston

Dwelling numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2716		Uno censura											
2717		"											
2718		"											
2719		"											
2720		"											
2721		"											
2722		"											
2723		"											
2724	1556	Salviano Sore	25	M		Farmer ✓		300	Mexico				16
		Amada "	4	M					Texas				
		Eulalia "	3	F					"				
		Disidoro "	3	M					"				
		Hernando Salazar	30	M		Farmer ✓			Mexico				16
2725	1557	J. M. Mora	40	M		Farmer ✓		200	"				16
		Jonasa "	40	F					"				1
		Jesús M. "	10	M					Texas				
		Emoliba "	8	F					"				
		Josefa "	6	F					"				
		Rosaria "	2	F					"				
2726	1558	Teodoro Garcia	30	M		Farmer ✓			Mexico				16
		Salome "	20	F					"				1
		Jonasa "	4	F					Texas				
		Jonas "	3	M					"				
		Eulalia "	2	F					"				
		Peta "	2	F					"				
2727	1559	Julian Garza	40	M		Farmer ✓		350	Mexico				16
		Jules "	40	F					"				1
		Gabriel "	10	M					"				
		Nicolas "	8	F					"				
		Juan "	10	M					Texas				
		Pedro "	4	M					"				
		Martina "	2	F					"				
2728	1560	San Juan Garcia	40	F		Farmer ✓			Mexico				1
		Juan "	20	M		Farmer ✓			"				16
		Jonas "	4	M					Texas				
2729	1561	Juan Castañeda	40	M		Farmer ✓		150	Mexico				16
		Eugenia "	30	F					"				1
		Nazaria "	5	F					Texas				
		Benito "	3	M					"				
		Nolasco "	2	M					"				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. paupers, —			900	

2729

32

900

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Hidalgo State

of Setas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1880. J. P. Bane Asst. Marshal

Post Office Boston

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1891, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Colored, or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2730	1562	Andres Cano	60	M		Farmer		400	Mexico				
		Miguel " "	60	F					"				
		A. M. " "	25	M		Farmer			"				
		Sotelo " "	23	M		"			"				
		Carlos " "	20	M		"			"				
		Policaupio " "	18	M		"			"				
		Pilar " "	10	F					"				
		Refugia " "	8	F					Texas				
		Rita " "	6	F					"				
2731	1563	A. M. Espinosa	33	M		Farmer			Mexico				
		E. Guerra	30	M		"			"				
		A. Hernandez	25	M		"			"				
2732	1564	Cesar Escobedo	25	M		Farmer		200	"				
		Miguel " "	20	F					"				
		Ana " "	1	F					Texas				
2733	1565	C. Dougherty	45	M		Farmer	4000	1000	Montana				
		M. " "	35	F					Mexico				
		D. " "	12	F					Texas				
		C. " "	10	F					"				
		Diego " "	8	M					"				
		Juan " "	6	M					"				
		C. " "	4	M					"				
2734	1566	C. B. Taylor	31	M		Day Laborer			Ind				
		Rose " "	30	F					A. M.				
		Mary " "	11	F					Ohio				
		Francis " "	3	F					Texas				
		Caroline " "	1	F					"				
		Sam. Cherry	38	M		Day Laborer			S. C.				
2735		Unrecorded											
2736		"											
2737		"											
2738		"											
2739		"											
2740		"											
2741		"											
2742		"											
2743		"											
2744		"											
2745		"											
2746		"											

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 4000

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Hidalgo State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1880. J. P. Bane Asst. Marshal

Post Office Santa Rosa

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 14 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	2747	Unoccupied										
2	2748	"										
3	2749	"										
4	2750	1567 E. B. Banton	45	M		Farmer	✓	2000	Texas			
5		Santas	27	F					Mexico			
6		Washington	8	M					Texas			
7		Puley	6	M					"			
8		Adeline	4	F					"			
9		Albert	2	M					"			
10		Lucinda	12	F					"			
11	2751	1568 J. N. Garcia	25	M		Farmer	✓		Mexico	✓	✓	
12		Barnes	20	F					"	✓	✓	
13		Jessie	1	M					Texas			
14	2752	1569 Juan Acosta	30	M		Farmer	✓		Mexico		✓	
15		Rita	25	F					"		✓	
16		Barnes	6	F					Texas			
17		Jessie	4	F					"			
18		Miguel	1	M					"			
19	2753	1570 George Garza	35	M		Farmer	✓	600	Mexico		✓	
20		Josefa	30	F					"		✓	
21	2754	1571 Carlos Alameda	40	M		Farmer	✓	500	"		✓	
22		Barnes	40	F					"		✓	
23		Juan	20	M		Farmer	✓		"		✓	
24		Santiago	18	M					"			
25		Josefa	12	F					"			
26		Estimela	6	F					Texas			
27		Jonas	1	M					"			
28	2755	1572 J. M. Martinez	31	M		Farmer	✓	700	Mexico		✓	
29		Ra	28	F					"		✓	
30		Jonas Corales	40	M		Farmer	✓		"		✓	
31	2756	1573 Tomas Trevino	34	M		Farmer	✓	800	"		✓	
32		Ones	29	F					"		✓	
33		Nelasco	9	M					Texas			
34	2755	1574 Paupenta	7	F					"			
35		Sebastian	5	F					"			
36		Emilia	1	M					"			
37		Hidalgo County concluded										
38												
39												
40												

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. insane, No. deaf and dumb, No. pauper, No. convict.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Hillsboro in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1880. A. Foster Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hillsboro

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	85
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Wm L Barth	42	M	✓	City at Law	5000	6000	N.Y.					1
2		Hannah Barth	42	F	✓	Widow			Ind					2
3		Charles L	20	M	✓	Student at school			Ind			✓		3
4		William L	19	M	✓	Student at school			Ind			✓		4
5		Richard	14	M	✓				Ind			✓		5
6		Frank	11	M	✓				Ind			✓		6
7		Elizabeth	10	F	✓				Ind			✓		7
8		Lucian	6	F	✓				Ind			✓		8
9		Corri	4	M	✓				Ind			✓		9
10		Anniah	1	F	✓				Ind			✓		10
11	2	Josiah Williams	49	M	✓	Farmer	9000	10000	N.C.					11
12		(Wiley W)	23	F	✓				Ind		✓			12
13		Electric J	12	F	✓				Ind			✓		13
14		John C	18	M	✓	do			Ind			✓		14
15		Francine	16	F	✓				Ind			✓		15
16		Charles S	13	M	✓				Ind			✓		16
17		Anderson Jr	19	M	✓				Ind			✓		17
18		Doctor L	7	M	✓				Ind			✓		18
19		Sarah J	6	F	✓				Ind			✓		19
20		R. H. Williams	20	M	✓	Mechanic		200	N.C.					20
21	3	David Bridenbath	34	M	✓	City at Law	2000	10000	Tenn					21
22		C. L. Bridenbath	32	F	✓				Ind					22
23		Sarah	9	F	✓				Ind			✓		23
24		Thomas	8	M	✓				Ind			✓		24
25		Harvel	6	M	✓				Ind			✓		25
26		David	4	M	✓				Ind			✓		26
27		Calice	3	F	✓				Ind			✓		27
28	4	J. H. Wier	29	M	✓	City at Law	4000	4500	N.C.					28
29		C. H. Wier	19	F	✓				Ind					29
30		Robert R	1	M	✓				Texas					30
31		M. R	20	F	✓				Ind					31
32	5	Joseph B Hardin	56	M	✓	Hotel Keeper	1000	1100	Tenn					32
33		Ann Hardin	48	F	✓				Ind					33
34		Margaret	26	F	✓				Ind					34
35		Weney S	17	F	✓				Texas					35
36		Analeta	15	F	✓				Ind					36
37	6	B. J. Whaffley	21	M	✓	Merchant		200	Ind					37
38	7	John M. Merrill	30	M	✓	Sheriff	3000	1100	Tenn					38
39		W. C. Hanks	26	M	✓	Salor	100	1200	Ind					39
40														40
							21,000	30,000						
No. white males, 22			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiots,		
No. white females, 17			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Hillsboro in the County of Hill State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1860. A. L. Foster Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Hillsborough

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	8	J. A. Hoover	26	M	✓	Atty at Law	1000	1000	N.Y.				
2		J. Hamilton Jones	27	M	✓	Physician	500	500	Penn				
3	9	Henry Stump	25	M	✓	School teacher		500	Penn				
4		Elizabeth Stump	25	F	✓	do			Ill				
5		J. N. Hammen	23	M	✓	Atty at Law	1100	1500	Geo				
6	10	David Cook	15	M	✓	Hotel keeper	1500	6000	S.C.				
7		Mary J. Cook	10	F	✓				Geo				
8		David S.	18	M		Student at school			Texas		✓		
9		Joseph T.	13	M					do		✓		
10		Jas	11	M					do		✓		
11		William	6	M					do		✓		
12		Ann	5	F					do				
13	11	Thomas Jones	32	M	✓	Merchant	6000	12000	N.Y.				
14		John W. Cook	26	M	✓	Clerk	500	900	N.Y.				
15	12	Thos. B. Smith	30	M	✓	Blacksmith	700	1000	Pa				
16		Elizabeth Smith	28	F	✓				do				
17		John W.	7	M	✓				do				
18		David T.	2	M					Texas				
19		Joannah M.	5	F	✓				Pa				
20		Walter C.	1	M					Texas				
21	13	J. A. Goodwin	40	M	✓	Merchant	1000	6000	Penn				
22		Mary S. Goodwin	38	F	✓				Geo				
23		Sarah	12	F					Texas		✓		
24		John W.	10	M					do		✓		
25		John C.	8	M					do		✓		
26		Nancy	4	F					do				
27		Mary	2	F					do				
28		W. J. Cochran	32	M	✓	Clerk		300	Geo				
29	14	Daniel Howard	42	M	✓	Farmer		200	S.C.				
30		Mary Howard	13	F	✓				do				
31		William Wright	17	M	✓	do			Penn				
32		Lucinda	14	F	✓				do				
33		Thomas	12	M	✓				do				
34		Charles	7	M	✓				do				
35	15	David C. Wright	22	M	✓	Farmer		100	do				
36		Mary C.	5	F	✓				do				
37		Ossana	12	F					Texas				
38													
39													
40													
							18300	21200					
No. white males, 24			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiots,	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
												No. convicts,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Hillsboro in the County of Hill State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June 1880. A. Foster Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Hillsborough

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	16	F. L. Yerkes	29	M	✓	Merchant		3000	Tenn				
2	17	Joseph Loose	27	M		Farmer		250	Texas				
3		Virginia A. Loose	21	F	✓				Va				
4		John A.	7	M					Texas				
5		Elizabeth	5	F					do				
6		Susan F.	3	F					do				
7		F. W. Morrison	47	M	✓	Mechanic			Tenn				
8	18	W. C. Brasley	23	M	✓	Brick laying	600	1500	Geo				
9	19	F. F. Brasley	25	F	✓			2500	do				
10		Martha Brasley	20	F	✓				do				
11		Victoria	17	F	✓				do				
12	20	R. W. Tanner	33	M	✓	House carpenter	600	720	Va				
13		S. C. Tanner	27	F	✓				Ky				
14		William R.	7	M	✓				Tenn				
15		S. C.	3	F					Texas				
16	21	T. J. Flores	32	M	✓	carpenter	125	674	Geo				
17		Gene Flores	32	F	✓				do				
18		Alonso	10	M	✓				do				
19		M. C.	5	F					Texas				
20		Charles A.	3	M					do				
21		John H.	4 1/2	M					do				
22	22	S. A. Williams	27	M	✓	carpenter		400	N. C.				
23		Catherine Williams	20	F	✓				Ill.				
24		Mary J.	2	F					Texas				
25		Martha A.	4	F					do				
26	23	S. W. Merritt	41	M	✓	Farmer		600	Tenn				
27		Elizabeth Merritt	37	F	✓				do				
28		J. F.	18	M	✓	do			do			✓	
29		Nancy C.	14	F	✓				do			✓	
30		Sarah C.	13	F	✓				do			✓	
31		Urienney J.	11	F	✓				do			✓	
32		Emily M.	8	F	✓				do			✓	
33		John W.	14	M	✓				do				
34		Emily C.	3	F	✓				do				
35		Robert	5	M					Texas				
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1325 9664 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the Town of Hillsboro in the County of Hill State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1880. J. Foster Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hillsborough

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
24	24	William Veale	27	M	✓	att'y at law ✓		300	Tenn				
		Mr L Veale	32	M	✓				Lon				
		Marion	4	M					Texas				
		John W	2	M					do				
		Milton	1	M					do				
25	25	M Miller	28	M	✓	clerk ✓	2500	3000	Miss				
26	26	Isabel Green	47	M	✓	do ✓	800	3000	Ky				
		Mary E Green	22	F	✓				Ala				
		Thos H	13	M					Texas				
		gas	1	M					do				
		A H Kuster	26	M	✓	Merchant ✓	500	3000	Poland				
27	27	L Myers	25	M	✓				France				
28	28	Wm Cook	43	M	✓	Farmer ✓	1000	1000	Ala				
		Salatha A. Cook	32	F	✓				Geo				
		Mary	12	F					Texas				
		Susan	10	F					do				
		Samuel	7	M					do				
		Brayrice	5	F					do				
		Lillie	1	F					do				
29	29	John N King	50	M	✓	Stock raiser ✓	2000	3260	Tenn				
		Lewine King	36	F	✓				Ky				
		Mary C	15	F					Texas				
		Robert A	9	M					do				
		Quincy C	9	M					do				
		Eate	12	F					do				
30	30	Richard Maltingly	42	M	✓	Farmer ✓	600	1500	Ala				
		Elizabeth Maltingly	44	F	✓				Ill				
		Mary	21	F	✓				do				
		Nancy C	19	F	✓				do				
		Ernest	11	M	✓				do				
		Emily C	7	F	✓				do				
		Sarah J	5	F	✓				do				
		Wm L Sumners	27	M	✓			400	Tenn				
31	31	H L Green	24	M	✓	Merchant ✓	6000	10000	Poland				
32	32	Reubin Green	30	M	✓	do ✓		3100	do				
		Sarah Green	31	F	✓				do				
33	33	L Myers	39	M	✓	Blacksmith ✓		150	Germany				
		Spencer J. Lang	34	M	✓	Blacksmith ✓		500	Miss				
		Ala	19	F					Texas				
		Barry C	12	M					do				
							13200	42910	Completed				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. pauper, 0	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1890. A. Foster Asst. Marshal.
 Post Office Hillbourn

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or race		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	34	Susan Masley	75	F	W		100	50	Tex				
2	35	John W. Masley	40	M	W	Farmer	100	1200	Tex				
3		Marion Masley	38	F	W				Tex				
4		Margaret H.	41	F	W				do		*		
5		William P.	6	M	W				do		*		
6		Charles C.	9	M	W				Tex		*		
7											*		
8	36	Joe B. Radman	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	Ind				
9		Henry Radman	30	M	W				Tex				
10		William	18	M	W	do			Ind				
11		Elizabeth	41	F	W				Ill				
12		John	9	M	W				do				
13		Elmer	7	M	W				do				
14		Charles	1	M	W				Tex				
15	37	R. F. Jones	30	M	W	Merchant	1000	1000	Tex				
16		Ann Jones	21	F	W				Tex				
17		Lais	5	F	W				do				
18		Adolphus	3	M	W				do				
19		Lillian	9	F	W				do				
20	38	B. C. Reynolds	45	M	W	Merchant			Tex				
21		V. H. Reynolds	32	M	W				Tex				
22		Georgiana	16	F	W				do				
23		L. S.	12	M	W				do				
24		Joseph	12	M	W				do				
25		B. L.	8	M	W				do				
26		Joe	6	M	W				do				
27	39	A. C. Graves	29	M	W	Surgeon	1200	500	Tex				
28		Evaline Graves	25	F	W				do				
29		C. L.	6	M	W				Ill				
30		C. H.	4	M	W				Tex				
31		J. B.	2	M	W				do				
32		Lewis	2	M	W				do				
33	40	John Prop	39	M	W	Farmer	300	790	Tex				
34		Paralle Prop	24	F	W				Ill				
35		Ludovic	12	M	W				Tex				
36	41	John Deay	30	M	W	Farmer	40	109	Tex				
37		Sarah Deay	40	F	W				do				
38		Margaret Deay	38	F	W				do				
39		J. C. Wood	27	M	W	Engineer	5420	1620	Ala				
40		Thos Radman	24	M	W	Farmer			Ind				
No. white males, 29 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							12560	6499	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 7 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Hillsboro in the County of Hill State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1880. A. Foster Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Hillsboro

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
		Ann Easman	19	F	✓					Tex.				
		Preston	8	M						Texas				
		Andrew J. Sanger	35	M	✓			100		Texas				
		Uga Sanger	19	F						Texas				
		Wright	1	F						do				
42	42	J. J. Jenkins	27	M	✓	Mechanic		300		Miss				
		Mary Jenkins	24	F	✓					do				
		John L.	2	M						Texas				
		Gas M.	2	M		50M. Hk.				do				
Conclusion in the Town of Hillsborough														
43	43	Mary Owens	37	F	✓			600	4500	Ala.				
		Hennetta	16	F	✓					Ala.				
		Emma	12	F	✓					"				
		Susan	10	F	✓					"				
		Wes	4	M						Texas				
44	44	A. G. Hickey	35	M	✓	Farmer		350	130	Ala.				
		Harriet Hickey	31	F	✓					Ala.				
		Hannah F.	4	F						Texas				
45	45	Andrew Rob	35	M	✓			170	100	Ill.				
		Emaline Rob	36	F	✓					Tenn.				
		Elizabeth J.	12	F	✓					Ill.				
		Hulda C.	10	F	✓					do				
		Uga A.	9	F	✓					do				
		Andrew J.	6	M	✓					do				
		Hannah	4	F	✓					do				
		Gas	1	M						Texas				
46	46	Susan Hickey	26	F	✓			2045	205	Tenn.				
		Amanda J.	4	F						Texas				
		Sarah C.	2	F						do				
		George W. D.	1	M						do				
		Thursday A.	1	F						do				
		John W. Hillard	23	M	✓	Farmer		1558	610	Tenn.				
		Hannah Hickey	14	M						Texas				
		Uga Hickey	30	M	✓	do		235		Tenn.				
147	147	Elizabeth Hickey	61	F	✓			175		Tenn.				
		Marion	18	M	✓	Farmer				Ala.				
Total								4673	7098					
No. white males, 15								No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiots, —
No. white females, 20								No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
														No. paupers, —
														No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill State
of Tenn enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. W. H. Foster Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hillsboro.

88

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	48	48	Sam. Murray	54	M	✓	Stockman	✓	350	10000	✓		
2			Elizabeth Murray	36	F	✓			Tenn				
3			Thos	24	M	✓	Student	✓	200	✓			
4			Andrew	23	M	✓	Stockman	✓	1000				
5			Sam	9	M				Texas		15		
6			Id	7	M				do		14		
7			Margaret	13	F						1		
8			Victoria	11	F						1		
9			Elizabeth	5	F								
10	49	49	William Young	33	M	✓	Stockman	✓	1000	2000			
11			Julia Young	32	F	✓			Ill.				
12			William H	10	M				Texas				
13			Annandale	8	F				do				
14			Margaret	6	F				do				
15			Mary C	2	F				do				
16	50	50	L. J. Bennett	50	M	✓	Farmer	✓	1000	✓			
17			Elizabeth Bennett	46	F	✓			Va				
18			Sarah	20	F	✓			Ark				
19			Wm C	18	M	✓	do	✓	do				
20			Genetta	16	F	✓			do				
21			S. M	13	M	✓			do				
22			Amelia A	11	F	✓			do				
23	51	51	John L. Bennett	23	M	✓		500	do				
24			Mary J Bennett	20	F	✓			do				
25			Samuel M	1	M				Texas				
26	52	52	Thos Bell	38	M	✓	Stockman	✓	1000	5000			
27			Elizabeth Bell	26	F				Texas				
28			Thomas	11	M				do				
29			Gas	6	M				do				
30			Living	2	M				do				
31			John	1	M				do				
32	53	53	A. J. Sweet	32	M	✓	Mechanic	✓	500	✓			
33			R. C. Sweet	27	F	✓			Ala				
34	54	54	Geo W. Scott	57	M	✓	Farmer	✓	1000	4000			
35			Martha Scott	12	F	✓			do				
36			John Wilkins	11	F				Texas				
37	55	55	Salen Sanyas	25	M	✓	Stockman	✓	2500	✓			
38			Frank C Sanyas	21	F	✓			do				
39			Gas Jenkins	4	M				Texas				
40			Charles Murray	1	M				do				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							3830	22300	No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Division in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1880. A. Foster Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hillbourn

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.			White, black or colored	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Rebecca Auger	2	F					Texas				
2	54	John Griffin	29	M		Physician	2000	1000	Ala				
3		Mr. C. Griffin	21	M					Texas				
4		Sarah A	12	F					do				
5	57	Sarah L. Cox	48	F			3500	1500	Texas				
6		T. J. Cox	23	M		Methodist Minister	2500	2500	Texas				
7	58	John D. Cox	24	M		Stockman	1000	2500	do				
8	59	Reuben Wilkins	55	M			1600	500	Mo				
9	60	D. S. Scott	35	M		Stockman	1100	1000	Texas				
10		Louisa Scott	33	F					Ala				
11		Walter	11	M					Texas				
12		John C	8	M					do				
13		Martha	6	F					do				
14		William	4	M					do				
15		Sam C	2	F					do				
16		Catherine	1	F					do				
17	61	Unoccupied											
18	62	A. S. Martin	31	M		Farmer	500	2500	Ky				
19		Harriet Martin	30	F					do				
20		Isaac C. V	5	M					Texas				
21		Sarah W. H	3	F					do				
22		Wade A	1	M					do				
23	63	Unoccupied											
24	64	Joseph Logan	44	M		Stockman	500	1200	Ky				
25		Mary Logan	41	F					do				
26		Jas M	20	M		Farmer			Ark				
27		Sapona	16	F					do				
28		Lutia J	13	F					do				
29		Lilla	9	F					do				
30		Josephine	5	F					Texas				
31		Margaret C	20	F					Ark				
32	65	Samuel E. Hill	44	M		Farmer	400	3000	Mo				
33		Margaret Hill	36	F					do				
34		John M	14	M					Ark				
35		Phoebe A	12	F					do				
36		Samuel W	10	M					do				
37		Wm C	8	M					do				
38		Jas	6	M					Texas				
39		Salma	3	F					do				
40		Daughter	2	F					do				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,							12700 2400						
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1880. W. Austin Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hillboro

89

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u> </u>							<u>9000</u> <u>31836</u>		No. idiotic, <u> </u>		No. convicts, <u> </u>		
No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u>									No. paupers, <u> </u>				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Wills State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. Horton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hillboro.

Dwelling house— the number in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
74	74	Osage H. Stearn	33	M	✓	Stockman		400	Prof					
		Ananda Stearn	21	F	✓				Geo					
		Lewis V	2	M					Texas					
		Thos H	9	M					do					
78	75	J. B. Wright	52	M	✓	do		500	Geo					
		Emily Wright	31	F	✓				Va					
		William	13	M					Texas					
		Thaddeus	10	M					do					
		Thos	5	M					do					
		Santa	2	M					do					
79	76	J. E. Varnell	25	M	✓	do	✓	400	3725	Prof				
80	77	Abram Feller	25	M	✓	do	✓	150	unknown					
		Susan Feller	24	F	✓				do					
		gas	5	M					Texas					
81	78	Joseph Burris	45	M	✓	Farmer	✓	400	350	Tenn				
		Elizabeth Burris	41	F	✓				do					
		Sarah	10	F	✓				do					
		William	9	M	✓				do					
		gas	7	M	✓				do					
		Mary	4	F	✓				do					
82		Unoccupied												
83		Unoccupied												
84	79	gas Busick	36	M	✓	do	✓		319	Ark				
		Sarah Busick	34	F	✓				Prof					
		Abram B.	11	M	✓				Loa					
		Sarah C.	10	F	✓				do					
		gas H.	8	M					Texas					
		Margaret H.	6	F					do					
		Lucinda S. C.	3	F					do					
		Gas F.	6	M					do					
85	80	Minna Curry	30	M		Stockman		200	do					
		Wiley Curry	22	M		do		1500	do					
86	81	J. W. Searge	35	M	✓	do	✓	1200	Tenn					
		Sarah C. Searge	33	F	✓	weaver	✓		do					
		William Searge	16	M	✓	handman			do					
		John Richard	14	M					Texas					
87	82	John Searge	37	M	✓	Methodist Minister		600	Va					
		William B.	13	M	✓				Tenn					
		Rufus H.	7	M	✓				do					
		Clara T.	4	F	✓				do					
								800	13444					
No. white males, 26		No. colored males, 4		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0		
No. white females, 12		No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0								

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Union in the County of Hills State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. W. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hillbourn

90

Dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Family number of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	88	Annice Targin	24	W	✓	Housewife	✓	600	1000	Ark			
2		Jane Targin	24	W	✓				Scotland				
3		Jas	1	W					Texas				
4		Christina	8	W					do				
5	89	Thos. Graham	36	W	✓	Farm	✓	900	Ireland				
6	90	David W. Mack	60	W	✓	do	✓	2500	Geo				
7		Emeline Mack	50	W	✓				Lou				
8		M. S.	23	W	✓	do	✓		Miss				
9		C. B.	19	W	✓	do	✓		do				
10		L. C.	16	W	✓				do				
11		M. C.	44	W	✓				do				
12		V. M.	19	W	✓				do				
13		L. V.	8	W	✓				do				
14	91	Jesse L. Herring	39	W	✓	Blacksmith	✓	500	Tenn				
15		Sarah A. Herring	32	W	✓				Ky				
16		William C.	15	W	✓	do			Ill				
17		Cornelius T.	12	W					Texas				
18		John T.	8	W					do				
19		Emerson C.	4	W					do				
20		Clarence J.	2	W					do				
21		Frances C.	2	W					do				
22	92	H. J. Harbes	43	W	✓	Miller	✓	75	Ky				
23		Christina Harbes	41	W	✓				Tenn				
24		(Andrew)	21	W		Farm	✓		Texas				
25		William	19	W	✓	Blacksmith	✓		Ark				
26		Jas	17	W		do			Texas				
27		John	15	W		Farm Laborer			do				
28		Sarah J.	11	W					do				
29		Bing	7	W					do				
30		Thos	3	W					do				
31	93	Jas Rose	45	W	✓	Farm	✓	6760	Id				
32		Lucretia Rose	13	W	✓				Tenn				
33		Sarah C.	22	W	✓				do				
34		Jas C.	20	W	✓	do	✓		do				
35		Mary J.	18	W	✓				do				
36	94	Lucinda C.	15	W	✓				do				
37		Jesse C.	12	W	✓				do				
38		John R.	7	W	✓				do				
39	95	Jas. H. Johnson	40	W	✓	Blacksmith	✓	900	Ky				
40	96	Barthelme Elliott	43	W	✓			500	Geo				
No. white males, <u>25</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, <u>4</u>		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____	
No. white females, <u>15</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June 1880. A. Foster Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hillsboro

91

Dwelling house, lot, or other real estate, in the order of valuation.	Family number, in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
119	114	L. N. Brooks	35	M	✓	Stockman	200	1000	Geo				
		Sarah Brooks	26	F	✓				Ill				
		Leprieus W	6	M					Texas				
		Romulus K	4	M					"				
		Atlanta S.	2	F					"				
120	115	gas H. Fowler	23	M	✓	Stockman		200	Ala				
121	116	Mary C Fowler	19	F	✓				do				
122	117	Hampton Harvick	28	M	✓	do	200	2634	Ark				
		Mary Harvick	23	F	✓				Ill				
		Nicholas H.	4	M					Texas				
		Francis W	2	M					"				
123	118	Mary A Abel	39	F	✓		2199	2900	Tenn				
		William R	19	M		Farmer			Texas				
		Annabella C	17	F					do				
		Leah H	17	M					do				
		Salena	15	F					"				
		John M	11	M					"				
		gas H	9	M					do				
		Mary A	7	F					"				
		Family	5	F					"				
124	119	F. J. Daniel	35	M	✓	Stockman		1500	S. C.				
		M. A. Daniel	25	F	✓				Geo				
		gas	10	M	✓				"				
		Wiley	8	M	✓				"				
		Wm H	5	M					Texas				
		Wesley C	3	M					"				
125	120	Wm H. Lovelace	24	M	✓	Stockman	100	1000	Ky				
126	121	John W. G. Galle	41	M	✓		1000	46,000	Ala				
		Mary A Galle	38	F	✓				"				
		Rudus L	18	M	✓	do			"				
		Virginia	13	F	✓				"				
		Augustus C	12	M	✓				Ark				
		John C.	12	M	✓				"				
		Catherine	8	F					Texas				
		Joseph H	7	M					do				
		William	5	M					"				
		Paul	2	M					"				
		gas	1	M					"				
127		Unoccupied											
128	122	John Tebor	31	M	✓	Blacksmith	200	115	Tenn				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							13,875	60409	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 13 No. colored females,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Willb State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10 day of June 1860. A. Loster Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hillbora Aquilla.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Lusk Tabor	35	M	✓				Tenn				
2		John H	8	M	✓				Ark				
3		Nancy J	42	M	✓				"				
4		Jacob	1	M					Texas				
5		Isaac	1	M					"				
6		William Jackson	30	M	✓				Ill				
7		Melvinia Tabor	19	M	✓				Ark				
8		Robert	24	M	✓	Farm laborer			"				
9		John H	18	M	✓	"			"				
10	129	M. S. Henson	31	M	✓	Carpenter	300	250	Ark				
11		Mary Henson	31	M	✓				"				
12		Jackson	12	M	✓				do				
13		Elijah	11	M	✓				do				
14		Zachariah	9	M	✓				do				
15		Matthew	7	M	✓				do				
16		Louisa J	5	M	✓				do				
17		Elihu	2	M	✓				"				
18	132	Ellis Green	10	M	✓	Farmer	800	2000	Tenn				
19		Martha Green	14	M	✓				Ala				
20		Elizabeth	6	M	✓				Texas				
21		Ann	3	M	✓				"				
22		Joseph	2	M	✓				"				
23		Unoccupied											
24	135	Stephen Horton	28	M	✓	do		250	Geo				
25		Cornelia	26	M	✓				Ohio				
26		Winnay	3	M	✓				Texas				
27		Mary	1	M	✓				"				
28		John Horton	28	M	✓	do		250	Geo				
29		Martha C	26	M	✓				Texas				
30		Emmer	4	M	✓				do				
31		Virginia	1	M	✓				"				
32		John Elliott	18	M	✓	Domestic			Tenn				
33		Unoccupied											
34	136	Mary C Anderson	38	M	✓			200	Ala				
35		John Anderson	24	M	✓	Farmer		700	"				
36		Nancy Anderson	26	M	✓				"				
37		Margaret	20	M	✓				"				
38		Matilda	17	M	✓			200	"				
39	137	W. C. Anderson	31	M	✓	Farmer		1200	"				
40		Adeline Anderson	29	M	✓				Geo				
No. white males, <u>26</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, <u>18</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

238

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2d day of July 1880. A. L. Lister Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hillborough

92

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black or mulatto).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	125	Jas W Anderson	72	M					Texas				
2	126	John T Anderson	29	M		Stockman		11000	Ala				
3		Wm Anderson	29	F					Miss				
4		Martha T	2	F					Texas				
5		Jas	4	M					do				
6	127	John T Howard	30	M		Farmer	500	2000	Miss				
7		Sarah	33	F					Ala				
8		Martha J	3	F					Texas				
9		Mary R	52	F					"				
10	128	John M Williams	32	M		Farmer	600	1000	Ala				
11		J. M Williams	16	M					Miss				
12	129	John Roberts	32	M		do	200	100	Ala				
13		W C Roberts	22	F					Tex				
14		Robert	9	F					Ala				
15		Robert C	1	F					Texas				
16	130	Jemima Roberts	55	F				1000	unknown				
17		Sarah	19	F					Ala				
18		Jemima	20	F					"				
19		Ellen	17	F					"				
20		Elizabeth	11	F					"				
21	131	J. H. Wagner	30	M		Domestic		200	Ala				
22		Lea Wagner	24	F					S. C				
23		W. C.	9	M					Lon				
24		Correna	5	F					"				
25		Daesley	2	F					Texas				
26		Jas H	12	M					do				
27	132	Caroline Stone	41	F					Tenn				
28		Elizabeth Vail	32	F					"				
29		Patrick	12	M					"				
30		Eliza	10	F					"				
31		Leroy	8	M					"				
32		Michael	2	M					"				
33		Levi	1	M					"				
34	133	Unoccupied											
35	134	W. L. Latham	54	F				200	Tex				
36		W H Lee	28	M		Carpenter	1000	500	Tenn				
37		Jane A. Lee	14	F					Texas				
38	135	R. H. Williams	42	M		Farmer	1500	1500	Virginia				
39		Mary J Williams	37	F					Ala				
40		David H	18	M		do			Miss				
No. white males, <u>16</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>23</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1880. A. Foster Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hillboro

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1		Elizabeth Williams	14	F	✓				Miss						
2		Sarah A	11	"	✓				"						
3		Elyria V	7	"					Texas						
4		Mary F	5	"					"						
5		Robt T	3	"					"						
6		Nancy L	1	"					"						
7		Unoccupied													
137	137	gas M Hys	37	M	✓	Farmer	2500	7250	Ala						
138		Mary Hys	36	F	✓				"						
139		T M	16	M	✓				Miss						
140		William T	6	M	✓				"						
141		Nepoleon	12	M					Texas						
142		Unoccupied													
138	138	Calvin Anderson	41	M		Farmer	1130	2175	do						
139		S. L. Anderson	37	F	✓				Ala						
140	139	John Brown	57	M	✓	do		3675	S. C.						
141		Mary Brown	54	F	✓				"						
142		John	18	M	✓	Farmer			Miss						
143		Margaret	12	M	✓				"						
144		Mary A	10	F	✓				"						
145		Andrew	22	M	✓	do			"						
146	140	gas Brown	29	M	✓	"		157	"						
147		Bartha Brown	25	F	✓				Hy						
148		Benton	7	M					Texas						
149		Mary	5	F					"						
150		Nancy	9	F					"						
151		Sarah	12	F					"						
144	144	gas Sheffield	46	M	✓	Cabinet-maker		1115	Tenn						
145		John	20	M	✓	Farmer			Ill						
146		Benon	15	F					Texas						
147		Mary J	14	F					"						
148		gas M	11	M					"						
142	142	Isaac Davis	27	M	✓	do	500	772	Ala						
143		Mary Davis	35	F	✓				Hy						
144	143	Thos Davis	59	M	✓	Mechanic		600	S. C.						
145		Sarah Davis	53	F	✓				"						
146		William	23	M	✓				Ala						
147		Jane	16	F	✓				Miss						
148	144	John H. Myers	24	M	✓	Farmer		400	Geo						
149		Sarah Myers	18	F					Texas						
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	4130			16337	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	No. paupers, —					

38

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. Foster Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hill

93

Dwelling, name, and number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. A. Foster Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hillbroke Aquilla

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	161	150	Moses Oldham	25	M	✓		438	Tenn				
2			Mary	18	F				Texas				
3			Moses	1	M				"				
4	162	151	Elijah B Reed	45	M	✓	1925	1942	Tenn				
5			Martha Reed	43	F	✓			Ala				
6			Margaret A	20	F				Texas				
7			Matilda	17	F				"				
8			Elizabeth	14	F				"				
9			Virginia	10	F				"				
10			Nancy	8	F				"				
11			Amelia	2	F				"				
12	163	152	Harrison Wm	30	M	✓		1000	Ky				
13			Fruella Wm	29	F	✓			"				
14			Eliza	6	F	✓			"				
15			Mary	3	F	✓			"				
16			Andrew	2	M	✓			"				
17			Martha J	1	F	✓			"				
18	164	153	Wm J Dracutt	58	F	✓	1940	2000	Ala				
19			B F Dracutt	21	M	✓			Texas				
20	165	154	Ben F Dracutt	21	M	✓		500	"				
21			Margaret Dracutt	17	F	✓			Ala				
22	166	155	W J Collier	37	M	✓	500	1000	Ala				
23			Mahala Collier	38	F	✓			Tenn				
24			Rufel	18	M	✓			Miss				
25			Joseph A	14	F	✓			"				
26			Nancy A	12	F	✓			"				
27			Mary D	10	F	✓			"				
28			Isabella F	7	F	✓			"				
29			Martha A	5	F	✓			Texas				
30			John C	3	M	✓			"				
31	167	156	A Foster	35	M	✓	675	900	Ala				
32			Martha J	24	F	✓			Tenn				
33			Nancy A	9	F	✓			"				
34			Mary C	5	F	✓			Texas				
35			John A	3	M	✓			"				
36			Laura V	1	F	✓			"				
37	168	157	W H Kirkpatrick	40	M	✓	3500	7000	Ala				
38			Pinetney	30	M	✓		800	"				
39			Addison	29	M	✓			"				
40			George W Wm	7	M	✓			Texas				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7240 16385									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1880. A. L. Lott Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hillsboro.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		A. V. Thompson	29	M	W				Geo				
2		Allen	19	M	W				"				
3		Margaret	6	F	W				Texas				
4		Mary	4	F	W				"				
5		Isabella	3	F	W				"				
6	169	J. S. Scapula	39	M	W	Physician	1680	5626	Ky				
7		Chas. J.	27	M	W				"				
8		Willie R.	6	M	W				"				
9		Samuel S.	9	M	W				"				
10		John Paul	23	M	W	Stock raiser		522	Geo				
11	170	Wm. Pace	59	M	W	Chamber	1520	2000	Tenn				
12		Mary Pace	52	F	W				"				
13		Elizabeth	24	F	W				"				
14		Ulysses	23	M	W	do			Ark				
15		Margaret	20	F	W				"				
16		Thos	17	M	W				"				
17		Sideon B.	16	M	W				"				
18		Joel H.	8	M	W				Texas				
19		Charles Comins	16	M	W				"				
20	171	J. S. Arnold	47	M	W	Stock raiser			Tenn				
21		Mary Arnold	33	F	W				Geo				
22		Jas. L.	15	M	W	do			Ark				
23		Martha C.	14	F	W				Texas				
24		Rebecca A.	13	F	W				"				
25		Armanda A.	9	F	W				"				
26		William T.	5	M	W				"				
27		Jas. B.	7	M	W				"				
28		Franklin B.	3	M	W				"				
29		Ellen	2	F	W				"				
30	172	Unoccupied											
31	173	L. V. Arnold	20	M	W	Cabinet maker		127	Tenn				
32		Lucinda	36	F	W				Geo				
33		William R.	17	M	W	Farmers			Ark				
34		Mary C.	11	F	W				Texas				
35		Lea	10	M	W				"				
36		Jenniel M.	7	M	W				"				
37		S. S.	11	M	W				"				
38		Francis M.	3	M	W				"				
39	174	Jackson H. Haring	38	M	W	Farmers		200	Geo				
40		Susan	19	F	W				Geo				
No. white males, 22							3180 8753		No. blind, _____				
No. white females, 17									No. deaf and dumb, _____				
									No. insane, _____				
									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860, A. Foster Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hillboro Quilla

Post Office		Description.				Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8						9	10
		Wm A Johnson	20	M						Texas				
		Mary E Henning	6	F										
		Levi	9 1/2	M										
145	143	(Adam Bibble)	100	M		Stockraiser		3725		Pa				
		Hannah	44	F										
		Eliza Madle	37	F										
		Attorney	4	F										
146		Unoccupied												
147	144	Prof. H. Shapton	45	M		do		1600		S. C.				
		Nancy	34	F						Miss				
		Benz E	18	M		do								
		Wm E	12	M										
		Robert A	11	M										
		Sarah J	9	F										
		Gas S	8	M						Texas				
148	145	Thamuc Marnack	23	M		do		358		Miss				
		Lewina	22	F						all				
		John M	1	M						Texas				
149	146	Wm S. Horton	35	M		do				Texas				
		Elizabeth	37	F										
		Hiram H	8	M						Texas				
		Lydia J	6	F										
		Charlotte R	11	F										
150	147	John M Petty	52	M		Farmer		400	1000	Pa				
		Robert Petty	38	M				200	500	Ky				
		Sarah	25	F						Pa				
		John H	11	M						Pa				
		Ann M	11	F						Ala				
		Nathan J	5	M						Pa				
		Mary M	2	F										
151	148	W. H. Hisham	39	M		Farmer		500	690	Ala				
		Emily	32	F										
		Horatia	9	M						Texas				
		William	5	M										
		Susan	3	F										
		J	1	M										
		B. J. Clampt	25	M		Stockraiser		2760	1210					
		R. J	23	M										
152	149	Chaborn Terry	44	M		Farmer		600	1100	Pa				
		Louisa	39	F										
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1880. A. Lester Ass't Marshal 95
 Post Office Hillboro

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John R. Terry	21	M	✓	Farming & Teaching		275	Ala				
2		Luke L. "	18	M	✓	" "			"				
3		Elizabeth "	14	F	✓	" "			"				
4		Margaret "	11	F	✓	" "			"				
5		Calvin C. "	8	M		" "			Texas				
6		Linn C. "	8	F		" "			"				
7		Gas "	5	M		" "			"				
8		Charles "	3	M		" "			"				
9		Mary C. "	7/16	F		" "			"				
10	183 170	H. H. Harris	30	M	✓	do	5277	5227	Ala				
11		Louisa "	23	F		" "			Texas				
12		Corra "	14	F		" "			"				
13		Mary "	2	F		" "			"				
14		Berry Duke	17	M	✓	" "			Texas				
15	184 171	Almesta Jackson	50	F	✓	" "			"				
16	185 172	J. S. Lantieri	29	M	✓	do	1500	200	Tex				
17	186 173	John Reed	33	M	✓	Farming	250	700	Tenn				
18		Louisa Reed	29	F	✓	" "			Tex				
19		Virginia A. "	7	F		" "			Texas				
20		Gas W. "	6	M		" "			"				
21		Matilda A. "	5	F		" "			"				
22		Martha C. "	3	F		" "			"				
23	187 174	E. H. Harvey	39	M	✓	Farming	700	700	Ala				
24		Marussia "	20	F	✓	" "			Tex				
25		Gas C. "	2	M		" "			Texas				
26		Robert R. "	2/16	M		" "			"				
27	188 175	R. S. Steel	34	M	✓	do			Tex				
28		Caroline "	20	F	✓	" "			Ala				
29		Sarah "	4/16	M		" "			Texas				
30	189 176	J. P. Townsend	38	M	✓	do		500	Tex				
31		Olga A. "	28	F	✓	" "			Tex				
32	190 177	Samuel Morrison	40	M	✓	do		3800	Tenn				
33		Peggy A. "	11	F	✓	" "			Tex				
34		Sam "	23	M	✓	" "			Tex				
35		John B. "	21	M	✓	" "			do				
36		Emily C. "	19	F	✓	" "			Ala				
37		Gas C. "	14	M	✓	" "			do				
38		Thos J. "	9	M		" "			Texas				
39	191 178	William Hughes	26	M	✓	do		800	Tex				
40		Susan "	19	F	✓	" "			do				
No. white males, <u>22</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		7527 12202		No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>18</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill State
 of Miss enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1880. A. Foster Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Hillsboro

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	192	Jas. Pearson	47	M	W	Farmer		1460	Denr				
2		Hannah	43	F	W				Ky				
3		Margaret	15	F	W				Denr				
4	193	Wm. S. Pearson	38	M	W	do		1000	W. C.				
5		Nancy	14	F	W				Denr				
6		J. P.	32	M	W	do			Ala				
7		Jas. P.	25	M	W	do							
8		Elisha T.	16	M	W	do							
9		Henry A.	14	M	W				W. C.				
10		Annanda	10	F	W				Texas				
11		Jordan	8	F	W								
12		Josephine	2	F	W								
13		Josephine Bell	10	F	W								
14	194	Jas. Hagabottom	25	M	W	do		200	W. C.				
15		Nancy A.	5	F	W				Texas				
16		Hannah C.	1	F	W								
17	195	William Bradley	30	M	W	do		150	Ky				
18		Elizabeth S.	2	M	W				Texas				
19		Elisha J. Bradley	8	M	W				do				
20		Nancy J.	6	F	W								
21		Sarah J.	4	F	W								
22		Wm. M. Thomas	28	M	W	do		1000	Ala				
23		Nancy C.	23	F	W				Texas				
24		North J.	1	F	W								
25		Mary C.	3	F	W								
26	196	Samuel McDowell	53	M	W	do		2900	Ky				
27		John	55	M	W								
28		Susan	24	F	W								
29		Ellen	22	F	W								
30		William	15	M	W								
31	197	John W. McDowell	26	M	W	do		675					
32		Elizabeth	20	F	W				Geo				
33		Jas. S.	40	M	W				Texas				
34		W. M. Porter	23	M	W	School Teacher		200	W. C.				
35	198	Joseph Alexander	30	M	W	Blacksmith		2235	Ky				
36		Mary	19	F	W								
37		John	6	M	W								
38		North	3	F	W				Texas				
39		Henry	4	M	W								
40		Sam. Webb	21	M	W	Domestic Serv.		150					
No. white males, 20							2200		9875				
No. colored males, —							—		—				
No. foreign born, —							—		—				
No. blind, —							—		—				
No. white females, 20							—		—				
No. colored females, —							—		—				
No. deaf and dumb, —							—		—				
No. insane, —							—		—				
No. idiotic, —							—		—				
No. paupers, —							—		—				
No. convicts, —							—		—				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Division in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1880. H. Foster Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Greenwood Mills.

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		3	Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
199	184	Elizabeth Wilson	61	F	✓				Ky				
		Joseph "	37	M	✓	Farmer	3500	5890	"				
		Joe M "	25	M	✓	do			"				
200	187	John G. Freeman	40	M	✓	Merchant	10000	32400	"				
		Mary "	34	F	✓				Vt				
		Mary Lewis	19	F	✓				"				
		Farmer "	17	M	✓	Stockraising			"				
		Leoline "	15	F	✓				Ky				
		John "	13	M	✓				"				
		Anna "	12	F	✓				"				
		Peter "	4	M	✓				"				
		Julia "	2	F	✓				"				
		John Freeman Jr	22	M	✓	clerk		1000	"				
201	188	A. Melton	28	M	✓	Farmer		500	N C				
		Thomas J "	28	F	✓				"				
		Alis J "	4	F					Texas				
		Mary J "	2	F					"				
		Jefferson "	24	M					"				
		Elizabeth Jones	9	F	✓				N C				
		Joe H "	5	M					Texas				
		Margaret J "	3	F					"				
		John "	1	M					"				
202	189	Joe H. Brown	49	M	✓	Stockraising	500	850	Lon				
		Margaret "	53	F	✓				Mo				
203	190	Wm. Pruel	29	M	✓	"		700	Ala				
		Edney H "	17	F					Texas				
		Virginia C "	1	F					"				
204	191	T. D. Collins	43	M	✓	Farmer		3000	N C				
		M. A. "	41	F	✓				"				
		Isabella Cwing	21	F	✓				Sea				
		Margaret Collins	13	F	✓				Mich				
		John "	11	M					Texas				
		Terana "	7	F					"				
		Leis "	3	F					"				
		Malissa Cwing	3	F					"				
205	192	Joe Skinner	48	M	✓	Stockraising	2000	1500	Vt				
		Mary "	43	F	✓				Indiana				
		Amelia "	12	F					Texas				
		George A "	9	F					do				
		Joe R "	9	M					do				
							16000	95140					
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, -	No. foreign born, -	No. blind, -				
No. white females, 23							No. colored females, -	No. deaf and dumb, -	No. insane, -				
									No. idiots, -				
									No. paupers, -				
										No. convicts, -			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Division in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1880. A. Hunter Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Willsboro Greenwald Mills

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	206	193	M. J. Skinner	27	M	✓	Stockman		400	Tex			
2			Mary C	7	F				Texas				
3			Susan A	4	F				"				
4	207	194	S. J. Skinner	29	M		do ✓	600	"				
5			Rebecca	22	F	✓			Tex				
6			Mary J	2	F				Texas				
7	208	195	C. J. Wade	29	M	✓	do ✓	1100	Texas				
8			M. C. Wade	19	F				Texas				
9			Mary A	2	F				"				
10			Eliza	4 1/2	F				"				
11	209	196	Unoccupied										
12	210	197	Moses Baugh	50	M	✓	Mechanic	150	Tex				
13			Mary	32	F	✓			Tex				
14			Rosanna	24	F	✓			Tex				
15			John	25	M	✓	Farmer		"				
16			George	23	M	✓			"				
17			Annabelle	20	F	✓	do ✓		"				
18			Jas	18	M	✓			"				
19			Mary	14	F	✓			"				
20			Moses	13	M	✓			"				
21	211	198	M. J. Stephens	25	M		Stockman	1150	Texas				
22			Susan M	21	F	✓			Tex				
23			Mary	9	F				Texas				
24	212	199	John H. Walling	25	M	✓	Farmer	1000	Tenn				
25			Sarah Walling	24	F	✓			Tex				
26			W. H.	5	M				Texas				
27			Mary	3	F				"				
28			Mary	9 1/2	F				"				
29	213	200	Henry Reese	35	M	✓	Brick mason	300	Tex				
30			Sarah M	33	F	✓			Tex				
31			Rosanna M	11	F	✓			do				
32			Pietz M	9	F	✓			"				
33			Jane C	6	F	✓			"				
34			Henry	1	M				Texas				
35	214	201	M. J. Emery	27	M	✓	Farmer		Tex				
36			Lizzie	18	F	✓			"				
37			Jas H	7 1/2	M				Texas				
38	215	202	John W. St. Clair	64	M	✓		500	Tex				
39			Mary	54	F	✓			Tex				
40			Paralle	25	F	✓			Tex				
							1580	7450					
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	No. idiotic, —			
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. A. Foster Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Winters Greenwald, Mills 97

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	215 102	Frank St Clair	16	M		Farmer			Texas			
2		John	14	M					"			
3		Ruben H	12	M					"			
4		John	11	M					"			
5		John R St Clair	18	M		do			Ark			
6	216 103	S. Townsend	34	M		carpenter		1000	Ark			
7		Martha	27	F					"			
8		Shirley H	7	M					Texas			
9		Susan	5	F					"			
10		Francis	3	F					"			
11		Shedore	1	F					"			
12	217	Unoccupied										
13	218 204	gas & Steel	55	M		Farmer		1000	Ark			
14		Belia	55	F					Ark			
15		Javier C	30	M		do			"			
16		Eliza A	28	F					"			
17		Ninin	24	M		do			"			
18		gas	23	M		do			"			
19		Ellen Steel	17	F					"			
20		Mary	14	F					Ark			
21		George	10	M					Texas			
22	219 205	Thos Hill	29	M		do		2669	Ark			
23		Ment Hill	25	F					Geo			
24		Frances	10	F					"			
25		Birchwell	4	M					"			
26		Eliza	5	F					"			
27		Beatrus	3	F					Texas			
28		Sarah H	14	M					"			
29	219 206	M ^{rs} Janis	55	M		do		200	Tenn			
30		Elizabeth	37	F					"			
31		Robt	16	M		do			"			
32		Mary C Janis	13	F					"			
33		Mountain C	12	M					"			
34		Sarah	8	F					"			
35		Ben F	6	M					Texas			
36		gas M	1	M					"			
37	220 207	George H Kerby	40	M		do		1000	Tenn			
38		Sarah	34	F					"			
39		Albert	13	M					Texas			
40		George M	11	M					"			
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							5969		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1860. A. Foster Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hillboro.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
220	208	Nancy A Kerby	10	F					Texas				
		Sarah A "	7	F					"				
		Mary A "	6	F					"				
		Victoria "	2	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	4 1/2	F					"				
221	209	N A McPherson	32	M		Farmer ✓	4000	100	Tex				
		Sarah "	21	F					Texas				
		John "	1	M					"				
		Benjamin Birch	64	M		do ✓			Tex				
		Mary Birch	51	F					Ind				
		David A "	20	M		do ✓			Ind				
		Elizabeth "	17	F					"				
		Catharine "	15	F					"				
		Rosetta "	13	F					"				
		Lunetta "	11	F					"				
		Elzetta "	9	F					"				
		Lucina "	8	F					"				
		Angeline "	4	F					"				
222	210	Hiram Longley	30	M		do ✓		300	Texas				
		Julia "	20	F					"				
		George "	3	M					"				
		Joseph "	1 1/2	M					"				
223	211	John Hill	48	M		do ✓		200	"				
		Phebe Hill	13	F					"				
		Ellen "	1	F					"				
224	212	William Selk	45	M		do ✓	4500	1200	Tenn				
		Ann Selk	43	F					Ky				
		Ann C "	15	F					Texas				
		Mentha C "	13	F					"				
		Thomas "	12	F					"				
		Josephine "	8	F					"				
		Jennett "	4	F					"				
		Wm S Selk	24	M		do ✓		600	Tenn				
		(A. C. Fleming)	18	F					Texas	1	1		
225	213	F. M. Weathered	40	M		do ✓	10500	4000	Tenn				
		F. C. Weathered	30	F					"				
		Madona A "	10	F					Texas			1	
		Burris "	8	M					"			1	
		Francis M "	6	M					"			1	
		Luther A "	6	M					"				
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 22,000 16,500									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 22,000 16,500									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Division in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1880. Robert Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hillbourn.

98

Dwelling-house, the lot, or other place of abode of the family.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martilda A. "	2	F					Texas				
	226	Unoccupied											
	227 214	John W. Sumner	40	M		Farmer		2000	Tex				
		Elizabeth "	34	F					Ind				
		Geo "	17	M		do			"				
		George "	15	M		do			"				
		Robt "	13	M					"				
		John "	11	M					"				
		Leroy "	9	M					"				
		Burt "	5	M					"				
		Mary "	3	F					"				
		Joseph "	2	M					"				
		Ben "	1	M					"				
	228	Unoccupied											
	229 215	Joseph T Webb	27	M		do		200	Geo				
		Nancy H Webb	22	F					Ala				
		Mary A "	4	F					Texas				
		William W "	2	M					"				
		Julia A "	2 1/2	F					"				
	230 216	R Kellum	35	M		Mechanic		500	Ind				
		Lizzie "	27	F					Tenn				
	231 217	T M Draper	32	M		Teamster		100	Tenn				
		Mary A "	25	F					Geo				
		Levies C "	4	M					Texas				
		Emily C "	4	F					"				
		Joseph "	2	M					"				
		Thos "	2 1/2	M					"				
	232 218	Bugif Selvey	27	M		Teamster		650	Ark				
		Nancy C "	24	F					Tenn				
		William A "	1	M					Texas				
	233 219	Isaac Beze	42	M		Farmer		3000	Va				
		Ann "	19	F					"				
		Geo H "	23	M					Tenn				
		Thamison "	14	M					Ind				
		Mary "	16	F					"				
		Mary A "	11	F					"				
		Wash "	8	M					Texas				
		Josephine "	6	F					"				
	234 220	Samuel W Weaver	67	M		do		2000	Tenn				
		Emilia Weaver	54	F					"				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1880. A. Foster Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hillbourn.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	221	William F. Weaver	25	M	✓	Farmer		300	Ala				
2		John	18	M	✓	do			"		14		
3		Benj F	7	M					Texas		14		
4		Luluella Day	19	F	✓				Tenn				
5	222	A. J. Penellton	41	M	✓	Blacksmith	250	400	Ind				
6		Frances A	33	F	✓				"				
7		Mary	14	F	✓				"				
8		David	12	M	✓				Ind				
9		Mary A	10	F	✓				"				
10		Lupinus	10	F	✓				"				
11		Martha J	4	"					Texas				
12		Sarah A	11	"					"				
13		Rosetta	1	"					"				
14	223	Harvey Burden	67	"	✓			950	Ind				
15		John	42	M	✓	Farmer		200	Tenn				
16		Joseph	44	M	✓	Mechanic		2500	"				
17		Joseph	30	M	✓	Stock raiser			"				
18		Henry	44	M	✓	do			"				
19		George C	18	"	✓				"				
20		Elizabeth	12	F					Texas				
21		Wmny A	19	"	✓				Tenn				
22	224	M. S. Horne	35	M	✓	Farmer	450	1200	Ala				
23		Hannah C	33	F	✓				Ind				
24		Robt R	19	M	✓				Ala		14		
25		Elizabeth C	10	F	✓				Ind		1		
26		William T	8	M					Texas		14		
27		John Brock	54	F	✓				Ind				
28	228	Unoccupied											
29	225	John Sawyer	63	M	✓	do		2000	Ind				
30		Narcissa	52	F	✓				"				
31		Geo	28	M	✓	do		340	Tenn				
32		Robt	25	"	✓	do			"				
33		Margaret	20	F	✓				"				
34		John	17	F	✓				"		1		
35		Simney	18	F	✓				"		1		
36		David	11	M	✓				"		14		
37	240	Unoccupied											
38	226	A. Cherry	36	M	✓	Blacksmith	800	500	Tenn				
39		Eleanor C	44	F	✓				"				
40		Robt W	19	M	✓	Student			"				
No. white males, 19							1500		15990				No. convicts,
No. white females, 19													No. paupers,
No. colored males,													No. deaf and dumb,
No. colored females,													No. insane,

38

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. John Ass't Marshal. 99Post Office Hillbroke Creek

Dwelling-house, the number in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	226	Eleanor W	8	F					Tenn				
2		Celia M. Colton	21	F					"				
3	227	H. H. Jones	28	M		Farmer	1800	5000	"				
4		Mary J. Jones	21	F					"				
5		Histine	2	F					Texas				
6		J. D. Brown	36	M		do	1879	1300	Tenn				
7		M. J.	27	F					Ill				
8		Edward C	6	M					"				
9		David W	4	M					"				
10		Mary S	2	F					"				
11	228	Wm H. Warner	78	M		do	3000	6000	N.C.				
12		M. C. King	38	M		do	700	712	"				
13		Henrietta	17	F					Ill				
14		Marcella	14	F					Texas				
15		Thos. Lane	20	M					Ill				
16	229	J. C. McKinney	40	M		Physician	3000	6240	Miss				
17		Elizabeth P	39	F					N.C.				
18		Thos	20	M		Farmer			Miss				
19		Richard	18	M		"			"				
20		John	14	M					"				
21		Rebecca	11	F					"				
22		Andrew	9	M					"				
23		Lucinda Bonther	33	F					Ala				
24	230	Susan Cox	52	F			800	1200	Ohio				
25		Jack Wadell	23	M		do	300	500	"				
26		Elizabeth	26	F					"				
27		Willis Cox	14	M					Texas				
28		Augustus	11	M					"				
29	231	John W. Canble	40	M		do	4000	5200	Tenn				
30		Eliza	38	F					do				
31		Elvira B	27	F					Texas				
32		John W	15	M					"				
33		Joe H	14	M					"				
34		Napoleon B	11	M					"				
35		Rosanna B	9	F					"				
36		Lucinda	6	F					"				
37	232	Martha Green	32	F			3000	6700	Ala				
38		Mary C	11	F					Texas				
39		Charles C	11	M					"				
40		Ann	8	F					"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							17779	33312	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Division in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. A. Foster Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hillboro

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Discrimination.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	232	Thos S. Green	7	M					Texas				
2		Virginia "	4	F					"				
3		William "	3	M					"				
4		Benjamin "	1	M					"				
5	233	Dwight Webb	44	M	✓	Stockman ✓	300	1700	Ala				
6		Spencer "	49	M	✓				"				
7		Martha J "	29	F	✓				"				
8		Samuel J "	18	M	✓				"		1		
9		Willis N "	14	M	✓				"		1		
10		Margaret C "	14	F	✓				Miss		1		
11		Eliza C "	12	F	✓				"		1		
12		Henry S "	10	M	✓				"		1		
13		David S "	7	M	✓				"		1		
14		Jacob H "	6	M	✓				"		1		
15		Teressa A "	7	F	✓				"		1		
16	234	Jas C. Cook	37	M	✓	Farmer ✓	300	650	S. C.				
17		Mahala "	20	F	✓				Ala				
18		Jesse Hughes	28	M	✓	do ✓		1135	"				
19		Butler "	21	M	✓	Stockman ✓		500	"				
20		Unoccupied											
21	235	Henry Hughes	27	M	✓	Farmer ✓	500	845	Miss				
22		Mary R "	21	F	✓				Texas				
23		Jesse "	6	M	✓				"				
24		John W. C. "	3	M	✓				"				
25		Evaline C "	1	F	✓				"				
26		Hannah C. Lane	11	F	✓				Miss				
27	236	Jas. Talbot	25	M	✓	whol. wright ✓		500	Miss				
28		Margaret "	10	F	✓				"				
29		Mary C "	10	F	✓				Texas				
30		Frederick M "	14	M	✓			1000	unknown				
31		John Washington	29	M	✓				Texas				
32		Mary J "	17	F	✓				"				
33		Mary J "	2	F	✓				"				
34		Mary C "	7/8	F	✓				"				
35	237	Samuel J. Smith	43	M	✓			4430	Tex				
36		John C. "	24	M	✓	Stockman ✓		600	"				
37		Isaac "	14	M	✓				Texas				
38		Elizabeth "	11	F	✓				"				
39		Samuel J "	9	M	✓				"				
40		Margaret "	7	F	✓				"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

39

State
Marshal.

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Division in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1880. A. Foster Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hillboro

100

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	233	238	Martha Smead	1	F				Texas				
2			Julia Smead	24	F				Tex				
3			Polly A	7	F				Texas				
4			William H	5	M				"				
5			Samuel B	2	M				"				
6	234	239	A. L. McClellan	39	M		Farmer	4320 11550	Geo				
7			Julia A	25	F				"				
8			Perce V	8	M				Ala				
9			Eugene H	2	M				Lon				
10	235	240	Daten Huser	24	M		do		Tex				
11			Phoebe	28	F			1500	Tex				
12			Eltha L	18	M		do		unknown				
13			Nancy J	8	F				Tex				
14			George M	16	M				"				
15			Richard	5	M				"				
16			Lucinda	2	F				"				
17			Josephine	4	F				Texas				
18	236	241	John Delham	35	M		do	500	Tex				
19			Susan Delham	18	F				"				
20			Sarah	24	F				Ala				
21			Martha	14	F				Tex				
22			John	19	M				"				
23			Martha	10	F				"				
24			Lewis	7	M				Iowa				
25			Susan	5	F				Tex				
26	237	242	John Delham	32	M		do	250	Tex				
27			Emily	24	F				"				
28			William	7	M				Iowa				
29			Elizabeth	5	F				Tex				
30			gas	4	M				Texas				
31	238	243	gas blackston	28	M		do	150	Ala				
32			Polly	18	F				Tex				
33	239	244	gas Delham	24	M		do	250	Ala				
34			Rutha	21	F				Tex				
35			Sarah C	3	F				"				
36			John C	9	M				Indian nation				
37	240	245	Richard Huser	25	M		do	400	Tex				
38			John Washington	22	M		do	110	Ala				
39			Nancy J	1	F				Texas				
40			Martha	19	F				"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4320 11550									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill State
of Nevada enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. A. Foster Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hillboro.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2162	2165	Mary C. Washington	4 1/2	F					Texas				
2164	2166	L. M. Milder	54	M	✓	Farmer	11500	25039	N.C.				
		Sarah Milder	63	F	✓				Geo				
		William	21	M	✓	do			Tenn		✓		
		Marcus Hunter	21	M	✓	do			"				
		John Thrinn	50	M	✓	carpenter		400	Fla				
2169	2171	Willie Burgess	54	M	✓	Fire Minister	3300	8618	Geo				
		Cynthia	54	F	✓				N.C.				
		Frank M.	19	M	✓	Student at school			Tenn		✓		
2173	2178	gas L. Burgess	26	M	✓	Farmer			"				
		Martina	21	F	✓				"				
		Willie D.	5	M	✓				"				
		Israel B.	3	M					Texas				
		gas L.	4 1/2	F					"				
2164	2179	Benjamin B. Lee	53	M	✓	do	15200	4165	Va				
		R. A.	25	M	✓	do		800	Tenn				
		Tenn	21	F	✓				Fla				
		John D.	46	M	✓	do			"		✓		
		Betty J.	11	F	✓				Tenn		✓		
2165	2180	Richard Turner	34	M	✓	School teacher		2000	"				
2166	2181	N. H. Wilson	25	M	✓	Farmer		210	Fla				
2167	2182	John Green	28	M	✓	do			Tenn				
		Mary	24	F	✓			1170	Fla				
		Sarah	4	F	✓				N.C.				
		Bartholomew	2	M					Texas				
		Mary J. Smith	14	F					"		✓		
2168	2183	John Hardin	47	M			800	800	"				
		Martina	21	F	✓				Fla				
2169	2184	(Barnett Hardin)	25	M	✓	Stockman		800	"		✓		
		(Marnera)	21	F	✓				Fla		✓		
2170	2185	gas Green	45	M	✓	Farmer		200	Tenn				
		Nancy A.	38	F	✓				"		✓		
		Joseph B.	14	M					Texas		✓		
		George W.	13	M					"				
		Margaret L.	9	F					"				
		gas	4	M					"				
		Briolin	3	M					"				
		Isabel C.	4 1/2	F					"				
2171	2186	Benjamin Green	66	M	✓	do		11200	Va				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1880. Asst Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Hillboro

101

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	254	George Green	28	M	✓	Farmer			Ala				
2		Mary J. Green	15	F					Texas				
3		Geo B	14	M					"				
4		Martha A. Green	9	F					"				
5		Benj. Green	13	M					"				
6		Marissa Green	21	F	✓				Ala				
7	257	Philip Bathing	40	M	✓	do	12,000	17,800	D.C.				
8		Elizabeth M.	35	F	✓				"				
9		Philip M.	14	M	✓				"				
10		Lucy C.	12	F	✓				"				
11		Mary C.	9	F	✓				"				
12		Josephine A.	4	F	✓				"				
13	258	J. G. Duffing	27	M	✓	Carpenter		535	Geo.				
14	259	W. D. Laughlin	30	M	✓	Farmer	400	400	Ky				
15		Wm.	30	F	✓				Va				
16		Betty V.	10	F	✓				Tenn				
17		Margaret C.	4	F					Texas				
18		Charles H.	4	M					"				
19		B. F. Laughlin	24	M	✓	do	50	1000	Ind				
20		Phoebe	4	F					Texas				
21	260	C. C. Bradstreet	24	M	✓	do	50	1000	Ala				
22		Wm.	18	M					Texas				
23		Mary C.	4	F					"				
24		Wm.	2	M					"				
25		Ben	2 1/2	M					"				
26	261	Thomas H. Harkness	24	M		do	2450	50	"				
27		Thursaday	18	F	✓				Ind				
28		Collier	2	M	✓				"				
29		Marissa J.	2 1/2	F	✓				"				
30		Edw. B.	2 1/2	M	✓				"				
31	262	H. C. Knight	28	M	✓	School Teacher		525	Va				
32		Phredonia	24	F	✓				Tenn				
33		Emmery A.	3	M					Texas				
34		Martha J.	1	F					"				
35	263	Wm. Williams	39	M		Farmer	1000	6000	Texas				
36		Mary C.	40	F	✓				Ind				
37		B. R.	14	M		Stockman			Texas				
38		L. H.	15	M		"			"				
39		C. F.	5	M					"				
40		M. A.	5	F					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							16480	37512	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. A. Foster Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Hillboro

Dwelling house in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1		Joseph Vally	24	M	✓	Farmer ✓		150	Wash					
2		Harriet "	20	F					Texas					
3		Harry E	4 1/2	M					"					
4	279 264	E. J. Wood	22	M		Stockman ✓	582	11050	"					
5		Lunetta "	19	F	✓				Miss					
6		A. Reed	41	M	✓	Blacksmith ✓	200	400	Texas					
7	280 265	Louisa Reed	40	F	✓				Ark					
8		Henry A	17	M					Texas					
9		Bertha "	15	F					"					
10		Sarah E	18	F					"					
11		John R.	13	M					"					
12	281 266	J. B. Scott	36	M	✓	Stockman ✓	1200	11202	Ala					
13		Henry "	26	M	✓				Wash					
14		Gas W	8	M					"					
15		Elizabeth "	6	F					"					
16		Sarah H	5	F					"					
17		Martha M.	3	F					"					
18		Isadora E	1 1/2	F					"					
19	282	Unoccupied												
20	283 267	Stephen Ferguson	21	M	✓	Farmer ✓	3534	1420	Wash					
21		Michael "	21	M					"					
22		John C	3	M					"					
23		William C	7 1/2	M					"					
24	284 268	H. R. Treadwell	31	M	✓	Stockman ✓	300	11995	Ala					
25		Sarah E	21	F					Texas					
26		Martha D	3	F					"					
27		Eliza D	4 1/2	F					"					
28	285 269	John Martin	60	M	✓	Farmer ✓	700	1000	Texas					
29		Margaret "	29	F	✓				Ala					
30		Madford "	19	M	✓	Domestic labor			Wash					
31		William C	8	M	✓				"					
32	286 270	Monroe Martin	36	M	✓	Farmer ✓	2000	1200	Wash					
33		Lunice "	26	F	✓				Wash					
34		John D	7	M	✓				Wash					
35		Lunice M	6	F					"					
36		Phello M	3	M					"					
37		Gas B. C	1	M					"					
38	287 271	W. W. Glasgow	29	M	✓	Farmer ✓	3342	1200	Ala					
39		Molly "	19	F	✓				Wash					
40		Gas R. Wood	16	M	✓	Do ✓			Wash					
							11880 18617							
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Division in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. Asst Marshal
Post Office Billboro 102

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
188	272	John Awtrey	47	M	✓	Farmer	800	1000	Tex				
		Sarah	30	F	✓				Tenn				
		Mariah	18	"	✓				Ind				
		Gas. K. P	14	M	✓	do			"				
		Sarah	13	F	✓				"				
		John	11	M	✓				"				
		Mary J	8	F					Texas				
		Albert	2	M					"				
189	273	B. W. Styron	24	M	✓	do		100	Ind				
		Sarah C	24	F	✓				Ind				
		Sarcas J	4	"	✓				"				
		John J	3	M	✓				"				
190	274	Jacob C. Awtrey	20	M	✓	do			Ind				
		Eloza	18	F	✓				Ind				
291		Unoccupied											
292	275	Unoccupied											
293	276	W. J. Buchanan	33	M	✓	do	500	300	Tenn				
		Margaret	33	F	✓				Ind				
		Ester A	7	"					Texas				
		Lama J	6	"					"				
		Lucy	4	"					"				
		Isabel	2	"					"				
		Henry B	2 1/2	M					"				
294	276	Robt B. Humphreys	21	M	✓	do		260	Ind				
		Nancy A	20	F	✓				Tenn				
		Cyrus D	2	M	✓				Ind				
295	277	Rufel Williams	27	"		do	100	400	Texas				
		Louisa A	22	F	✓				Ind				
		Louisa	4	"					Texas				
		Noma C	2	"					"				
		William	2 1/2	M					"				
296	278	Leonard Williams	31	M		do	520	785	"				
		Narcissa	20	F	✓				Ind				
		Jessie	4	"					Texas				
		Saron C	2	M					"				
297	279	Saron C. Lewis	40	M	✓	do	750	2050	Ind				
		Elizabeth	37	F	✓				Ind				
		Donbrook S	10	M					Texas				
		Ulisha	10	"					"				
		Ephraim	8	"					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2700 4894 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. Arthur Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hillboro.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	297	279	Greenberg, Estus	4	M				Texas				
2			Sarah	"	F				"				
3			Therodamia	"	F				"				
4			Edward B	17	M	Blacksmith ✓			"				
5	298	280	J. S. Newton	35	M	Farmer ✓	1300	1000	Tenn				
6			Martha J	28	F				"				
7			Christian C	"	M				"				
8			Geo L	8	M				"				
9			Sarah J	6	F				"				
10			Isaac M	4	M				"				
11			Malissa K Head	11	F				Texas				
12			Nancy C	8	F				"				
13			Sabitha M	6	F				"				
14			John A	2	M				"				
15	299	281	Henry Weisbitt	4	M	Domestic ✓			Tenn				
16	300	282	A. R. Killough	45	M	Farmer ✓	1000	360	Ky				
17	301	283	John B. Killough	35	M		200	1275	Ala				
18			Mary M	28	F				Geo				
19			George	7	M				Texas				
20			Mc C	1	F				"				
21	302	284	William T. Carlton	29	M		600	225	Geo				
22	303	285	Geo T. Woodhand	19	M		200		Tenn				
23			Sarah	35	F				Ky				
24			Elizabeth	20	F				Ky				
25			Leonida	17	F				"				
26			Perry	13	M				Tenn				
27			Marshall	9	M				"				
28			Alexis	7	M				"				
29			John	6	M				Texas				
30			William	1	M				"				
31	304		Unoccupied										
32	305	286	Le. N. Clark	36	M	Farmer ✓	200	1000	Ala				
33			Mary	34	F				Geo				
34			Louisa	12	F				"				
35			Sarah	10	F				"				
36			Thos	8	M				"				
37			Elizabeth	7	F				"				
38			Charles	5	M				Texas				
39			Ellen	3	F				"				
40			John	1	M				"				
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>4900</u>	<u>7460</u>	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Will State
of Deser enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1890. W. L. Lister Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Willboro.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
306	287	George Henderson	21	M	✓	Farmer							
307	288	Stephen Greenwell	29	M	✓	Farmer	800	600	Ill				
		Mary	27	F	✓				Ill				
		Harriet	8	M	✓				Ill				
		Gas L.	7 1/2	M					Deser				
		William B. Bell	34	M	✓	Stock raiser		1040	Geo.				
308	289	C. D. Morris	24	M	✓				Deser			1	
		Lubina	7	F	✓				"				
309	290	Joseph T. White	30	M	✓	Farmer			Ill				
310	291	Henry Parker	37	M	✓	Trader	2000	2500	Ind				
311	292	Geo. R. D. Pickett	39	M	✓	Stock raiser	4000	8775	Deser			1	
		Andrew J.	15	M		"			Deser			1	
		George Ann	12	F					"			1	
		Deser	10	M					"			1	
		Lester	8	M					"				
		Robt S.	5	M					"				
		Lillian C.	2	F					"				
312	293	L. H. Matt	30	M	✓	Farmer		300	Ala				
		Catherine C.	25	F	✓				Deser				
		Elythia A.	2	F					Deser				
		Sarah H.	8 1/2	F					"				
313	294	Unoccupied											
314	294	Lynn Thomas	25	M	✓	City officer	350	150	Deser				
		Chas Thomas	60	M	✓	Cooper			unknown				
315		Unoccupied											
316	295	George Williams	36	M	✓	Farmer	1100	825	City of London				
		Mary A. Williams	45	F	✓				Scotland				
317	296	Levi Childers	54	M	✓	do		11950	Ill				
		John S.	30	M	✓	Trader		1500	Ala				
		Nancy	20	F	✓				"			1	
		Susan	18	F	✓				"			1	
		S. J. G.	17	M	✓				Ind			1	
		F. M.	15	M	✓				"			1	
		Sacilla	13	F	✓				"			1	
		Cecelia	11	F	✓				"				
318	297	Elizabeth Batson	27	M	✓			3480	Ala				
		Frances	4	F					Deser				
319	298	Henry Mills	35	M	✓	Farmer		2400	Lou				
		Mantha	36	F	✓				Ala				
		Susan	40	F					Deser				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 2	No. blind, 0	7650	33940	No. idiotic, 0			No. convicts, 0
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0		34,140	No. paupers, 0			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Division in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1860. A. Foster Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hill House Fort Graham

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	320 299	Joseph C. Hobins	40	M	W	Farmer		3000	Ark			
2		Elizabeth Hobins	30	F	W				Ala			
3		Elias W	9	M	W				Ark			
4		Mary A. Wackerell	6	F	W				Texas			
5	321	Unoccupied										
6	322 300	W. C. Bankhead	33	M	W	do	1440	3330	Ala			
7		Rebecca	19	F	W				do			
8		Elizabeth Croft	18	F	W				Texas			
9		Edy J. Bankhead	9	F	W				"			
10		E. M.	7	M	W				"			
11		J. H.	6	M	W				"			
12		Charles C	3	M	W				"			
13		Harriet C	4/6	F	W				"			
14		Ugia	15	F	W				Ark			
15	323 301	Andrew J. Hooper	27	M	W	Teamster		415	do			
16	324	Unoccupied										
17	325 302	John H. Yarbrough	45	M	W	Farmer	6772	2435	Ala			
18		John	19	M	W				Ala			
19		Chas J	17	M	W				Miss			
20		Nancy	15	F	W				"			
21		John P	12	M	W				"			
22		Elizabeth	9	F	W				Texas			
23		John M.	7	M	W				"			
24	326 303	Arthur Yarbrough	29	M	W	do	1152		Ala			
25		Frances	17	F	W				"			
26	327 304	David Thompson	36	M	W	do	30	110	Tenn			
27		Rosa	33	F	W				"			
28		Silas O	13	M	W				"			
29		Esther	8	F	W				Miss			
30		Fanny	2	F	W				Texas			
31	328 305	Samuel Combs	39	M	W	do	9600	4000	Ark			
32		L. C.	19	M	W				Va			
33		Ugia	21	F	W				Texas			
34		David S	19	M	W				"			
35	329 306	W. J. Payne	29	M	W	do	1200	620	Geo			
36		Nancy J	26	F	W				Texas			
37	330 307	Henry Combs	26	M	W	Stockman		3000	"			
38	331 308	H. B. Blackwell	24	M	W	"		700	Miss			
39		Sophronia Blackwell	21	F	W				Tenn			
40		Narcissa	5	F	W				Texas			
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		14392 19470		No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —

38

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Division in the County of Hill State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1860. J. Foster Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Coswell.

104

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
339	319	Thos S Barker	1	M					Texas				
343	321	Thos J Luman	30	M		Farmer		50	Texas				
		Annada	33	F					Texas				
		Leroy	11	M					Texas				
		S. J.	2										
		Laura J	12	F									
344	311	J. M. Biffle	30	M		do		50	Texas				
		Elizabeth	23	F									
		Sarah	5	F									
		Robt L	3	M									
		Jessie	1	F									
345	312	H. D. Tuggal	43	M		Blacksmith		75	Texas				
		Marion	24	F					Texas				
		Wm	17	M					Texas				
		Nancy	15	F									
		Mary	11	F					Texas				
		Henry	7	M									
		John	5	M									
		Edward	2	M									
		Robt	2 1/2	M									
346	313	Simon Belling	28	M		Farmer		2200	Texas				
		Elizabeth	25	F					Texas				
		William	9	M									
		Mary	7	F									
		Sarah C. J.	5	F									
		A. J.	2	M									
		Patterson	4 1/2	M									
347	314	J. M. Belling	21	M		do		370	Texas				
348	315	John Biffle	37	M				277					
		Nancy Biffle	34	F									
		Elizabeth S	15	F									
		Mary J	13	F									
		Harvey C	11	M					Texas				
		Emily J	8	F									
		Matilda	6	F									
		Victoria A	3	F									
		Solomon L	4 1/2	M									
349		Marietta											
340	316	M. B. Hendricks	37	M		do		5000 5000	Texas				
		Sarah	27	F					Texas				
No. white males, 31 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5000 5722									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1860. J. Foster Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Waller's Cove.

Dwelling house— the number in order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
340	316	William Brachman	4	M					Texas		1		
		W B Dargatz	24	M	✓	School Teacher ✓		935	Texas				
341	317	V. H. Cox	61	M	✓		8700	6200	Va				
342	318	gas M Cox	32	M	✓	Physician ✓	9400	10500	"				
		gas W "	10	M					Texas				
		OT J "	6	M					"				
		Begg J. "	5	"					"				
		Pauline C)	19	F	✓				Va	1			
343	319	Samuel Fletcher	27	M	✓	Farmer ✓	140	1800	Ind				
		Mary "	22	F	✓				"				
		Shed Swin	22	M	✓	Trader ✓		900	Texas				
		Gertsey "	19	F	✓				Ala				
		gas "	1	M					Texas				
344		Unoccupied											
345	321	Alexander S Cox	24	M	✓	Merchant ✓		10500	Va				
		Amphan "	20	F	✓				Sc				
346	322	Geo W Cox	39	M	✓	Physician ✓	1800	10500	Va				
		Rachel Cox	21	F	✓				"				
		Sarah "	13	"	✓				"				
		gas M "	11	M	✓				"		1		
		Alexander "	7	M	✓				"		1		
		Mary "	3	F					Texas		1		
		Begg J. "	7	M					"				
347	323	A J Swin	28	"	✓	Farmer ✓		572	Ala				
		W. C. "	26	F	✓				Texas				
		Geo W "	14	M					Texas				
		William C.	3	"					"				
348	324	gas Swin	30	"	✓	do ✓		1422	Texas				
		M. A. "	33	F	✓				Ala				
		Malcom H "	6	M					Texas		1		
		Ann S "	4	F					"				
		gas W "	2	M					"				
		Mary C "	4	F					"				
349	325	John Swin	53	M	✓	Orth. Minister	4500	13000	Texas				
		Mary "	63	F	✓				"				
		W. C. "	25	M	✓	Farmer ✓		1000	"				
		Elizabeth Morris	11	F	✓				"				
350	326	John W "	39	M	✓	do ✓		500	"				
		Elender "	29	F	✓				"				
		Robt V "	6	M	✓				"				
No. male males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 24550 25702									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

39

Dwelling house, in the order of valuation.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Division in the County of Hill State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1880. A. J. Smith Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Hillbary Cove

Dwelling-house, the order of valuation.	Family numbered in order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or other		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	350	325	Lewis Morrison	19	M	✓	Farmer		Texas		✓	
2			Richardson	16	M	✓			Ark		✓	
3			Martha J	15	F				Texas		✓	
4			Tabitha V	11	F				"		✓	
5			Sam A	4	M				"			
6			Parciple L	4	M				"			
7			Emily M	4	F				"			
8	351	326	J. J. Marmell	32	M	✓	Blacksmith	500	1100	Ark		
9			Maricpa M	31	F	✓			Ark			
10			Elizabeth	19	F	✓			Ark		✓	
11			Robt	10	M	✓			"		✓	
12			William	8	M	✓			"		✓	
13			Geo	4	M	✓			"			
14			John	11	M	✓			"			
15			Jane L	4 1/2	F				Texas			
16	352	327	Geo Billingsley	13	M	✓	Farmer	500	250	Ky		
17			Paraulia A	38	F	✓			Texas			
18			Henry Hancy	16	M	✓	do		Ark		✓	
19			Martha J	13	F				Texas			
20			Sarah S	8	F				"			
21			Nathan Billingsley	7	M				"			
22	353	328	Charles Hancy	21	M	✓	do	300	500	Ark		
23			Elizabeth	20	F	✓			Texas			
24			Mary M	1	F				Texas			
25	354	329	Levissa H Blair	19	F	✓		200	450	S. C.		
26			A. S. Blair	35	M	✓	do		Ark			
27			Amada C	21	F	✓			Texas			
28			Lucy A	23	F	✓			"			
29			Geo H	18	M	✓	do		"			
30	355	330	Mary C Barber	27	F	✓			"			
31			Susan C	11	F	✓			"		✓	
32			Thomas M	8	M	✓			"		✓	
33			George S	6	M				Texas			
34	356	331	W. M. Syron	30	M	✓	do	250	S. C.			
35			Claripa	23	F	✓			Texas			
36			Nancy S	4	F				Texas			
37			Lucinda A	2	F				"			
38			William A	4 1/2	M				"			
39	357	332	Francis Pierce	11 1/2	M	✓		8975	Texas			
40			Squilla	23	M	✓		3500	Ark			
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							1500	1625	No. idiotic, —			
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Division in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1860. John C. Ash Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hillboro Jt. Station

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1	358	333	John Hurst	45	M	✓	Farmer ✓	1500	800	Wd			
2			Nancy Hurst	45	F	✓			Ky				
3			Marion G	10	"				Texas				
4	359	334	M. P. Phelps	44	M	✓	do ✓	500	2750	Ky			
5			Martha E.	27	F	✓			Florida				
6			Susan A. W.	10	"				Texas				
7			William H.	9	M				"				
8			Lucy A.	7	F				"				
9			Michigan	6	"				"				
10			Carries	5	"				"				
11			George	3	M				"				
12			Martha	3/4	F				"				
13	360	335	John C. Rich	29	M	✓	do ✓	200	Tenn				
14			Matilda G	20	F	✓			Tenn				
15			Samy A.	3	"				Texas				
16			William	3/4	M				"				
17	361	336	John Chamber	35	M	✓	Farmer ✓	1200	Ind				
18			Martha G	24	F	✓			Ala				
19			Samy	7	F				Texas				
20			Ann	5	"				"				
21			John	3	M				"				
22			Charles	1	M				"				
23	362	337	John Johnson	20	"	✓	Blacksmith ✓	200	Ala				
24	363	338	Perry Chamber	30	"	✓	Blacksmith	500	Ind				
25			Elizabeth	23	F	✓			Tenn				
26	364	339	Levi Chamber	42	M	✓	Farmer ✓	1000	Ind				
27			Martha	38	F	✓			"				
28			Jane C.	10	"	✓			"				
29			Abraham	8	M	✓			"				
30			Sarah G	4	F	✓			"				
31			Benj.	4	M	✓			"				
32			E. B. Campbell	48	M	✓	Farmer ✓	5000	Ind				
33			Lucinda	57	F	✓			Ky				
34			Eliza	17	"	✓			"				
35			Henry	13	M	✓			"				
36			Frank	11	"	✓			"				
37			Lillor Puckett	4	F				Texas				
38			John H.	5	M	✓			Tenn				
39			John	3	M	✓			"				
40			Mary	1	F				Texas				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>7250</u> <u>21810</u>		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1860. Hester Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Fort Graham

106

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or white.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	365 340	John Lavane	28	M	✓	Farmer	250	650	unknown				
2		Sarah	23	F	✓				Germ				
3		John	3	M					Texas				
4		Mary Dinton	19	F					"				
5	366 341	William Price	30	M	✓	do	48	620	Germ				
6		Rebecca	23	F	✓				Gla				
7		Sarah A	7	F	✓				Ind				
8		Elizabeth J	50	F	✓				"				
9		John	3	M					Texas				
10		Sarah Robinson	12	F	✓				Ind				
11	367	Unoccupied											
12	368 342	R B Billingsley	41	M	✓	do	520	1400	Germ				
13		Elizabeth	38	F	✓				Germ				
14		Edney J	30	M	✓				Ind				
15		J. L. D.	18	M	✓	Stockman			"				
16		Dennisee	13	F					Texas				
17		Nancy	12	F					"				
18		America	9	F					"				
19		Amanda	4	F					"				
20		William	11	M					"				
21	369 343	J. L. Blair	27	M	✓	Stockman		500	Germ				
22		Melina	24	F	✓				Germ				
23		John C	8	M					Texas				
24	370 344	J. H. Smith	31	M	✓	Farmer	1000	5000	Germ				
25		J. H. Smith	30	F	✓				"				
26		Elizabeth	4	F					Texas				
27		Ambruse R.	2	M					"				
28		Dennisee J	4	F					"				
29	371 345	Thos J. Yates	36	M	✓	do	1000	1500	Ind				
30		Adeline	32	F	✓				"				
31		Martha J	7	F	✓				"				
32		Charles	5	M	✓				"				
33		Thos	3	M	✓				"				
34		Jeppha	1	F	✓				"				
35		Benkin	4	M	✓				"				
36		A M Arnold	27	M	✓	do		800	Germ				
37	372 346	A Pearl	28	M	✓	clerk	400	500	"				
38	373 347	John Lail	64	M	✓	Farmer		1500	Germ				
39		Nanoma	62	F	✓				Germ				
40		Matilda	20	F	✓				"				
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							2750	12470	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1880. Asst Marshal.
Post Office Hillsboro

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The names of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
344	348	L. M. Lail	27	M	✓	Teamster		800	Tex				
		Charity	25	F	✓				"				
		Malinda J	7	F					Texas				
		John	5	M					"				
		George	3	M					"				
		Leaster	3/4	M					"				
345	349	Sarah Seate	40	F	✓			945	Tex				
		John	22	M	✓	Teamster			Tex				
		Daniel	19	M	✓	"			"				
		Malinda J	16	F	✓				"				
		Mary	13	F	✓				"				
		Leas	9	M	✓				"				
346	350	Jane Pierce	38	F	✓			137	Tex				
		Monica	20	F	✓				Tex				
		Margaret	16	F	✓				"				
347	351	Thos Russell	24	M	✓	Blacksmith		1200	Texas				
		Louisa	17	F	✓				Florida				
		Malinda J	14	F					Texas				
348	352	William Snider	22	M	✓	Blacksmith		140	Tex				
		Lucy	22	F	✓				"				
349	353	J. H. Arnold	43	M	✓	Miner		240	"				
350	354	Amanda Kromer	35	F	✓			1000	"				
		C. G.	17	M	✓	Farmer			Tex				
		Charles A	15	M	✓	do			"				
		Cynthia J	13	F	✓				"				
		Mary S	11	F					Texas				
		Salina	9	F					"				
351		Unrecorded											
352	356	J. B. Wright	50	M	✓	do	✓	1000 15000	Wen				
		Rebecca	40	F	✓				Tex				
		Elizabeth J	18	F	✓				Wen				
		James H. Jr	16	M	✓	do	✓		"				
		Emily	13	F	✓				"				
		Moses A. Jr	11	M	✓				"				
353	357	A. Billingsley	52	M	✓	do	✓	500 200	Tex				
		Allen	30	F	✓				Wen				
		Elizabeth J	22	F	✓				Tex				
354	358	William Hunter	19	M	✓	do	✓		Texas				
		Francis M. Hunter	17	M	✓	do	✓		"				
		Joe	12	M					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1500 18875							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

39

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860. A Foster Ass't Marshal
 Post Office White Rock

107

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	355	358	William Howard	38	M	✓	Farmer	1250	1194	Ind			
2			Elizabeth	29	F	✓		1		Ill			
3			Francis	15	M		do			Texas			
4			Martin	14	F					"			
5			George	11	M					"			
6			Nancy	8	F					"			
7			Patience	11	"					"			
8			William	2	M					"			
9			Hiram Lee	20	M	✓	Stock raiser	400	800	Ind			
10	356	359	Alexander Green	61	M	✓	Farmer	800	200	Tenn			
11			Sarah G	35	F	✓				Ky			
12			George H	15	M	✓	do	275		do			
13			David N	14	"	✓	"			"			
14			Sarah G	13	F	✓				"			
15	357	360	Wm Hooper	25	M	✓	do	150		Ind			
16			Narcenia	22	F	✓				Ind			
17			Lewis	37	M	✓	Corn laborer	1000		Ind			
18	358	361	L C Hollinger	37	"	✓	Farmer	1000	2000	Tenn			
19			Lucy L	30	F	✓				"			
20			Betty A	8	"	✓				"			
21			Sally G	5	"					Texas			
22			Edwin A	1	M					"			
23	359	362	Jordan Helman	44	"	✓	do			Ind			
24	360	363	R C Thurman	40	M	✓	do	3500	3000	"			
25			Elizabeth G	22	F	✓				Ky			
26			Elizabeth G	44	"	✓				Ind			
27			W H Coasey	22	M	✓	do	200		"			
28	361	364	David W Cook	61	"	✓	do	1200	9350	Ind			
29			Hellen	33	F	✓				Ky			
30			N J Stockman	12	"	✓				Ind			
31	362	365	Geo H Daniel	24	M	✓	do	250		Ind			
32			Mary	26	F	✓				"			
33			J. G.	5	"	✓				Ind			
34			Sarah A	2	"	✓				"			
35			Mary M	7 1/2	"					Texas			
36	363	366	John D Roberts	34	M	✓	Blacksmith	500	2500	Tenn			
37			Mary	35	F	✓				"			
38			Stephen	11	M	✓				"			
39			Nancy A	9	F	✓				"			
40			John	5	M					Texas			
No. white males, 20							23180		37251		No. idiots, —		
No. white females, 20											No. paupers, —		
No. colored males, —											No. convicts, —		
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in this Division in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860. A Foster Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hill Country White Rock

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black, or colored	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	393	366	Nathaniel Robertson	8	M				Tenn				
2			Benny A "	3	M				Texas				
3			Joseph "	4	"				"				
4	394	367	James B Shaw	25	M		Farmer	1000	500	Tenn			
5			W "	24	M				"				
6			Julia "	4	"				Texas				
7			Mary "	2	"				"				
8			Anna "	1	"				"				
9	395	368	Abraham B. Nelson	40	M		do	5000	Tenn				
10			Tabitha "	37	F				"				
11			Virginia "	17	"				"				
12			Thos "	15	M		do		"				
13			Sarah "	12	F				"				
14			Ann "	10	"				"				
15			William "	9	M				"				
16			Thomas "	8	M				"				
17			Alfens "	6	M				Texas				
18			Joe "	2	"				"				
19	394		Unoccupied										
20	397	369	Hugh Radman	42	M		do	1800	1500	Ky			
21			L. J. Radman	39	M				"				
22			Thos "	16	M		do		Ind				
23			Sarah S "	15	F				"				
24			Hugh S "	10	M				Somay				
25			Oliver "	8	M				"				
26			Mary E Harris	7	F				"				
27	398	370	W. C. McCanther	22	M		Trader	1000	500	W. C.			
28	399	371	D. C. Waller	24	M		Farmer	2000	500	W. C.			
29			Harry "	24	M				Ky				
30			Joseph C "	2	M				Texas				
31			James C "	4	M				"				
32			John P. Bradley	30	M		Stock raiser	150	Tenn				
33	400	372	Allen Griffin	35	M		Carpenter	60	500	W. C.			
34			E. Edmondson	19	M		Farmer	200	S. C.				
35	401	373	N. N. Paine	23	M		do	275	Ill				
36			M. S. "	22	M				Somay				
37	402	374	M. J. Wright	34	M		do	550	360	Tenn			
38			Martha C. "	35	F				"				
39			Sarilda "	16	"				"				
40			Washington "	15	M		do		"				
No. white males, 27			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		9412		16988	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. idiots, —		No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1880. Post Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hillsboro 108

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	102 374	Mary Wright	19	F	✓				Tenn		1		
2		Sarah	10	F	✓				"		1		
3		William	8	M	✓				"		1		
4		Joseph	5	M	✓				"				
5	103 375	Abraham Haskin	60	M	✓	Farmer		140	Ill				
6	104 376	Jas M. Capaday	40	M	✓	Stock-raiser		1100	Ill				
7		Martha	40	F	✓				Ill				
8		John	16	M	✓				Ill		1		
9		Jas P	19	M	✓				"		1		
10		E. A.	10	F	✓				"		1		
11		Martha M	8	F	✓				"		1		
12		Jemima	5	F					Texas				
13		David	3	M					"				
14	105 377	Calvin McKnight	33	M	✓	Farmer	600	370	Tenn				
15		Isabella	34	F	✓				"				
16		Emma V	14	F	✓				Ind				
17		Wilberfish	12	M	✓				"				
18		Josephine	4	F					Texas				
19		Fleming	4	M					"				
20		Madora	1	F					"				
21	106	Unoccupied											
22	107 378	Layrus Spence	28	M	✓	do	400	400	Ill				
23		Mary	21	F	✓				Ind				
24	108 379	William Onst	33	M	✓	do	420	1320	"				
25	109 380	William B. Scott	33	M	✓	do	2400	3000	Tenn				
26		Margaret	32	F	✓				Ala				
27		Mary	9	F					Texas		1		
28		Jewell	6	M					"		1		
29		Sarah	5	F					"		1		
30		Samuel	14	M					"				
31	110 381	Timothy George	34	M	✓	do	1100	2580	Ind				
32		Samuel	30	M	✓				Ind				
33		William V	9	M					Texas		1		
34		William S	7	M					"				
35		Madison G	5	M					"				
36		Myatt S	3	M					"		1		
37		Samuel V	1	M					"				
38	111 382	Peter J Harris	32	M	✓	Farmer & stock-raiser	1000	2000	Tenn				
39		Alenabee	22	F					Texas				
40		Susan C	5	F					"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		6860 10400		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hall State
of Gees enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860. J. Foster Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hillsborough.

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	411	382	Mary Harris	4	F				Desa				
2			Robt	2	M				"				
3	412	383	George W Bradman	26	M	✓	Farmer	300	Va				
4			Mariab	20	F	✓			Mo				
5			Sarah C.	3	F	✓			"				
6			John A	46	M				Desa				
7	413	384	William A Graham	52	M	✓	do	2100	6000	D C			
8			Sarah	34	F	✓			"				
9			Sarah J	22	F	✓			Den				
10			Gas W	19	M	✓	do		"				
11			George H	17	M	✓			"				
12			Margaret C	14	F	✓			"				
13	414	385	W. M. Graham	29	M	✓	do		1100	D C			
14			J. C.	27	M	✓			Den				
15			W. P. A	2	M				V. Desa				
16	415	386	W. G. Graham	27	M	✓	do		1200	D C			
17			M. C.	22	F	✓			Den				
18	416	387	David Bradman	56	M	✓	do	1000	1000	Va			
19			Agnes	59	F	✓			"				
20			J. C.	32	M	✓	do		Mo				
21			Mentha	17	F	✓			"				
22	417	388	John M Parks	48	M	✓	do		1000	Va			
23			Elizabeth	30	F	✓			"				
24			Thos C	18	M	✓	do		"				
25			Lewis J	16	M	✓	do		"				
26			Georgina	13	F	✓			"				
27			John W	11	M	✓			Mo				
28			Daniel	6	M	✓			"				
29			Lafayette	4	M	✓			"				
30			Calvin	3	M	✓			"				
31			Elizabeth	1	F				Desa				
32	418	389	Patience Howard	44	F	✓		325	Ark				
33			Margaret J Steel	17	F	✓			Ark				
34	419	390	Samuel M Laughlin	27	M	✓	do		450	Ala			
35	420	391	H. G. Stembury	51	M	✓	do	1450	1500	Den			
36			Salina	51	F	✓			"				
37			Mary B.	19	F	✓			Ark				
38	421	392	Upton Martin	27	M	✓	do	250	300	Ky			
39	422	393	William H Porter	30	M	✓	do		890	Ala			
40			Emilia	23	F	✓			Ark				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 5730 14665							No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Subdivision in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29 day of July 1880. A. Foster Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hillborough

109

Dwelling-house, the number of the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	422 393	Sarah S. Foster	4	F					Texas			
2		Benny R. "	3	M					"			
3		Mary C. "	7/10	F					"			
4	423 394	John H. Stembrey	30	M		Farmer		1000	Tenn			
5		Louise "	30	F					"			
6		Selenia J. "	10	F					Texas			
7		William C. "	7	M					"			
8		Mary A. "	11	F					"			
9	424 395	Mr. Stempis	22	M		do		500	Geo			
10		Belie "	20	F					Texas			
11		Henry Stembrey	1	M					"			
12	425 396	N. C. Bennett	25	M					Ala			
13		S. J. "	17	M					"			
14	426 397	John Chapman	42	M		do	3200	1800	Tenn			
15		Francis Chapman	30	M					Ala			
16		Jas C. "	11	M					"			
17		William W. "	8	M					"			
18		Alabama "	6	F					Texas			
19		Harvey A. "	4	M					"			
20	427	Unoccupied										
21	428 398	Nelly Weatherly	42	F			2500	1925	Tenn			
22		John J. "	24	M		Farmer		900	Ark			
23		Jas "	21	M		do			do			
24		Harriet "	18	F		Blacksmith			do			
25		Richard "	15	M		do			do			
26		Polly "	11	F					Ind			
27		Harriet "	10	F					do			
28	429 400	Agnes Trasier	48	F			2000	1000	Tenn			
29		Jas "	21	M		Farmer			Ark			
30		Robt. "	18	M		do			do			
31		Philip "	14	M		do			do			
32		Mary "	12	F					Texas			
33		Richard "	10	M					"			
34		John "	14	M					"			
35		Jane "	8	F					"			
36	430 401	Mary A. White	48	F				500	Tenn			
37		George "	8	M					Texas			
38		Nelly Trasier	6	F					"			
39	431 402	Franklin White	23	M		do	250	500	Ind			
40		Oliver Abel	23	M		do			Texas			
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7950 8525									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,			
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,												

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Division in the County of Hill State
of Calas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1860. A. J. Smith Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hillsborough

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		E. Abel	19	M					Texas				
		S. G. C.	17	M		Farmer	✓		"				
		Joseph	15	M		do	✓		"				
		J. H.	12	M					"				
		J. H.	12	M					"				
		M. C.	8	F					"				
		Margaret	5	F					"				
442		William Hartman	44	M		do	✓	100 700	Ky				
		Louisa	38	F			✓		"				
		Amos	26	M		do	✓		Ohio				
		Lorenzo	19	M		do	✓		"				
		Kilby	17	M		do	✓		"				
		Ellen	18	F					"				
443		Michael Sumner	35	M		do	✓	1500 1100	S. C.				
		Phoebe	58	F					"				
		Moses	21	M		Blacksmith			Ill				
		William H.	19	M		Farmer	✓		do				
		Mary M. Stearns	12	F					do				
		John Bingham	30	M		do	✓		Ill				
		Elinor A.	24	F					Ohio				
		William	8	M					Ill				
		Lama B.	2	F					"				
444		William A. Baker	44	M		Stockman	✓	1500 3925	S. C.				
		Elizabeth	25	F					Penn				
		John B.	15	M		do	✓		Fla				
		Duncan B.	19	M					Miss				
		Sarah C.	34	F					Texas				
		Alonzo C.	7	M					"				
		Salustiana	18	F					"				
445		M. R. Moad	33	M		School Teacher		1800 1100	Fla				
		Rachael	20	F					"				
		J. H.	3	M					Texas				
		A. J.	44	M					do				
446		Thos B. Elliott	39	M		Farmer	✓	1400 1450	S. C.				
		Bartha	33	F					Geo				
		Newton	13	M					Fla				
		Adolphus	7	M					"				
447		John C. Smith	26	M		do	✓	1100 400	Miss				
448		S. & Kelly	33	M		Carpenter	✓	200 200	Ill				
		Mary	22	F					do				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1360 16875									No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Subdivision in the County of Hill State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1860. A. Foster Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Hillsboro.

110

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Tompson Kelly	6	M	✓				Ill				
2		Miriam	3	"	✓				do				
3		William	4 1/2	"					Texas				
4		Franklin Sawyer	28	"	✓	Farmer ✓		500	Ohio				
5		Unoccupied											
6	440	4409	40	M	✓	Physician ✓	1500	6077	Ohio				
7	441		33	M	✓				do				
8		Jas. S.	9 1/2	M					Texas				
9	441	4410	33	"	✓	Farmer ✓	2000	2000	Tenn				
10		Elizabeth Hickey	24	F	✓				Ala				
11		Benj	9	M					Texas				
12		Mary C.	7	F					"				
13		Claborn W.	5	M					"				
14		Romulus	1	"					"				
15	442	4411	49	F	✓			2000	6400	I C			
16		Carroll	22	M	✓	Farmer ✓			Tenn				
17		Jackson	20	"	✓	do ✓			do				
18		Dickson	18	"	✓	do ✓			do				
19		Christopher C.	17	"	✓	do ✓			do				
20		Marta	14	F	✓				Ind				
21		Emily	8	"	✓				do				
22		Chas J.	7	M	✓				do				
23		Angelbelly	6	F	✓				Texas				
24	443	4412	23	M	✓	Blacksmith ✓	200	1500	Tenn				
25		Rose A	17	F	✓				Ark				
26		Henry C	8	M					Texas				
27		Ellen	1	F					"				
28	444	4413	65	M	✓	Farmer ✓	4500	2000	Ill				
29		Sarah	53	F	✓				I C				
30		Levin	21	M	✓	do ✓			Ill				
31		Andrew J.	17	"	✓	do ✓			do				
32		John D.	15	"	✓	do ✓			Ark				
33		Stinson	13	F					Texas				
34	445	4414	30	M	✓	do ✓	2225	2184	Ill				
35		Mary C	25	F	✓				Ind				
36		Sarah A	8	"					Texas				
37		William H. H.	5	M					"				
38		R. H.	2	"					"				
39		Frank L.	4 1/2	"					"				
40		Joseph Hoxe	14	M					"				
No. white males, 26			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Exclusive of Hillsboro in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1880. A. Foster Asst Marshal
Post Office Hillsboro Fort Worth

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
119	359	A. E. Martin	38	M	✓	Farmer	3000	5215	Tenn				
		Julia E. Martin	25	F	✓				N.C.				
		Mary	4	F	✓				do				
		Lavina	3	F					Texas				
		John D.	1	M					do				
120	360	Mary E. Johnson	50	F	✓		2500	3300	N.C.				
121	361	Isaac Benge	21	M	✓	Farmer		400	Tenn				
		Jane Benge	23	F	✓				Mo.				
		John	4	M					Texas				
		Ann	1	F					do				
122		Unoccupied											
123	362	Elizabeth Koneg	43	F	✓		500	2200	Louisiana				
		Edward E.	14	M					Texas		1		
		Mary E.	13	F					do		1		
		Sarah E.	10	F					do		1		
		Manuel M.	8	F					do		1		
		Betty A.	4	F					do				
124	363	Hiram Brown	35	M	✓	Farmer	900	1230	Mo.				
		Nanna Brown	29	F	✓				Ark				
		Gas W.	8	M					Texas			1	
		Manerva G.	5	F					do				
		George E.	3	M					do				
		Albert E.	1/2	M					do				
125	364	R. E. Kimball	52	M	✓	Blacksmith	210	3549	N.C.				
		W. E. Kimball	40	F	✓				Ala				
		Edward B.	41	M					Texas			1	
		George W.	9	M					do			1	
		Matilda E.	8	F					do			1	
		Josephine	6	F					do				
		William F.	1	M					do				
126	365	Thomas McBride	31	M	✓	Bricky keep	60	630	Ala				
		Mary McBride	28	F	✓				do				
		William T.	10	M	✓				Wyo			1	
		Newton J.	6	M	✓				Ark			1	
		John R.	3	M					Texas				
		Mary J.	2	F					do				
127	366	John McBride	48	M	✓	Farmer			S.C.				
128	367	James Hillman	33	M	✓	Tracer	300	1684	Tenn				
		Sarah M. Hillman	32	F	✓				do				
No. white males, 41 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6930 18172									No. idiotic,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in County of Hillboro in the County of Hill State
of Ill enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1860. J. Foster Asst Marshal
Post Office Hillboro

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jackson M. Craig	6	M					Texas				
		Mary C.	4	F					do				
429	368	Henry Cook	33	M	✓	Farmer ✓		500	Tenn				
		Martha C. J. Cook	35	F	✓				do				
		John W. W.	4	M	✓				do				
430	369	Andrew Rich Patterson	67	M	✓	Farmer ✓		1000	S. C.				
		Louisa Rich Patterson	45	F	✓				do				
		John T.	30	M	✓	do ✓			do				
		James	28	M	✓	do ✓			do				
		William	26	M	✓	do ✓			do				
		Margaret	22	F	✓				Miss				
		Louisa	19	F	✓				do				
		Robert	11	M	✓				do				
		George	7	M	✓				do				
431	370	Riley Brooks	30	M	✓	Farmer ✓		400	Indiana				
		Mary Brooks	28	F	✓				Tenn				
		James	12	M	✓				do				
		Thomas	10	M	✓				do				
		John	8	M	✓				do				
		Jane C.	6	F	✓				do				
		Mary	4	F	✓				do				
		Polly	2	F	✓				do				
		Wiley Cook	22	M	✓	Farmer ✓		100	do				
432	371	E. Spencer	57	M	✓	do	1000	1500	Penn				
		Catherine Spencer	34	F	✓				do				
		Emaline M.	11	F					Texas				
433	372	Thomas Armstrong	29	M	✓	Stockman ✓		1050	Mo				
		Phonetta Armstrong	25	F	✓				do				
		Plumer	4	F	✓				do				
		Marietta	5	F					Texas				
		Alexis F.	2	F					do				
434	373	Joseph His	58	M	✓	Farmer ✓	5000	7300	Ill				
		Emima His	54	F	✓				do				
		James F.	23	M	✓	do ✓		344	Tenn				
		Richard W.	17	M	✓	do ✓			Miss				
		Samuela	14	F	✓				do				
		Frederick A.	14	F	✓				do				
		Norman B. B.	21	M	✓	do ✓			do				
		J. P. Sparks	22	M	✓	Clerk		500	Ala				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 15828 12294									No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

59

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Exclusive of Hillsboro in the County of Hills State
of Duss enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1880. A. Foster Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hillsboro Greenwalds Mills 112

Dwelling-house numbered in order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	135	374	S. C. Eyer	52	M	✓	Farmer	12205	6130	Geo			
2			Sarah A. Eyer	48	F	✓			Ala.				
3			Jas. W.	22	M	✓	Student at school	1000	Geo		1		
4			L. M.	20	M	✓	do		do		1		
5			Nancy	19	F	✓			do		1		
6			John	14	M	✓			do		1		
7			Estimery	13	F	✓			do		1		
8			Leash	10	M	✓			do		1		
9			Josephine	7	F	✓			do		1		
10	136		Unoccupied										
11	137	375	J. M. Brisham	39	M	✓	Blacksmith	500	1000	Geo			
12			Elizabeth Brisham	27	F	✓			Ala.				
13			Mary	8	F	✓			Miss				
14			Ann	7	F	✓			do				
15			Josephas	4	M	✓			do				
16			Jas	1	M	✓			do				
17			Emily Brisham	16	F	✓			Miss		1		
18			Brother	12	F	✓			do		1		
19	138	376	J. M. Swanks	23	M	✓	Clerk	300	Miss				
20	139	377	William Jones	24	M	✓	Blacksmith	1050	N. Y.				
21			Elizabeth Jones	22	F	✓			Ill				
22			Emma L.	1	F	✓			do				
23			Abraham Sheppard	34	M	✓	Teamster	400	Va.				
24			Martha Sheppard	31	F	✓			Pa.				
25			Charles	2	M	✓			Ill				
26			Louisa	1	F	✓			Texas				
27			M. & Brookout	30	M	✓	Mechanics	700	Geo				
28			H. Smith	21	M	✓	do	400	Mass				
29			S. S. Totten	22	M	✓	Drillwright	3500	Ill				
30	140	378	James H. Eyer	39	M	✓	Stockman	3708	20,164	Pa.			
31			Amanda Eyer	38	F	✓			Geo				
32			Harriet	19	F	✓			do		1		
33			M. S.	8	M	✓			Texas		1		
34			Jas. L.	4	M	✓			do				
35	141	379	Nancy M. Bullen	44	F	✓		11000	18,667	Va.			
36			Frank	35	M	✓	Student at school		Geo				
37			William	20	M	✓	Stockman		do				
38			Eugene	17	M	✓	do		do				
39			Victoria	15	F	✓			Miss		1		
40													
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 35493 52108									No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in township of Hillsboro in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1880. A. Foster Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hillsboro Greenwalds Mills

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah V. McMillan	19	F	✓				Miss		✓		
		Lucasa	11	F	✓				do		✓		
		Edwin H.	7	M					Texas		✓		
		Chaley M.	4	M					do				
442	380	Jas. Pivum	29	M	✓	Merchant		200	Tenn				
443	381	T. P. Pivum	24	M	✓	do	1000	3500	do				
444	382	T. J. Wamack	28	M	✓	Physician		2000	Miss				
445	383	Jos. Calahan	58	M	✓	Carpenter	450	800	Geo				
		James Calahan	43	F	✓				unknown		✓		
		J. A.	17	M	✓	Wagon maker			Geo				
446	384	Casper W. Brice	45	M	✓	Farmer		16524	Tenn				
		Mary W. Brice	44	F	✓				Ala				
		John W.	19	M	✓	do			do		✓		
		Mary	15	F	✓				do		✓		
		Sarah	10	F	✓				Miss		✓		
		Ann	7	F	✓				do		✓		
		Lisa	4	F	✓				do				
		Leaper	1	M	✓				do				
		Wm. J.	21	F	✓				Ala		✓		
447	385	John T. Lumb	52	M	✓	Merchant	5000	16275	Pa				
		Martha Lumb	44	F	✓				Tenn				
		John T.	18	M	✓	Farmer			Texas		✓		
		Charles W.	16	M	✓	do			do		✓		
		Betty D.	12	F	✓				do		✓		
		Robert A.	8	M	✓				do		✓		
		Martha	6	F	✓				do				
		Sarah	4	F	✓				do				
		John H. B.	4	M	✓				do				
448	386	L. B. George	28	M	✓	Farmer		347	Ala				
		Marion George	24	F	✓				Tenn				
		Daniel J.	4	M	✓				Ala				
		Henry J.	4	M	✓				do				
		Cynthia A.	4	F	✓				Texas				
449	387	Mrs. Tompkins	33	M	✓	Blacksmith		764	Ala				
		Rosa B. Tompkins	28	F	✓				unknown				
		Edwin A.	8	M	✓				Tenn		✓		
		Susan C.	6	F	✓				do				
		Jos. D.	5	M	✓				do				
		Henry D.	3	M	✓				Texas				
		A. J. Tompkins	30	M	✓	do		250	Ala				
No. white males, 29			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			6650 30725	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. idiots, _____	
												No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Exclusive of Hillsboro in the County of Hill State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1880. A. Foster Asst Marshal
 Post Office Hillsboro 113

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		W. J. Watts	21	M	✓	Farmer		1400	SC				
		John Williams	24	M	✓	Blacksmith		625	SC				
450	388	P. Donaldson	72	M	✓	Merchant	500	4000	Va.				
451	389	John Jackson	67	M	✓	Farmer	450	1400	SC				
		Mary Jackson	72	F	✓				SC				
452	390	Jas J. Sathings	42	M	✓	Farmer	2490	32925	SC				
		Martha W. Sathings	40	F	✓				do				
		Jas	17	M	✓	do			do			✓	
		William C	15	M	✓	do			do			✓	
		Benjamin C	13	M	✓				do			✓	
		George W	11	M	✓				Miss			✓	
		David A	9	M	✓				do			✓	
		M W	7	F					Texas			✓	
		Charlotte A	5	F					do			✓	
		Cornelius C	3	F					do				
		Irwin M	1	M					do				
		(Mary J)	21	F	✓				SC		✓		
		W. J. Watts	23	M	✓	house maker			SC				
		William Stone	24	M	✓	Domestic			Geo				
453	391	Jas M Jackson	29	M	✓	Brickmason			Ala				
454	392	John B. Miller	41	M	✓	Blacksmith		800	Geo				
		Elizabeth Miller	38	F	✓				do				
		William M	18	M	✓	Farmer			do			✓	
		Calvin L	16	M	✓	do			do			✓	
		Agnes A	14	F	✓	do			do				
		Rebecca J	12	F	✓				do				
		Mary	10	F	✓				do				
		Aminah	8	F	✓				do				
		Andrew	4	M	✓				do				
		Newton	4	M	✓				do				
		Martha	2	F	✓				do				
		Jas. S.	3	M					Texas				
		(John)	20	M	✓	Blacksmith		150	Tenn		✓		
455	393	Jas Walker	28	M	✓	Farmer		150	do				
		Sarah C. Walker	23	F	✓				Geo				
		Ella	2	F	✓				do				
		Mary E	4	F	✓				Texas				
456	394	John Miller	22	M	✓	Blacksmith		670	Geo				
		Leticia Miller	20	F	✓				do				
		Reuben Hae	22	M	✓	Farmer			unknown				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. pauper,	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,				
						27890			40170			No. convicts,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Exclusive of Hillsboro in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1880. J. Foster Asst Marshal
Post Office Hillsboro

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	457 395	John Prosen	73	M	✓	Farmer ✓		250	Ky				
2	458 396	John G. Hamall	31	M	✓	do ✓		2500	Mo				
3		Isena Hamall	29	F	✓				Miss				
4		George	8	M	✓				do		✓		
5		William	7	M	✓				do		✓		
6		Pleasant	5	M	✓				do				
7		Geo	3	M	✓				do				
8		Frances	1	F	✓				do				
9	459 397	J. T. Lawrence	47	M	✓	gunsmith ✓	3378	5200	Tenn				
10		Ann B. Lawrence	44	F	✓				do				
11		O. J.	21	M	✓	school teacher ✓			do				
12		G. M.	20	M	✓	Farmer ✓			do		✓		
13		Mary	18	F	✓				do		✓		
14		Margaret	16	F	✓				do		✓		
15		Ann Mary	14	F	✓				do		✓		
16		William	12	M	✓				do		✓		
17		Betty	6	F	✓				do				
18		M. M. Downing	24	F	✓				do				
19		J. Campbell	30	M	✓	Farmer ✓		344	Ark				
20	459 397	William Bentley	35	M	✓	Baptist Minister ✓	1250	3115	Tenn				
21		Mary Bentley	35	F	✓				Ky				
22		Marionna	23	F	✓				do				
23		Sarah	20	F	✓				do				
24		Wesley	18	M	✓	Farmer ✓			do				
25		Alvan	15	M	✓	do ✓			do				
26		Mary	14	F	✓				Tenn				
27	460 398	Geo. H. Hayes	34	M	✓	Farmer ✓		6000	Miss				
28		Susan Hayes	33	F	✓				do				
29		William A.	14	M	✓				do		✓		
30		Geo. J.	11	M	✓				Lou		✓		
31		Margaret M.	8	F	✓				Texas		✓		
32		Christian A.	4	F	✓				do		✓		
33		Geo. J.	2	M	✓				do				
34	461	Unoccupied											
35	462 399	L. M. Smith	38	F	✓			400	Miss				
36		F. M.	19	M	✓	Farmer ✓			do				
37		Marion M.	17	M	✓	do ✓			do				
38		Geo. J.	13	M	✓				Lou				
39		William Stone	27	M	✓	Domestic ✓		1000	Tenn				
40		Anna Dwyer	18	F	✓	Domestic ✓			Missouri				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							4658	12606	No. idiotic, ✓	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

39

24

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Acquaintance of Hillsboro in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1880. A. L. Foster Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hillsboro

114

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	400	Joseph Buntion	46	M	✓	Farmer		704	Geo				
2		Elizabeth Buntion	39	F	✓				W.C.				
3		Sarah J.	18	F	✓				Ala				
4		Mary E.	15	F	✓				do				
5		William T.	13	M	✓				do				
6		Joseph A.	9	M	✓				Miss				
7		Benjamin L.	4	M					Texas				
8		Sidney J.	2	M					do				
9		Charles N.	2	M					do				
10		Unoccupied											
11	401	N. C. Hodge	47	M	✓	Farmer	2800	4480	Tenn				
12		Freida Hodge	46	F	✓				Ky				
13		Claborn J.	27	M		Farmer		355	Texas				
14		Benjamin F.	21	M		do		195	do				
15		Thos M.	19	M		do			do				
16		N. S.	17	M		do			do				
17		Geo. A.	15	M		do			do				
18		Isaac N.	13	M					do				
19		William J.	13	M					do				
20		Jonathan	9	M					do				
21		Lewis L.	3	M					do				
22		Unoccupied											
23	402	Claborn Lindsey	40	M	✓	Farmer	2800	2170	Tenn				
24		Candice Lindsey	32	F	✓				Miss				
25		Milton	7	M					Texas				
26	403	Benj. B. Lightfoot	27	M	✓	Farmer	800	800	Geo				
27		Patience Lightfoot	28	F	✓				do				
28		Benj. C.	8	M	✓				do				
29		Sarah E.	6	F	✓				do				
30		Martha A. M.	3	F					Texas				
31		Thos W.	1	M					do				
32	404	J. J. Fife	54	M	✓	Farmer	5000	10000	S.C.				
33		Sarah A. Fife	50	F	✓				do				
34		Francis M.	25	M	✓	Farmer		1500	Geo				
35		Geo W.	23	M	✓	do		500	do				
36		Thos J.	19	M		do			Texas				
37		Mary J.	17	F					do				
38		Geo D.	11	M					do				
39		Thos W. W.	14	M	✓				Ala				
40													
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 11400 20500									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Exclusive of Hillsboro* **in the County of** *Hill* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *20* **day of** *July* **1880.** *A. Luster* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office *Hillsboro*

Dwelling-house— number in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Artes D Moore	12	M	✓				Ala		✓		
		Miss Anna C Moore	4	F					Texas		✓		
		William C Moore	20	M	✓	Farmen ✓			Ala		✓		
470	405	Henry Lyons	45	M	✓	do ✓	1250	500	Tenn				
		Wm M Lyons	34	M	✓				do				
		Sarah	15	F	✓				do				
		Mary	13	F	✓				do				
		Samuel	11	M	✓				do		✓		
		Catherine	9	F	✓				do				
		J H	6	M	✓				do		✓		
		Joseph A	2	F	✓				do				
		S R Cook	34	M	✓	School teacher ✓		2030	Geo				
		William A	10	M	✓				do				
		Amelia A	8	F	✓				Ala				
		Julison	1	M	✓				do				
471	406	William S Brutchey	21	M	✓	Farmen ✓	7122	4324	Tenn				
		Mary J Brutchey	13	F	✓				do				
		Edie	3	F					Texas				
		Benny	1	M					do				
		William S Brutchey	10	M	✓	Landlord ✓			Tenn				
		Joel S Brutchey	53	M	✓	Farmen ✓		150	do				
		A J	16	M	✓	Student or scholar ✓		348	do				
		Prize R	18	F	✓				do				
472	407	Lewis Hutchison	33	M	✓	Farmen ✓	1680	14700	Mo				
		Laura Hutchison	27	F	✓				do				
		Edward	4	M	✓				do				
		Joe	2	M	✓				do				
473	408	Benny C Cornum	24	M	✓	Farmen ✓	1500	1000	do				
474	409	J M Cornum	35	M	✓	do		574	Sc				
		Emily Cornum	28	F	✓				do				
		Mary H	2	F					Texas				
		Joshua W	7	M					do				
475	410	Joe M Wright	50	M	✓	Farmen ✓	800	1500	Sc				
		Lige A Wright	40	F	✓				Ala				
		Nancy A	21	F	✓				Miss				
		Wrenia	13	M	✓				do				
		Sarah J	11	F	✓				do				
		Robt	9	M	✓				do				
		Wm	8	M					Texas				
		William	4	M									
No. white males, 24							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	11082	11354	No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 16							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. pauper,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Exclusive of Hillsboro in the County of Hill State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1880. A. L. Smith Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Hillsboro

115

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	441	R. A. Ferguson	32	M	✓	Stockman	5000	14000	Tex			
2		L. J. Huffman	24	M	✓	do		9250	do			
3	442	Henry W. Ward	51	M	✓	Farmer	7000	9000	Geo			
4		Mary A. Ward	39	F	✓				Tenn			
5		Ben	17	M		do			Texas			
6		Anna B.	20	F					do			
7		Ham	14	M					do			
8		Henry S.	8	M					do			
9		Warren	1	M					do			
10	443	John A. Patterson	30	M	✓	do	6400	800	Scotland			
11	444	Mary Brown	50	F	✓		1000	1600	Tenn			
12	445	Alfred Anthony	37	M	✓	do		1125	do			
13		Elizabeth Anthony	25	F	✓				do			
14		Sarah C.	13	F	✓				do			
15		Nancy J.	12	F	✓				do			
16		Henry	8	F	✓				do			
17		George	6	M	✓				do			
18		John	4	M	✓				do			
19		Margaret C.	1	F	✓				Ala			
20		Elizabeth	22	F	✓	unknown		1125	Tenn			
21		John Carroll	25	M	✓	Teamster		125	do			
22	446	Unoccupied										
23	447	J. B. Stephens	35	M	✓	Farmer	2000	2000	Mo			
24		Laram Stephens	24	F	✓				Miss			
25		John	8	M					Texas			
26		Gas B. S.	12	M					do			
27		Carroll Ford	30	M	✓	Teamster			unknown			
28		John Wallis	30	M	✓	do			Ark			
29		Wiley Shackelford	17	M	✓	do			do			
30		Cynthia C. Richmond	28	F	✓				Mo			
31	448	Gas O. Ratcliff	40	M	✓	Physician	1500	500	Tex			
32		Mary C. Ratcliff	31	F	✓				do			
33		Dora	12	M	✓				Geo			
34		William	10	M	✓				do			
35		Letitia	8	F	✓				do			
36		Edgar	3	M					Texas			
37		William C. Woods	20	M	✓	Farmer		150	Ala			
38		Geo. Shackelford	30	M	✓	Stockman		500	unknown			
39		C. Crossman	25	M	✓	Farmer			Miss			
40		Joseph Woods	14	M	✓				Ala			
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, <u>1</u> No. blind, _____							14740	34105	No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Exclusive of Hillsboro in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of July 1880. A. Foster Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hillsboro White Rock

Dwelling-house—No. numbered in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
484	118		Geo Wood	60	M	✓	Farmer	4436	4464	Scotland				
			Isabella Wood	53	F	✓				do				
			John	18	M	✓	do			do				
			Isabella	23	F	✓				do				
			Genett	14	F	✓				do		1		
			Alfred Park	17	M	✓	do			do				
485	119		Eliza Roberts	23	M	✓	Stock raising	6662	6670	Miss				
			Anon	17	M	✓	do			do				
			Rigah Case	52	M	✓	Farmer		520	N C				
			Cynthia Case	20	F	✓				do				
			Eli Case	20	M	✓	do			do				
			William M	16	M	✓	do			do				
			John T	11	M	✓				do				
			Mary C	10	F	✓				do		1		
487	121		Isaac Harris	54	M	✓	do	1080	1600	Tenn				
			Richard	23	M	✓	do			do				
			Henry	21	M	✓	do			do				
			Charles	18	M	✓	do			do				
			Susan H	11	F	✓				do				
			J. H.	9	M	✓				do				
488	122		W. B. Mumfry	48	M	✓	do	1200	6110	S C				
			Louisa Mumfry	13	F	✓				do				
			H. H.	22	M	✓	do			do				
			Jas. M	20	M	✓	do			do				
			C. C.	17	F	✓				Texas			1	
			O. B.	15	M	✓	do			do			1	
			W. F.	13	M	✓				do			1	
			N. A.	10	F	✓				do			1	
			O. F.	7	F	✓				do			1	
			Chapman W	2	M	✓				do				
489	123		Jas M Sanford	19	M	✓	Reptist Minister	2590	1905	Tenn				
			Mary J Sanford	22	F	✓				do				
			Uza A	21	F	✓				Texas				
			George W	9	M	✓				do				
			Musilla C	7	F	✓				do				
			Emily J	1	F	✓				do				
			Benjamin Mumfry	4	M	✓				do				
			William Dickson	24	M	✓	Stock raising		2000	N Y				
			John Anstet	23	M	✓	Farmer		300	do				
			Jane Dickson	16	F	✓				Texas				
							No. white males, 25	No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 6	No. blind, 0				
							No. white females, 15	No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0				
							9584 23027				No. idiotic, 0			
											No. paupers, 0			
											No. convicts, 0			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Exclusive of Hillsboro in the County of Hill State

of Pisas enumerated by me, on the 29 day of July 1860.

Post Office Hillboro

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		3	4	5		6	7						8
490	423	B. P. Sanford	34	M	✓	Farmer ✓	600	400	Tenn					1
		Eliza A. Sanford	23	F	✓				Ill					2
		Charles F.	9	B					Texas					3
		John W.	1	B					do					4
		Gas. F.	1 1/2	M					do					5
491	424	Franklin Wright	27	M	✓	do ✓		1600	Ind					6
		Margaret Wright	23	F	✓				Tenn					7
		Clemence	7 1/2	B					Texas					8
492	425	Eliza Mackey	34	M	✓	do ✓	7885	17053	Tenn					9
		Mariah Mackey	34	F	✓				Ind					10
		Eliza	11	M					Texas					11
		Mary	9	F					do					12
		Gas	5	B					do					13
		Ben	2	M					do					14
		Mahala	11 1/2	F					do					15
493	426	Wm. J. Freeman	30	F	✓	unknown ✓	1010	1018	Ala					16
		Amelia	13	F					Texas					17
494	427	S. M. Senior	48	M	✓	Farmer ✓	5500	5690	Tenn					18
		Elizabeth Senior	38	F	✓				Ala					19
		John	18	M		do ✓			Texas			1		20
		Elizabeth C.	16	F					do			1		21
		Valentine	13	M					do			1		22
		Sarah B.	12	F					do			1		23
		B. W.	10	M					do					24
		William H.	8	M					do					25
		Wm. B.	6	F					do					26
		Bud	5	M					do					27
		Jane C.	7 1/2	F					do					28
495	428	Samuel T. Bailey	45	M	✓	Farmer ✓	900	2500	Va					29
		Mary A. Bailey	28	F	✓				Ark					30
		Robt	10	M					Texas					31
		Laura	8	F					do					32
		Rachael	5	F					do					33
		Mary C.	1	F					do					34
496	429	Thos. Burton	25	M	✓	Tradesman ✓		1500	Ark					35
		Caroline Burton	23	F	✓				Ill					36
497	430	Gas. Brown	30	M	✓	Farmer ✓		50	Scotland					37
		Sally A. Brown	23	F	✓				Ark			1		38
		Sarah F.	6	F					Texas					39
		Gas M.	2	B					do					40
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males,		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind,		16585-29811		No. idiotic,			
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,				No. paupers,		No. convicts,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Exclusive of Hillsboro in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. A. L. Smith Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hillsboro

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Isabella Brown	3	F.					Texas				
498	431	Solomon Clark	27	M.		Farmer ✓		1100	Texas			1	
		Clarissa Clark	25	F.					Ark			1	
		Sarah T.	3	F.					Texas				
		Susan O.	7	F.					do				
		Jas Saintclair	10	M.					do				
499	432	Edward Finch	43	M.		Farmer ✓	2500	1770	NY				
		Ophebe Finch	38	F.					do				
		Silas A.	7	M.					Texas				
		Albert W.	4	M.					do				
		Elsie M.	2	F.					do				
500	433	William M. Cox	43	M.		Farmer ✓		1000	NC				
		Mariah Cox	54	F.					do				
		Eliza A.	21	F.					Texas				
		Jas M. Cox	15	M.		do ✓			do			1	
501	434	John Crenshaw	46	M.		do ✓	800	500	Pa				
		Rebecca Crenshaw	44	F.					do				
		Margaret	15	F.					do				
		Eliza	12	F.					do				
		Margaret	2	F.					Texas				
502	435	J. & Crenshaw	21	M.		do ✓		1000	Ala				
		Martha Crenshaw	27	F.		do ✓			Texas				
503	436	William Crenshaw	29	M.		do ✓		1000	Ala				
		Esther Crenshaw	16	F.					Texas				
504	437	Joseph Gannon	33	M.		Blacksmith ✓		3000	do				
		Robert Stedman	26	M.		do ✓		3000	do				
		William M. Bell	26	M.		do ✓		2065	Geo				
		John Odell	23	M.		do ✓		920	do				
505	438	John Vermillion	42	M.		do ✓	485	5642	Ky				
506	439	H. F. Rutherford	54	M.		Farmer ✓	1000	10500	Texas				
		Sarah Rutherford	50	F.					do				
		William W.	25	M.		do ✓	60	2065	do				
		John	18	M.		do ✓			do			1	
		Emmer	15	F.					do			1	
507	440	John H. Dean	38	M.		do ✓		2500	unknown				
		Mary Dean	30	F.					Ala				
		Flamilton	6	M.					Texas				
		Mary J.	3	F.					do				
		John Clark	8	M.					do				
		Charlotte Crenshaw	16	F.					Ala				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		7845		32663	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Exclusive of Hillbourn **in the County of** Hill **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **1860.** T. Lister Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hillbourn

117

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	528 444	S. J. Harland	32	M	1	Farmer ✓	5000	4000	Ty				
2		Mary C. Harland	25	F	1				Tenn				
3	529 445	J. Angus Smith	37	M	1	Farmer ✓	1150	10300	do				
4		Martha Smith	31	F	1				do				
5		William	8	M	1				do				
6		George	2	M	1				do				
7		Joseph	2	M	1				do				
8	370 443	J. & Garbrough	24	M	1	Farmer ✓		300	do				
9		Thursday Garbrough	20	F	1				Ala				
10		Charles H.	3	M					Texas				
11		Mary C.	7	F					do				
12		M. J. Drummond	25	M	1	Farmer ✓		700	do				
13	571 444	Wm. C. Brockert	40	M	1	do ✓	750	875	do				
14		Nancy Brockert	44	F	1				do				
15		J. & Brockert	21	M	1	do ✓			do		1		
16		John	19	M	1	do ✓			do		1		
17		Gas	17	M	1	do ✓			do				
18		Lewis	15	M	1	do ✓			do		1		
19		Charles	13	M	1				do		1		
20		Narcissa C.	10	F	1				do		1		
21		Ulysses	8	M	1				do		1		
22		Gas. M. Wear	24	M	1	do ✓		300	Ty				
23	572 445	R. T. Traeger	47	M	1	do ✓		350	Ala				
24		Mary Traeger	47	F	1				do				
25		Richard	23	M	1	Rock Mason ✓	4500	600	Ark				
26		John	21	M	1	Farmer ✓		100	do				
27		Patsy	18	F	1				do		1		
28		Stephen	16	M	1	do ✓			do		1		
29		Martha	14	F	1				do		1		
30		Catharine	12	F	1				do		1		
31		Kelly	10	F	1				do		1		
32		Robert	3	M					Texas				
33	573 446	John W. Wilks	35	M	1	do ✓			Ala				
34		Nancy C. Wilks	28	F	1				do				
35		Robt	4	M					Texas				
36		Monther	2	F					do				
37	574 447	C. L. Lee	39	M	1	Merchant ✓	1700	2500	Ind				
38		C. R. Lee	40	F	1				do				
39		William	13	M	1				do				
40													
No. white males, <u>25</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							10600 20325		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Exclusive of Hillboro in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. A. Foster Asst Marshal
Post Office Hillboro.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Geo D Lee	11	M	✓			Ind					
			Pradel	9	M	✓			do					
515	448		J. H. Morris	28	M	✓	Farmer ✓	185	Ark					
			Sarah J. Morris	20	F	✓			Mo					
			Henderson R.	4	M				Texas					
			Thomas Williams	74	M	✓	Farmer ✓	375	Penn					
516	449		William H Burns	30	M	✓	Blacksmith ✓	120 1446	Geo					
			Frances Burns	25	F	✓			Miss					
			Martha J	8	F				Texas					
			Lucinda	6	F				do					
			Charles L	4	M				do					
			William M	3	M				do					
			Jas. C.	6	M				do					
517	450		L. B. Hammer	50	M	✓	Blacksmith ✓	200	Tenn					
			Louisa J. Hammer	41	F	✓			Lou					
			William B	14	M	✓			Ky					
			J. J.	13	F	✓			do					
			Emery B	10	M	✓			do					
			Mark B	7	M	✓			do					
			David C.	6	M	✓			do					
			Louisa B	3	M				Texas					
			Jane C.	7	F				do					
518	451		Thomas Brouls	53	M	✓	Farmer ✓	3100 2900	Va					
			Elizabeth Brouls	47	F	✓			do					
			Thomas W	20	M	✓	Student at school ✓		Mo				deaf & dumb	
			Jacob B	18	M	✓	do		do				deaf & dumb	
			Halbert W	16	M	✓	Farmer ✓		Ala				deaf & dumb	
			George J.	14	M	✓			do				deaf & dumb	
			Isaac H. J.	11	M	✓			Mo				deaf & dumb	
			Martha F.	9	F	✓			Ark					
			Charles H.	5	M				Texas				deaf & dumb	
			Edmund S.	3	M				do					
			Lafayette Daniels	25	M	✓	Farmer ✓		Geo					
			John Auer	30	M	✓	Domestic ✓		Germany					
519	452		H. W. Young	30	M	✓	Farmer ✓	1100 500	Penn					
			Olivia A. Young	29	F	✓			Ill					
			A. J.	8	F				Texas					
			Phello H.	2	M				do					
			George Jackson	16	M	✓	Farmer ✓	150	Ill					
			William Salter	22	M	✓	Teamster	4120 5054	unknown					
			No. white males, 29	No. colored males,		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
			No. white females, 14	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb, 4		No. insane,		No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Exclusive of Hillsboro in the County of Hill State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. A. Foster Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	520 453	Wesley Young	34	M	✓	Farmer		1290	Tenn				
2		L. J. Young	24	F	✓				Ill				
3		Mary J.	11	F					Texas				
4		Osceola	4	M					do				
5		Danny L.	9	F					do				
6		Mentha L. Graham	15	F					do				
7	521 454	John Steadman	40	M	✓	Farmer		1000	N.C.				
8		Elizabeth Steadman	44	F	✓				Geo				
9		Henry	18	F	✓				do				
10		John	20	M	✓	Farmer			do				
11		Nancy	15	F	✓				do				
12		George	13	M	✓				do				
13		Anderson	11	M	✓				do				
14		Basili	5	F	✓				do				
15		Jonathan	3	M					Texas				
16	522 455	John Lipe	52	M	✓	Farmer		1000 1600	N.C.				
17		Sarah Lipe	50	F	✓				Tenn				
18		Francis L.	20	M	✓	do			Ind				
19		Perry D.	17	M	✓				do				
20		Nancy L.	15	F	✓				Texas				
21	523 456	(William Lipe)	24	M	✓	Farmer		900	Ind				
22	524 457	Fanny Lipe	23	F	✓				Tenn				
23		Harvey Rich	59	M	✓	Farmer		800 1245	N.C.				
24		Hannah Rich	59	F	✓				Tenn				
25		Sarah A.	19	F	✓				do				
26		Geo W.	18	M	✓	do			do				
27		Oliver J.	16	M	✓	do			do				
28	525 458	Leroy Rich	34	M	✓	do		134	do				
29		Lady Rich	32	F	✓				N.C.				
30		Jane	12	F					Texas				
31		Sarah A.	12	F					do				
32		Lucinda C.	8	F					do				
33	526 459	John Ryfoll	58	M	✓	Stock raiser		2993	Ind				
34		Mary C. Ryfoll	19	F	✓				Geo				
35		Hugh	15	M	✓	do			Ind				
36		Mary B.	7	F					Texas				
37		Martina J. Black	9	F	✓				Ind				
38		Sarah J. P. P.	4	F					Texas				
39		Lewis Thomas	21	M	✓	Farmer			Tenn				
40		Jas. Thomas	16	M	✓	do			do				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1204	8934	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hillbourn in the County of Hill State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. A. Foster Asst Marshal
Post Office Hillbourn Texas Graham

Dwelling house number in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	527 460	John Fuller	35	M	✓	Farmer		250	Sc				
2		Martha C Fuller	24	F	✓				Missouri				
3		Calvin	19	M	✓				Tenn				
4		Alfred	5	M					Texas				
5		Susan	1	F					do				
6		Joseph Rutledge	7	M					do				
7		Allen	4	F					do				
8	528 461	Martin Rowlin	26	M	✓	Farmer			Missouri				
9		Elizabeth Polin	14	F	✓				Sc				
10		Oliver B	14	M	✓				Sc				
11	529 462	A. B. Vance	40	M	✓	Farmer	200	500	Ty				
12		Agnes L. Vance	37	F	✓				Tenn				
13		Thomas J	15	M	✓	do			Sc				
14		Sarah J	9	F	✓				do				
15		William	7	M					Texas				
16		Ugah	5	M					do				
17		Martha	1	F					do				
18	530 463	John W. Vance	54	M	✓	Blacksmith	1500	800	IV C				
19		Elizabeth Vance	53	F	✓				do				
20		John H	19	M	✓	Farmer			Tenn				
21		Richard L	17	M	✓	do			do				
22		David H	14	M	✓				do				
23		Martha H	12	F	✓				do				
24		Elizabeth H	11	F	✓				Tenn				
25		(Fanny) A. Vance	14	F	✓				do				
26		Sarah C. Vance	20	F	✓				do				
27	531 464	Perry Chambers	30	M	✓	Blacksmith		700	Ind				
28		Sally C. Chambers	20	F	✓				Tenn				
29		S. W. Vance	29	M	✓	do		700	do				
30	532 465	Sarah A. Vance	24	F	✓				Ind				
31		John C	2	M					Texas				
32		Hibley J	1/2	F					do				
33		William C. Polston	10	M	✓				Ind				
34	533 466	Gas Hagan	20	M	✓	Farmer		600	Ind				
35		John Hagan	29	F					Texas				
36		John C	2	M					do				
37		Robert M	10	M					do				
38		John J. Hagan	20	M	✓	Domestic		675	Ind				
39		David F. Hagan	18	M	✓	stockman		150	Sc				
40		Gas McCortin	10	M	✓				Sc				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,							1700	4569					
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Submission in the County of Hill State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. A. Austin Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Hillborough

119

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Mary Rice	3	F					Texas				
2		Lorothy	4	F					"				
3		Mary C	14	F	✓				Tenn				
4		H. H. Rice guardian for Louisa Rice	4	M			1015	1800	Miss Tex				
5		B. C. Mills	32	M	✓	Farmer	14100	1998	Ind				
6	534	Hornet Mills	18	M					Texas				
7		Samuel J	3 1/2	M					"				
8	535 468	John Haze	45	M	✓	do	✓	450	unknown				
9		Nancy	45	F	✓				do				
10		Elizabeth	17	F	✓				do				
11		Joseph	15	M	✓	do	✓		do				
12		John	13	M	✓				do				
13		Nancy	10	F	✓				do				
14		Huldah	8	F	✓				do				
15		Susan	5	F	✓				do				
16		Reubin	3	M	✓				do				
17	534 469	R. M. Buchanan	39	M	✓	Farmer	✓	2000	unknown				
18		Martha	24	F	✓				Tenn				
19		Laura	16	F	✓				do				
20		Walter	12	M					Texas				
21		Emily	10	F					do				
22		Hugh	8	M					do				
23		Ed	6	M					do				
24		Bruce	4	M					do				
25		Augustus	1	M					do				
26	537	Unoccupied											
27	538 470	Charlotta Taylor	40	F	✓	Farmer	✓	1000	4154	do			
28		Sarah	54	F	✓				do				
29		Charles	22	M	✓	do	✓		do				
30		John M	17	M	✓	do	✓		do				
31		Charlotte	24	F	✓				do				
32	539 471	John W. Rice jr	30	M	✓	do	✓	1400	Tenn				
33		Margaret	30	F	✓				do				
34		Sarah	12	F	✓				do				
35		William	11	M	✓				do				
36		Clarissa	7	F	✓				do				
37		Ed	2	M					Texas				
38		Grandfather Miller	17	M	✓	do	✓		do				
39		George H. Taylor	15	M	✓	do	✓		do				
40		Ed H	13	M	✓				do				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			3415 10922	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. idiots, —	
									No. paupers, —			No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Subdivision in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1880. A. Foster Asst. Marshal
Post Office Hillborough

Dwelling house numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
540	472	Susan Johns	17	F	✓				Ind				
		John H	5	M	✓				do				
		William	3	"	✓				do				
		Elizabeth	14	F	✓				Texas				
		Lewis M. Miller	16	M	✓	Farmer	✓		Ind				
541	473	Margaret Price	23	F	✓				Tenn				
		William J	13	M	✓				Ind				
		Thilda J	11	F	✓				do				
		John	9	M	✓				do				
		Margaret	8	F	✓				do				
		Gertrude	5	F	✓				do				
		Adeline	3	F	✓				do				
		Levi H	1	M	✓				do				
542	474	William Adams	58	M	✓	do	✓	1600 1790	Ind				
		Sarah	52	F	✓				Ind				
		Artemus	17	M	✓	do	✓		Ind				
		Agnes	15	F	✓				do				
		Sarah J	12	F	✓				do				
		Elizabeth	9	F	✓				do				
543	475	Jonathan Calvert	60	M	✓	do	✓	1407	Tenn				
		Sarah	65	F	✓				do				
		Wm. Birch	9	"	✓				do				
544	476	Thos. Humphreys	24	M	✓	Farmer	✓	3300	Ark.				
		Elizabeth	22	F	✓				Va				
		Lucy	20	"					Texas				
545	477	Geo. H. Bell	77	M	✓	Farmer	✓	1000 3920	Ind				
546		Unoccupied											
547	478	John Humphreys	24	"		do	✓	100	Texas				
		Olive	17	F	✓				Ind				
548	479	Thos. J. Taylor	35	M	✓	do	✓	825 842	Ind				
		Mary	24	F	✓				Tenn				
		Sarah C	3	"					Texas				
		Mary J	2	"					do				
		Charles J	4	M					do				
549	480	Joseph Robertson	32	"	✓	do	✓	400	Ind				
		Lucinda	22	F	✓				do				
		Thos J	12	"	✓				do				
		Nathan A	8	M	✓				do				
		Nancy M	7	F	✓				do				
		Lisa A	4	"	✓				do				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2925 10869									No. idiot, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

39

558

559

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Subdivision in the County of Hill State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1880. Thos. H. Martin Asst. Marshal.
 Post Office Wichita Falls

127

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	530 481 John Deery	29	M	✓	Mechanic		200	Ind				
2	2	Mary C "	27	F	✓				do				
3	3	Mary J "	10	"	✓				do				
4	4	Benj A "	7	"					Texas				
5	5	Benj "	2	M					do				
6	6	Unoccupied											
7	7	532 482 Daniel Manninla	35	M	✓	Farmer		190	I C				
8	8	James A "	29	F	✓				Tenn				
9	9	Margaret A "	10	"	✓				Ind				
10	10	William B "	8	M	✓				do				
11	11	John T "	6	"	✓				do				
12	12	Henry C "	5 1/2	"					Texas				
13	13	Rebecca "	4 1/2	F	✓				I C				
14	14	533 483 Lewis Thompson	60	M	✓	do	✓	2000	Tenn				
15	15	Rebecca "	45	F	✓				do				
16	16	Elizabeth "	15	"	✓				do				
17	17	Agnes A "	13	"	✓				do				
18	18	Matilda "	10	"	✓				do				
19	19	Susan "	8	"	✓				Ark				
20	20	Hissam "	6	"	✓				do				
21	21	Jane C "	5	"	✓				do				
22	22	Unoccupied											
23	23	535 484 John Thompson	38	M	✓	do	✓	125	Tenn				
24	24	Emily Thomas	25	F	✓				Tenn				
25	25	Benj "	6	"	✓				do				
26	26	Lewis "	4	M	✓				do				
27	27	Geo M "	1	"	✓				do				
28	28	Mason C Grund	21	"	✓	do	✓	125	I C				
29	29	536 485 Daniel Ashburn	22	M	✓	do	✓		Tenn				
30	30	537 486 Geo Vail	30	"	✓	do	✓		do				
31	31	Martha "	25	F	✓				do				
32	32	Benj "	10	M	✓				Ark				
33	33	Louisa "	6	F	✓				do				
34	34	Geo M "	2	M	✓				do				
35	35	538 487 Thos White	23	"	✓	do	✓	500	Ind				
36	36	Lewis "	22	"	✓	actual mechanic			do				
37	37	Marion "	19	"	✓	Farmer	✓		do				
38	38	539 488 C. H. Norman	24	"	✓	do	✓	275	do				
39	39	Elizabeth "	18	F	✓				Tenn				
40	40	Julia A "	1	"	✓				Ark				
No. white males, 77			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Submission in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. A. Foster Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hillboro St. Groves

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
562	489	William Hiffin	34	M	W	Farmer		200	Ill				
		Margaret	30	F	W				Geo				
		John	14	M	W				Tenn				
		George M.	1	M	W				Ark				
561	490	Elizabeth Bell	65	F	W				Va				
		Joel Jackson	28	M	W	Domestic Servant			Ill				
562		Unoccupied											
563	491	William Sidem	39	M	W	Farmer	1500	2000	Tenn				
		Louisa	35	F	W				do				
		Matilda L.	13	F	W				Texas				
		Joseph N.	4	M	W				do				
		John N.	3	M	W				do				
		William H.	1	M	W				do				
564	492	Robert Hagan	23	M	W	do		769	Tenn				
		Martha	17	F	W				Texas				
		John W.	1	M	W				do				
		Sadegitt	17	F	W				do				
565	493	R. B. Heath	56	M	W	do	1600	1490	Va				
		Sarah	50	F	W				do				
		Spencer W.	24	M	W	do		250	do				
		Geo	20	M	W	do			do				
		Thomas	18	M	W				do				
		Ohio	16	M	W	do			do				
		Martha	14	F	W				Texas				
		Willis	11	M	W				do				
		Sarah E.	6	F	W				do				
		William T. Barnett	1	M	W				Texas				
566	494	William T. Horne	41	M	W	Physician	1020	1090	Ala				
		Mary E. J.	14	F	W				do				
		William T.	12	M	W				Texas				
		Eleanor C.	10	F	W				do				
		Samuel F.	8	M	W				do				
		Sarah M.	6	F	W				do				
		Geo M.	2 1/2	M	W				do				
567	494	Martin Jones	21	M	W	Farmer	200	400	Geo				
		Demelia	25	F	W				Ala				
		Charles W.	3	M	W				Texas				
		Lady	2	F	W				do				
568	495	Martha Smith	16	F	W				Ala				
569		Unoccupied											
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4220 6309 No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper,													

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Subdivision in the County of Hill State
of Owas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1880. A. Loston Ass't Marshal
Post Office Willbore Precinct.

121

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
570	196	William Smart	52	M	✓	Farmer	3000	7000	Ky				
		Elizabeth	35	F	✓				do				
		Jacob	22	M	✓	do			Ind				
		Lettice	16	F	✓				Ind				
		Elizabeth	10	F	✓				do				
		Anna Tucker	14	F	✓				Ky				
		William S. Smart	4	M	✓				Ind				
		Edward	3	M	✓				do				
		Luellen	1/2	F					Texas				
571	197	E. N. Madrell	24	M	✓	Farmer	1200	1200	Ind				
		Ellen	18	F	✓				do				
		Burgan	3/2	M					Ind				
572		Unoccupied											
573	198	Thos Bragg	40	M	✓	do	500	4500	Ala				
		Francis Bragg	31	M	✓				do				
		Joseph	15	M	✓	do			Ind				
		Nancy	13	F					Texas				
		Geo W	5	M					do				
		William H	2	M					do				
		Oliver A	1	F					do				
574	199	Francis Harris	70	M	✓			7000	Ind				
		Marion William	20	M	✓	do		150	Ind				
		Willie J. Harrison	24	M	✓	do		300	Ala				
575	500	Geo L. Atchison	58	M	✓	do	700	2798	Ky				
		Lavinia R	54	F	✓				do				
		Alfred	23	M	✓	do			Ind				
		James M	21	M	✓				Ind				
		Sarah A	14	F	✓				do				
		Thos O	11	M					Texas				
		Lena Adams	14	F	✓				Ind				
576	501	William Winton	29	M	✓			125	Ind				
		Wm A	19	F	✓				Ind				
		Catharine	2	F					Texas				
		Bing	1	M					do				
577	502	Joseph H. Parish	32	M	✓	do		100	Ala				
		Sarah L	32	F	✓				Ind				
		Wifred L	9	M					Texas				
		Geo W	7	M					do				
		Richard J	4	M					do				
		Ellis	3/4	M					do				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			8700 24313	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
												No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

22

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Subdivision in the County of Hill State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1880. Hester Ass't Marshal
Post Office Eximia

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or race		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	528	523	W. S. Whalley	43	M	✓	Farmer	4000	2500	Tenn			
2			Emily R.	44	F	✓			do				
3			J. M. Phillips	21	M	✓	do		do				
4			Sam. S.	10	M		1		Texas				
5			Simon Lane	16	M	✓			do				
6	529		Unoccupied										
7	530	524	Unoccupied										
8	531	524	Carol Mitty	43	M	✓	magazine	250	Ala				
9			Susan	43	F	✓			do				
10			John	16	M	✓	Stock raising		do				
11			Geo.	15	M	✓	do		do				
12			Martha	13	F	✓			do				
13			Mary	12	F	✓			do				
14			Fanny	10	F	✓			do				
15			Eugene	9	M				Texas				
16			William	6	M				do				
17			Laura	6	F				do				
18			Susan	4	F				do				
19	532	525	Geo. W. Wade	30	M	✓	Farmer	250	Tenn				
20			Elizabeth	30	F	✓			do				
21			Mary J.	9	F	✓			do				
22			Elizabeth	7	F	✓			do				
23			William J.	5	M	✓			do				
24			Douglas L.	4	M	✓			do				
25	533	526	Joseph Cole	41	M	✓	do	1500	Miss				
26			Francis	39	F	✓			do				
27			Mary	14	F				Texas				
28			Isadora	12	F				do				
29			Martha	10	F				do				
30			Samuel	9	M				do				
31			Franklin	7	M				do				
32			Sarah	5	F				do				
33			Billy	3	M				do				
34	534	527	John W. Edwards	30	M	✓	Farmer	1400	do				
35	535	528	John R. Nunn	24	M	✓	do	1600	Tenn				
36			Mariah	23	F	✓			do				
37			William	17	M	✓			do				
38			Geo	7	M	✓			do				
39			John	5	M	✓			do				
40			Mary J.	2	F				Texas				
No. white males, 17. No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 12040 25018									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21. No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

38

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Division in the County of Hill State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. Wm. A. Foster Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Hillborough

122

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		M. Meade	44	M	✓	Farmer			Ala				
584	529	E. A. McIntosh	31	M	✓	do	1320	10095	Geo				
		Lama A.	31	F	✓				Geo				
		Thomas M.	10	M	✓				do				
		Desana L.	5	F					Geo				
		Lama A.	3	F					do				
		John W.	44	M					do				
587	510	William C. Bell	54	M	✓	Farmer	2825	10000	SC				
		Chelupa	48	F	✓				Ala				
		Martha M.	20	F	✓				Geo				
		Alexander T.	17	M	✓	do			do				
		Henry	14	M	✓				do				
		Sarah C.	10	F	✓				do				
		William T.	7	M	✓				do				
588	511	B. T. Stuart	40	M	✓	Mechanic	500	110	Tenn				
		Mary	37	F	✓				Ill				
		Sarah C.	12	F	✓				Donay				
		Martha A.	10	F	✓				do				
		Geo W.	8	M					Geo				
		Warren M.	4	M					do				
		Ward R.	4	M					do				
		Bingup M.	1	M					do				
589	512	A. W. Davis	20	M	✓	Teamster	400	500	Texas				
		Lyntha	17	F	✓				Ark				
590	513	John Fairbanks	30	M	✓	Farmer	200	100	Ireland				
		Jane	20	F	✓				do				
		Henrietta	4 1/2	F					Geo				
591	514	Samuel Queen	40	M	✓	do		240	Tenn				
		Sidney L.	24	M	✓				Ill				
		Eliabeta J.	10	F					Geo				
		Mary L.	8	F					do				
		William W.	1	M					do				
		Lyntha L.	4 1/2	F					do				
		Joseph	4	M					do				
592	515	B. J. Griffith	24	M	✓	Farmer	500	700	Tenn				
		Vigonia	22	F	✓				Geo				
593	516	Prattson Herring	23	M	✓	do			Ill				
		Nancy A.	18	F	✓				Tenn				
		William J. Horn	16	M	✓				Geo				
		Eleonor C. M.	10	F					Geo				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		5745		21745	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,		No. paupers,	
												No. convicts,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Subdivision in the County of Hill State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July 1880. H. Foster Asst Marshal
 Post Office Hillboro Texas.

Dwelling house number in the order of valuation.	Premises numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
594	517	Eliza Locklear	47	F	✓		225	274	Tenn				
		John W	16	M	✓	Farmer ✓			Ark				
		Emma J	14	F	✓				do				
		William J	11	M	✓				do				
		Ambrose J	10	M	✓				do				
		Susan	5	F					Texas				
595	518	Elizabeth Sample	22	F	✓				Ill				
		John S	12	M					Texas				
		Catharine	7	F					do				
596	519	W J Dearman	32	M	✓	do	1440	2100	Tenn				
		Martha L	32	F	✓				Ala				
		James T	6	M					Ala				
		Mary S	4	F					do				
		Frances L Harris	14	F	✓				Miss				
		John S Dearman	19	M	✓	do			Ala				
		Rees	17	M	✓	do			do				
597	520	B L Williams	37	M	✓	do	800	800	Ind				
		Nancy	25	F	✓				Miss				
		Lucinda Harris	16	F	✓				do				
		Carroll Williams	14	M	✓				Ind				
		Elizabeth	12	F	✓				do				
		Martha	6	F					Texas				
		William J	4	M					do				
		Hennetta	1	F					do				
598	521	William Harris	22	M	✓	Farmer		500	Miss				
		Marguerita	18	F	✓				Ill				
		William F	4 1/2	M					Texas				
599	522	John H Becker	43	M	✓	Farmer	175	446	Ohio				
		Samuel R	36	F	✓				Ind				
		William	14	M	✓				do				
		Mary	12	F	✓				do				
		Sarah J	9	F	✓				do				
		Betty A	6	F	✓				do				
		Laura M	3	F					Texas				
600	523	Ladisa Haring	48	F	✓				Ill				
		Jackson	21	M	✓	Farmer			Ill				
		Robert	18	M	✓	do			do				
		Harvey	7	M					Texas				
		Samuel H Harris	5	M					do				
		Sarah M	4	F					do				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			2340 4540	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. idiots, _____	
									No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the subdivision in the County of Hall State
of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. A. H. Smith Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Perma

Dwelling house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	124	L. H. Shulton	51	M	✓	Farmer	25000	27000	Va				
2		Mary D. Shulton	28	F	✓				Do				
3		William Shulton	21	M	✓	Student at school			Do				
4		George	19	"	✓	"			Do				
5		Rivera	14	F	✓				Do				
6		Isadora	12	"	✓				Do				
7		John	10	M	✓				Do				
8		Marion	6	M	✓				Do				
9		William	5	M	✓				Do				
10		John	2	M					Texas				
11	602	Unoccupied											
12	603	William A. Jones	30	M	✓	Farmer	700	1100	Georgia				
13		Josephine	25	F	✓				Do				
14		Jas J.	14	M					Texas				
15		Jane E.	1/2	F					"				
16	604	A. L. Hume	43	M	✓	Farmer & Stock Raiser		1588	A. C.				
17		M. L.	37	F	✓				Texas				
18		Elizabeth A. Hume	10	F					Texas				
19		Wm. Fisher	8	F					"				
20		Charles Hume	7	M					"				
21		Hugh	5	"					"				
22		Thos	2	"					"				
23	605	A. T. Harris	36	M	✓	Stock Raiser	34436	2890	Georgia				
24		Georgiana	26	F	✓				"				
25		William A. H.	14	M					Texas				
26		Joseph L.	5	M					"				
27		Louisa J. D.	2	F					"				
28		Mary D. Woods	9	M	✓				La				
29		Carrie A.	6	F					Texas				
30	606	Benj. Barnett	32	M	✓	Farmer	100	500	W				
31	add 513	Thursday Barnett	30	F	✓				W				
32	64	Louisa D.	7	M					Texas				
33	577	Jas A. Lane	2	M					d.				
34		Joseph D. Lane	1/2	M					"				
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6,856 383.34		No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>12</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Asst. Marshal
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, _____

No. colored males, _____

No. foreign born, _____

No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____

No. colored females, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Sulphur Springs in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. Stephen Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bright Star.

123

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	174	174	57	m	x	Farmer	1,214	6,946	South Carolina				
2		Nancy Houston	36	f	✓				Mississippi				
3		Moses	16	m	x	Laborer on farm			Texas				
4		Martha	13	f					Do				
5		Columbus	12	m	x				Do				
6		Olivia	10	f					Do				
7		Ruth	8	f					Do				
8		John	5	m	x				Do				
9		Julia	3	f					Do				
10		James	1	m	x				Do				
11	Twins	Sam. H.	1	m	x				Do				
12	175	175	49	m	x	Green	600	200	Alabama				
13		Elizabeth Whelan	49	f	✓				Kentucky				
14		George	16	m	x	Day Laborer			Georgia				
15		Alva	14	m	x				Alabama				
16		Victoria	12	f	✓				Do				
17	176	176	23	m	x	Whelwright	500	600	Virginia				
18		Mary Whelwright	23	f	✓				Do				
19		Fellah	4	f					Texas				
20	177	177	36	m	x	Carpenter			Virginia				
21		Susan Dutton	26	f	✓				Do				
22		Kimberly	4	m	x				Do				
23		Annie	2	f	✓				Do				
24		Georgia	4	f					Texas				
25	178	178	27	m	x	Millwright	500	1,000	Virginia				
26		Emily Fugue	25	f	✓				Do				
27		Willie Leach	7	m	x				Do				
28	179	179	25	m	x	Green	900	1,000	Tennessee				
29		Martha Miller	21	f	✓				Georgia				
30		Margaret	3	f	✓				Do				
31		James	4	m	x				Texas				
32		James Gentle	19	m	x	Teamster		180	Kentucky				
33	180	180	27	m	x	Master Mason	700	1,500	Tennessee				
34		United, J. McKnight	21	f	✓				Do				
35		Margaret	4	f	✓				Kentucky				
36		Mary	4	f					Texas				
37		Phend	15	f	✓	Domestic			Tennessee				
38	181	181	26	m	x	Apprentice Mason	250	150	Do				
39		Sarah	21	f	✓				Do				
40		William	4	m	x				Texas				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							7,664	11,546	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,				No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Sulphur Springs in the County of Hempden State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1880. Stephen M. Mather Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bright Star

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	182	182	David S. Davis	37	m	+	Farmer	20.000	5.000	Hempden			
2			Amanda Davis	45	f	✓			Georgia				
3			Mariah Lockingville	16	f	✓	Domestic	✓	Mississippi	1			
4			Mary Schmitt	6	f	✓			Arkansas	1			
5			B. S. Hampton	8	m	+			Texas	1			
6			Ed. Mounts	22	m	+	Laborer on farm		Arkansas				
7			Wm. Mounts	21	m	+	Do		Do				
8			Robert Hisselwood	21	m	+	Do		Michigan				
9			Leah H. Ward	22	m	+	Carpenter		Mississippi				
10	183	183	Harwell Schumel	46	m	+	Laborer on farm	1.00	3.00	Tennessee			
11			Harwell "	12	m	+			Arkansas				
12			Benjamin "	10	m	+			Do				
13			James "	8	m	+			Do				
14			Mary "	5	f	✓			Do				
15	184	184	A. D. Gafford	27	m	+	Black in store		South Carolina				
16			A. D. Gafford	30	m	+	Black in store		Alabama				
17			M. H. Porting	30	m	+	Saddler	2.50	Tennessee				
18			W. B. Boykin	20	m	+	Do		Do				
19	185	185	G. M. Rogers	33	m	+	Merchant	2.753	15.000	Tennessee	1		
20			Sarah Rogers	26	f	✓			Alabama	1			
21			Laura "	8	m	+			Mississippi	1			
22			Susan "	4	f	✓			Do				
23	186	186	Samuel A. Mason	31	m	+	Farmer	10.000	17.250	Georgia			
24			Sarah A. Mason	27	f	✓			South Carolina				
25			Louisa "	8	f	✓			Mississippi	1			
26			Frances "	6	f	✓			Do	1			
27			William "	2	m	+			Texas				
28			George "	4	m	+			Do				
29	187	187	E. L. W. Tomlinson	30	m	+	Attorney at Law	3.000	1.250	Tennessee			
30			Lou. Tomlinson	27	f	✓			Louisiana				
31			Ann "	6	f				Texas				
32			Margaret "	4	f				Do				
33			Mary "	3	f				Do				
34			Edward "	4	m	+			Do				
35	188	188	Benjamin Pansicker	41	m	+	Attorney at Law	15.000	3.000	Potosi Mines			
36			Olivia Pansicker	40	f	✓			Alabama				
37			Thomas "	15	m	+	Day Laborer		Texas				
38			Mary "	12	f				Do	1			
39			Lou. H. "	10	m	+			Do	1			
40			Mertie "	8	f				Do	1			
No. white males, 24							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	51,153	45,150	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —
No. white females, 16							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town Sulphur Springs in the County of Hopkins State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June, 1890. Stephen Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bright Star.

124

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Josephine	4	F					Texas				
		Senora	3	F					Do				
189	189	Madison Bullion	36	M	+	Retired Merchant	30.164	15.000	Alabama				
		Sarah Bullion	17	F	✓				Tennessee				
		Arminda "	10	F					Texas				
		Sarah "	8	F					Do				
		John "	6	M	+				Do				
		Theodore "	1	M	+				Do				
190	190	A. T. Edwards	36	M	+	Green	400	2.50	Virginia				
		J. A. Lefterich	28	M	+	Do	250	3.00	Do				
191	191	J. B. Calicratte	45	M	+	Merchant	400	1.200	North Carolina				
		Amanda Calicratte	35	F	✓				Tennessee				
		Martha "	16	F	✓	Sewing			Arkansas				
		Sophronia "	12	F					Texas				
		Perry Williams	12	M	+				Mississippi				
192	192	J. R. Ferguson	23	M	+	Green		5.000	Do				
193	193	A. R. Hamilton	33	M	+	Physician	3.000	9.500	Tennessee				
		E. R. Hamilton	24	F	✓				Huntsville				
		Salitha "	3	F					Texas				
		Babylun "	1	M	+				Do				
194	194	M. G. Wood	21	M	+	Carpenter	100	100	Mississippi				
		Rhoda Wood	21	F	✓				Georgia				
195	195	Wm Thomas	24	M	+	Merchant	3.000	2.000	Texas				
		Susan Thomas	22	F					Do				
		William "	2	M	+				Do				
196	196	W. R. Brauford	41	M	+	Merchant	50.000	30.000	Missouri				
		Mary Brauford	42	F	✓				Tennessee				
		John "	17	M	+	Clk in Store			Texas				
		Elizabeth "	15	F		Sewing			Do				
197	197	A. W. Thasael	20	M	+	Clk in Store		9.500	Texas				
198	198	Wm. J. Tate	21	M	+	Clk in Store			Tennessee				
		Joseph Alexander	30	M	+	Clk in Store		6.000	Poland				
199	199	Lesley Asher	40	M	+	Attorney at Law		900	Mississippi				
		Elizabeth Asher	35	F	✓		2.000	5.500	Tennessee				
		Henry "	12	M	+				Texas				
		Samuel "	10	M	+				Do				
		Mary "	5	F					Do				
		Lennie Ruthinford	20	F	✓	Com. School Teacher			Tennessee				
200	200	W. H. Garrison	24	M	+	Clk in Store	600	200	Tennessee				
		Ann Garrison	17	F	✓				New York				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							90,244	96,050	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				
										No. convicts,			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Sulphur Springs in the County of Hopkins State
of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June 1860. Stephen Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bright

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or colored		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	211	211	John L. Garrison	21	m	Merchant	1100	11.00	Tennessee				
2			George Starn	40	m	Merchant in store			New York				
3	212	212	Henry Brown	50	m	Carpenter	300	3.00	Georgia				
4			Sarah Brown	52	f	"			Virginia				
5			Josephine "	12	f	"			Mississippi	1			
6			Robert "	24	m	Carpenter		4.00	Tennessee				
7			John M. Patrick	29	m	Deputy Sheriff		1.50	Alabama				
8			Sarah Patrick	16	f	"			Mississippi				
9			Mary "	1	f	"			Texas				
10	213	213	W. G. Rogers	48	m	Landlord	1.200	5.195	N Carolina				
11			Sarah Rogers	55	f	"			Do				
12			Sarah Smith	22	f	Domestic			Tennessee	1			
13			Charles Walden	21	m	Merchant in store			Texas				
14			William Sumint	20	m	Day Laborer			Alabama				
15			John Hamilton	25	m	Blacksmith			Kentucky				
16			G. W. Gitts	23	m	Day Laborer		5.75	Alabama				
17	214	214	B. H. Smith	31	m	Cabinet maker	1.00	4.25	Tennessee				
18			Rebecca Smith	23	f	"			Kentucky	1			
19			Andrew "	5	m	"			Texas				
20			Sarah "	3	f	"			Do				
21			Henry "	2	m	"			Do				
22			James "	1	m	"			Do				
23	215	215	Joseph Hawkins	36	m	Cabinet Maker	2.50	5.00	Tennessee				
24			Elizabeth Hawkins	19	f	"			Alabama				
25			Martha "	1	f	"			Texas				
26	216	216	W. W. Smith	34	m	Master Cab. Maker	2.300	2.300	Tennessee				
27			Lucinda Smith	26	f	"			Illinois				
28			Harriet "	7	f	"			Texas	1			
29			Emma "	5	f	"			Do	1			
30			Mary "	3	f	"			Do				
31	217	217	S. B. Burkhead	29	m	Brick Mason		2.00	N Carolina				
32			Elizabeth Burkhead	26	f	"			Do				
33			Sarah "	9	f	"			Tennessee	1			
34			John "	8	m	"			Do	1			
35			Harriet "	6	f	"			Do				
36			Louisa "	3	f	"			Texas				
37			By "	1	m	"			Do				
38	218	218	Joseph Hardridge	35	m	Living on income	2.000	4.500	Alabama				
39			Mucorga Hardridge	41	f	"			Georgia				
40			Abner "	15	m	Day Laborer			Texas				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							7,550	545	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							241	57	No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Sulphur Springs in the County of Hopkins State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1880. Sylvanus Foster Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bright Star

125

Dwelling house in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary	14	f					Texas		1	
2	212	S. H. N. Dickert	31	m	x	Carpenter ✓	320	500	S. Carolina			
3		N. Dickert	31	f	x				Georgia			
4		Williams "	9	m	x				Mississippi		1	
5		Alexander "	7	m	x				Do			
6		Mary "	4	f	x				Do			
7	210	G. W. Evans	40	m	x	Engineer ✓	1,500	300	Massachusetts			
8		Eliza Evans	37	f	x				New York			
9		Sarah "	9	f	x				Michigan		1	
10		James Ashmole	6	m	x				Arkansas			
11	211	S. H. Scott	30	m	x	Druggist ✓	2,500	500	Tennessee			
12		Mary Scott	28	f	x				Do			
13		Bascant "	6	m	x				Do		1	
14		Minney "	9	f	x				Texas			
15	212	Joseph Baldwin	28	m	x	Day Laborer ✓		150	Alabama			
16	213	John Mettew	27	m	x	Day Laborer ✓		150	S. Carolina		1	
17		Lea Mettew	17	f	x				Tennessee		1	
18		Marion "	1	m	x				Texas			
19	214	John Gardner	57	m	x	Shoemaker ✓		500	S. Carolina			
20		Lucy Gardner	53	f	x				S. Carolina		1	
21		Clay "	19	f	x	Sewing ✓			Alabama			
22		Lucy "	16	f	x	Do ✓			Do		1	
23		June "	14	f	x				Do		1	
24		Clay "	12	f	x				Mississippi		1	
25	215	W. L. Parks	34	m	x	Grocer ✓	2,000	200	Virginia			
26		P. J. Parks	26	f	x				Tennessee			
27		William "	9	m	x				Do		1	
28	216	L. P. Campbell	32	m	x	Blacksmith ✓	1,500	300	Do			
29		Margaret Campbell	19	f	x				Georgia			
30		Sarah Campbell	60	f	x	Domestic ✓			S. Carolina			
31	217	Henry Gay	50	m	x	Shoemaker ✓		700	S. Carolina			
32	218	John Byford	26	m	x	Day Laborer ✓	300	100	Tennessee			
33		Catherine Byford	20	f	x				Ohio			
34		Robert	1	m	x				Texas			
35	219	S. H. Tate	26	m	x	Grocer ✓	1,000	1,500	Tennessee			
36		Sarah Tate	24	f	x				Do			
37		Rever "	5	m	x				Do		1	
38		Abel "	3	m	x				Texas			
39		Susan Bingham	17	f	x	Domestic ✓			Do		1	
40		William Tate	22	m	x	Clark in Store ✓			Tennessee			
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —	
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. convicts, —			
							7,520		4,900			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Sulphur Springs in the County of Hepburn State
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June 1880. Lytle Nathan Ass't Marshal.
Post-Office Bright Star.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
220	220	M. L. Crawford	46	m	x	Stock Raising	8,000	8,000	Kentucky				
		Sarah Crawford	33	f	v		3,000	12,000	Tennessee				
		Maggie Morris	10	f					Texas		1		
		Charlie "	8	m	x				Do		1		
		William Crawford	42	m	x				Do				
221	221	W. M. Dawson	32	m	x	Blacksmith	800	300	Virginia				
		Rose D. Dawson	23	f	v				Do				
		Lusia "	8	f	v				Do		1		
		James "	6	m	x				Do		1		
		Octave "	4	f	v				Do				
		Dora A. "	8	f					Texas				
		Arrie Morrell	24	m	x	Laborer in Shop			Virginia				
222	222	Esau Morrell	47	m	x	Blacksmith	+	400	Virginia				
		Harvey Morrell	41	f	v				Do				
		Leahon "	18	m	x	Laborer in Shop			Do				
		Olivia "	6	f	v				Do				
		Sarah "	4	f	v				Do				
		Henry "	4	m	x				Do				
		Therney "	3	m	x				Do				
223	223	William Plmons	47	m	x	Stock Raiser	1,600		Tennessee				
		Sarah Plmons	43	f	v				Do			1	
		Arkansas "	15	f		Servicing			Texas		1		
		Sarah "	9	f					Do		1		
		Marion "	2	m	x				Do				
		Mary Kalls	20	f	v	Domestic		400	Arkansas				
		Sarah "	2	f					Texas				
224	224	Isiah Kump	42	m	x	Laborer on Farm	2,250	500	Georgia				
		Lydia Kump	33	f	v				New Jersey				
		Charlie "	5	m	x				Louisiana				
225	225	Martha Kelle	38	f	v	Seamstress	2000	500	Ohio				
		Frances "	17	f	v	Servicing			Do				
		Sarah "	11	f	v				Do			1	
		Martha "	6	f	v				Do			1	
226	226	Mary Jones	25	f	v	Seamstress		100	Alabama				
		Edward "	7	m	x				Do			1	
		Sarah "	1	f					Texas				
227	227	Abner L. Jones	31	m	x	Carpenter	350	300	South Carolina				
		Mary Jones	28	f	v				Alabama				
		Sarah "	4	f					Texas				
		William "	1	m	x				Do				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Sulphur Springs in the County of Harris State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1880, Septimus Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bright Star.

126

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	228	228	Norman McLeod	28	m	+	Taylor		200	S Carolina			
2			Mary McLeod	24	f	✓			Alabama				
3			Frances Hurley	9	f	✓			Tennessee				
4	229	229	G. W. Burr	21	m	+	Carpenter	100	New York				
5			Mary Burr	30	f	✓		150	Georgia				
6			Trojan "	12	f	✓			Louisiana				
7			Ellen "	7	f	✓			Do				
8			Arora "	3	m	+			Texas				
9			George "	8	m	+			Do				
10	230	230	John Maurer	36	m	+	Green	1,500	500	S Carolina			
11			Susan Maurer	33	f	✓			Alabama				
12			Edward "	14	m	+			Mississippi				
13			Spencer "	11	m	+			Do				
14			James "	8	m	+			Do				
15			Leander "	6	m	+			Do				
16	231		Unoccupied										
17	232		Unoccupied										
18	233	231	W. L. Gafford	32	m	+	Brick Matter	600	3,600	S Carolina			
19			Eutha Gafford	21	f	✓			Indiana				
20			Russ "	7	f				Texas				
21			John Stephenson	28	m	+	Blacksmith	500	150	Indiana			
22			John Rogers	25	m	+	Day Laborer	100		S Carolina			
23			Thomas Hurley	21	m	+	Day Laborer			Tennessee			
24			Francis Wood	10	m	+			Alabama				
25			Joseph Wood	12	m	+			Do				
26			A. J. Stephenson	23	m	+	Engineer	210	225	Indiana			
27			John Blankinship	14	m	+			Tennessee				
28			Sarah Stephenson	15	f		Domestic		Texas				
29	234	232	Thomas Bullion	53	m	+	Green	500	700	S Carolina			
30			Elizabeth Bullion	53	f	✓			Tennessee				
31			Martha "	17	f	✓	Sewing		Mississippi				
32			Elizabeth Carroll	71	f	✓	Domestic		S Carolina				
33			James Hurley	10	m	+			Tennessee				
34	235	233	Alfred Payton	44	m	+	Christian Clergyman	210	250	Illinois			
35			L. M. Payton	42	f	✓			Tennessee				
36			Alfred "	12	m	+			Louisiana				
37			Lepu "	10	m	+			Arkansas				
38			James "	7	m	+			Do				
39			John "	5	m	+			Texas				
40			Elizabeth "	1	f				Do				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,760 5,725									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Sulphur Springs in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. Asst Marshal
Post Office Bright Star.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Nancy H. Lewis	57	f	✓	Domestic			Virginia				
2		Joseph Duncan	21	m	+	Brick Mason			Tennessee				
3	236	Samuel P. Tomlinson	68	m	+	Farmers	1,000	2,500	N Carolina				
4	237	A. P. Fisher	44	m	+	Farmers	3,500	2,000	Virginia				
5		Sarah Fisher	36	f	✓				N Carolina				
6		John "	16	m	+	Laborer on Farm			Alabama				
7		Samuel "	11	m	+				Texas				
8		Mary "	8	f					Do				
9		Wilborn "	6	m	+				Do				
10		Melville "	2	m	+				Do				
11	238	Hannah Brown	73	f	✓	Housekeeper	150	150	S Carolina				
12		John A. Brown	28	m	+	Carpenter	200	100	Do				
13		Samuel "	26	m	+	Carpenter			Do				
14	239	Anna P. Wilson	72	f	✓	Housekeeper	500		N Carolina				
15		Robert Wilson	33	m	+	Carpenter	1,000	200	Tennessee				
16		James Brown	29	m	+	Carpenter	200	200	S Carolina				
17		James Brown	32	f	✓				Tennessee				
18		Robert "	2	m	+				Texas				
19	240	William Brown	32	m	+	Carpenter	200	200	S Carolina				
20		Mary Brown	35	f	✓				Alabama				
21		Margaret "	13	f	✓				Tennessee				
22		John "	10	m	+				Arkansas				
23		Robert "	9	m	+				Do				
24		Hanna "	5	f					Texas				
25		Mary "	2	f					Do				
26	241	W. D. Lovelady	42	m	+	Meth. P. Clagymen	400	200	Alabama				
27		Melinda Lovelady	43	f	✓				Tennessee				
28		Martha "	19	f	✓	Sewing			Mississippi				
29		Parkins "	17	m	+	Day Laborer			Do				
30		Sarah "	12	f	✓				Do				
31		Rhoda "	6	f					Texas				
32		Mary "	3	f					Do				
33		Harriet B. Rogers	26	m	+	Meth. P. Clagymen		280	Georgia				
34	242	Thos. M. Bitt	61	m	+	Wheelwright		100	S Carolina				
35		Maria Bitt	54	f	✓				Tennessee				
36		Annanda "	13	f	✓				Mississippi				
37		James Thorne	13	m	+				Do				
38		James Green	12	m	+				Do				
39		Polly Ingram	16	f		Domestic			Texas				
40		Eli Bitt	37	m	+	Carpenter		100	Alabama				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Sulphur Springs in the County of Hopkins State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1880. Spt. Walker Ass't Marshal 127
Post Office Bright Star

Dwelling-house, the number of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Bethel Bibb	9	m	+				Louisiana		✓		
		Thomas "	7	m	+				Do		✓		
		William "	5	m	+				Do		✓		
243	244	J. L. Mason	25	m	+		Blacksmith	3,500 1,000	Alabama				
		Annie Mason	18	f					Texas				
		Isabella "	3	f					Do				
		Elizabeth "	1	f					Do				
		Benjamin Bingham	21	m	+		Day Laborer	200	Missouri				
244	245	C. M. Ashcraft	52	f	✓		Seamstress	1,200 200	South Carolina				
		W. H. Ashcraft	23	m	+		Editor		Do				
		James "	15	m	+		Apprentice printer		Texas				
		Benjamin "	19	m	+				Do		✓		
		William Davis	22	m	+		Printer		Arkansas				
245	246	Henry C. Stittwell	45	m	+		Min. & Clergyman	2,300 700	Alabama				
		Melinda Stittwell	41	f	✓				Do				
		Thos. Morris	17	m	+		Day Laborer		Do				
		Blossing "	14	m	+				Do		✓		
		William "	5	m	+		Day Laborer		Texas		✓		
		J. L. Stokes	20	m	+		Day Laborer		Tennessee				
		L. P. Powell	21	m	+		Do		Arkansas			✓	
246	247	C. P. Connolly	35	m	+		Peddler	1,500 250	Tennessee				
		B. Connolly	33	f	✓				Alabama				
		Mary "	12	f	✓				Do		✓		
		John "	10	f					Texas		✓		
		Dwight "	8	m	+				Do		✓		
		Clitham "	6	m	+				Do				
		Commodore "	4	m	+				Do				
		David "	44	m	+				Do				
247	248	Dwight Connolly	28	m	+		Peddler	2,500 2500	Texas				
		Ann Connolly	25	f	✓				Georgia				
		Milly "	5	f					Texas				
		Sarah "	1	f					Do				
		Nelson Ball	34	m	+		Restored Miller		Connecticut				
		Levi A. Smith	29	m	+		Restored Miller		Ohio				
248	249	Eligah Reynolds	35	m	+		Peddler	300	Tennessee				
		Rhoda Reynolds	25	f	✓				Alabama				
		Marion "	5	m	+				Texas				
		Mary "	4	f	✓				Arkansas				
249	250	Watson Bell	34	m	+		Restored Miller	3,000	Connecticut				
251	252	D. G. Gilkins	38	m	+		Miller	400 200	Kentucky				
		No. white males, 27	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		14,400	5,350	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 13	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in West Fork Town of Spring in the County of Hopkins State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1880. Sept. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bright Star

Dwelling house, as numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah Gibbins	28	f	✓				Kentucky				
2		John "	11	m	+				Do				
3		Thomas "	8	m	+				Do				
4		Mary "	6	f					Texas				
5		William "	5	m	+				Do				
6		Thomas "	4	m	+				Do				
7		Sarah "	2	f					Do				
8		Martha "	2	f									
9	237 249	A. H. Tate	25	m	+	Grocer ✓	350	700	Tennessee				
10		M. S. Tate	20	f	✓				Do				
11		Mattha "	2	f					Texas				
12		Charles "	1	m	+				Do				
13		John Nitero	35	m	+	Teamster ✓		150	Louisiana				
14		Sarah Nitero	16	f	✓	Domestic ✓			Do				
15	252 250	L. P. Pearce	30	m	+	Grocer ✓	900	200	Mississippi				
16		Grasilda Pearce	19	f					Texas				
17		Laviga "	1	m	+				Do				
18		J. J. W. Dausville	17	m	+	Helper in Grocery			Do				
19	253 237	B. H. McCarley	30	m	+	Boatman ✓	400	500	Alabama				
20		Malissa "	25	f	✓				Do				
21		James "	7	m	+				Texas				
22		Mary "	4	f					Do				
23	254 252	Samuel Sewell	45	m	+	Carpenter ✓	200	100	Georgia				
24		Sarah "	15	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Do				
25		Martha "	13	f	✓				Do				
26		James "	9	m	+				Do				
27		Isaac "	7	m	+				Alabama				
28	255 253	Mary Shadley	40	f	✓	Seamstress ✓	700	100	Georgia				
29		Catharine "	15	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Alabama				
30	256 254	H. H. Foster	31	m	+	Wheelwright ✓	600	300	New York				
31		L. A. Foster	26	f	✓				Kentucky				
32		Anthelia "	4	f	✓				California				
33		Hubert "	2	m	+				Texas				
34		Robert Ross	19	m	+	Marriage matter		200	Montreal Canada				
35	257 255	Alonzo Koraig	32	m	+	Carpenter ✓	450	175	Indiana				
36		Elizabeth Koraig	22	f	✓				Do				
37	258 256	Joseph Reeves	40	m	+	Physician ✓	2,300	13,000	Georgia				
38		Elizabeth Reeves	40	f	✓				Do				
39		Jeremiah "	19	m	+	Day Laborer ✓			Do				
40		Abeluna "	15	m	+	Do ✓			Do				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Sulphur Springs in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1880. Sege W. Mather Ass't Marshal
Post Office Bright Star

128

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiote, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					8	9
		Lena B. "	14	f	✓					Georgia				
		Mary "	19	f	✓					Alabama				
		Flurence Starr	15	f	✓	Domestic ✓				New York				
		Ellah Starr	5	f						Texas				
257	257	Henry Bringham	59	m	+	Miller ✓	7,000	500		Pennsylvania				
260	258	N. J. Harris	46	m	+	Landlord ✓	7,500	1,000		Tennessee				
		Sarah Harris	37	f	✓					North Carolina				
		Marshall "	11	m	+					Kentucky				
		James "	8	m	+					Texas				
		Dorothy "	6	f						Do				
		William Haywood	2	m	+					Do				
		Eudora O. Bradley	11	f						Do				
		Margaret Bradley	8	f						Do				
		Adelaide Bradley	6	f						Do				
		Richard Taylor	35	m	+	Day Laborer ✓				Switzerland				
		J. W. Brown	19	m	+	Minstrel ✓				Maryland				
		J. S. Willis	23	m	+	Minstrel ✓				Do				
		H. M. Mounts	24	m	+	Day Laborer ✓				Arkansas				
		A. Kyle	32	m	+	Physician ✓	2,500	5,000		Georgia				
261	259	Waddo Wadsworth	23	m	+	Day Laborer ✓				Texas				
262	260	Is. M. Mauney	30	m	+	Farmer ✓	3,000	5,000		Georgia				
		Mary Mauney	24	f	✓					Do				
		James "	4	m	+					Texas				
		Mary "	2	f						Do				
		S. D. Huestons	5	m	+					Do				
		Annie Mauney	53	f	✓	Domestic ✓				Georgia				
		Patience Mauney	14	f	✓					Alabama				
263	261	William Fry	34	m	+	Day Laborer ✓		300		Tennessee				
		M. A. Fry	24	f	✓					Tennessee				
		James "	1	m	+					Texas				
		Catharine Hurley	12	f	✓					Tennessee				
264	262	William Charles	18	m	+	Day Laborer ✓				Georgia				
		L. D. Wood	17	m	+	Do ✓				Mississippi				
		J. K. Duncan	21	m	+	Do ✓				Tennessee				
		J. T. Wynn	20	m	+	Do ✓				Georgia				
		W. J. Briggs	21	m	+	Do ✓				Tennessee				
265	263	Sarah Sartor	45	m	+	Teamster ✓	300	250		Tennessee				
		Amanda Sartor	26	f	✓					North Carolina				
		John "	18	m	+	Day Laborer ✓				Alabama				
		Lucilla "	14	f	✓					Arkansas				
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,	No. blind,	20,300	12,050	No. idiots,					
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,					No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Sulphur Springs in the County of Hopkins State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. Asst Marshal
Post Office Bright Star

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Stephany "	8	f	✓				Alabama			1	
		Lucretia Wilson	5	m	+				Mississippi			1	
		Antonia Austin	4	m	+				Alabama				
		Mary "	3	f	✓				Mississippi				
		Catharine "	2	f					Texas				
		Clarissa "	3	f					Do				
266	264	Sarah G. Tomlinson	32	m	+	Com. school Teacher	600	1,000	Tennessee				
		Sarah Tomlinson	23	f	✓				Georgia				
		Synthia "	2	f					Texas				
		Eugene Wallace	19	f	✓				Alabama			1	
267	265	Jane Stockton	36	f	✓	Wearer	500	280	Mississippi			1	
		Mary "	16	f		Sewing			Texas			1	
		Sarah "	14	f					Do			1	
		Emily "	13	f					Do			1	
		Porter "	11	m	+				Do			1	
		Isaac "	9	m	+				Do			1	
		Matisha "	7	f					Do			1	
		Samuel "	5	m	+				Do				
		Amanda "	3	f					Do				
268	266	A. S. Rhodes	30	m	+	Day Laborer		200	Alabama				
		Lucinda "	32	f	✓	Domestic			Tennessee				
		Joseph "	27	m	+	Day Laborer			Alabama			1	
		Martha "	22	f	✓	Seamstress			Mississippi			1	
		Frances "	19	f	✓	Sewing			Tennessee				
		Lucinda "	14	f	✓				Mississippi				
		Robert "	12	m	+				Do				
		Martha "	1	f					Texas				
The Town of Sulphur Springs Concluded													
Free Inhabitants of Beat No 7 in the County of Hopkins State of Texas enumerated													
by me on the 29th day of June 1860.													
Post office Bright Star													
269	267	Allen Gilliland	36	m	+	Farmer	500	500	Tennessee				
		Mary Gilliland	45	f	✓				Do			1	
		John "	18	m	+	Laborer on farm			Arkansas			1	
		Jefferson "	15	m	+	Do			Do			1	
		Laura "	12	f					Texas				
		Sarah "	10	f					Do				
		Mary "	8	f					Do				
		Thomas "	4	m	+				Do				
No. white males, 13			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,			
1600 1900													

35

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Tarrant in the County of Hopkins State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1880. Sgt. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Tarrant.

129

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 16 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
380	378	J. W. Chismumett	35	M	x	Merchant ✓	800	300	Ohio				
		Rachel	32	F	✓				Virginia				
		Mary M.	7	F					Texas				
		Margaret A.	5	F					Do				
		John P.	2	M	x				Do				
		Rachel J.	3	F					Do				
		Frances E. Bennett	15	F	✓	Domestic ✓			Illinois				
		Wm R. Brown	58	M	x	Merchant ✓	5,000	1,000	Kentucky				
381	379	L. M. Ball	35	M	x	Carpenter ✓	800	300	Do				
		Eliza	34	F	✓				Virginia				
		Ann E.	10	F	✓				Tennessee				
		Lemuel B.	6	M	x				Texas				
		Mary E.	3	F					Do				
		Lucinda Glover	16	F	✓	Domestic ✓			Louisiana				
382	380	J. B. Morton	29	M	x	Carpenter ✓	1,200	300	Kentucky				
		L. E.	19	F	✓				Missouri				
383	381	Richard Brown	29	M	x	Carpenter ✓	350	200	Do				
		A. J.	22	F					Texas				
		Mary J.	4	F					Do				
		Forbatten	4	M	x				Do				
384	382	W. W. Portwood	30	M	x	Merchant ✓	1,500	4,000	Alabama				
		A. B.	19	F	✓				Missouri				
		Sarah J.	5	F					Texas				
		W. W. Bartholmeu	35	M	x	Carpenter ✓			Tennessee				
		Jackson Philips	35	M	x	Do ✓			North Carolina				
		C. E. Mann	40	M	x	Attorney at Law			Mississippi				
385	383	L. J. Day	36	M	x	Day Laborer ✓		200	Indiana				
		Wm B.	15	F	✓				Do				
		Wm B.	13	M	x				Do				
		Martha M.	10	F					Texas				
		James	7	M	x				Do				
		Mary	5	F					Do				
386	384	E. M. Posey	31	M	x	Farmer ✓	5,500	555	Missouri				
		Charlotte J.	29	F					Texas				
		Thomas M.	9	M	x				Do				
		Mildred	7	F					Do				
		George L.	5	M	x				Do				
		Mary J.	3	F					Do				
387	385	J. P. Scroggins	29	M	x	Barney Keeper	6,000	1,000	Georgia				
		Barthema	27	F					Texas				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 21,850							15,855		No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 21,850							15,855		No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Tarrant in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Tarrant.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	388 386	W. J. Doughty	48	M	+	Carpenter	300	900	Ohio			
2		Caroline	30	F	✓				Missouri			
3		Henry T.	8	M	+				Texas			
4		Felix F.	4	M	+				Do			
5	389 389	L. E. Houghton	52	M	+	Attorney at Law	100	1000	New York			
6		Mason	43	F	✓				Virginia			
7		Angeline	31	F	✓	Servant			Illinois			
8		Liberty W.	9	M	+				Switzerland			
9		Sarah Bertman	43	F	✓	Seamstress		200	New York			
10		Vedra	23	M	+	Laborer			Do			
11		John	20	M	+	Student at Law			Do			
12		Catherine	17	F	✓				Do			
13		Stellar	4	F	✓				Switzerland			
14	390 388	Horatia Houghton	23	M	+	Laborer		100	Ohio			
15		Jane W.	22	F	✓				Missouri			
16		Wm. L.	2	M	+				Switzerland			
17		Sarah B.	1	F	✓				Texas			
18	391 389	W. Wright	52	M	+	Grocery Keeper	1000	1000	Virginia			
19		T. S. Glover	24	M	+	Clerk in Grocery		250	Georgia			
20	392 390	W. J. Bap	24	M	+	Wagoner		5000	Virginia			
21	393 391	Joseph L. Kinnison	27	M	+	Clerk in Store	1200	300	Louisiana			
22		Annette	27	F	✓				Saints France			
23		Blanche Huntington	9	F	✓				Louisiana			
24	394 392	Hyman Rubin	41	M	+	Merchant	300	5000	Germany			
25		Alex. McCarty	40	F	✓	Domestic			Mississippi			
26		Cornelius	12	M	+				Do			
27	395 393	Lucas Whitfield	27	M	+	Grocery Keeper		500	South Carolina			
28	396 394	G. H. Crowder	40	M	+	Chief Justice	1500	625	Alabama			
29		Virginia	29	F	✓				Do			
30		Sarah J.	11	F	✓				Texas			
31		Sardinia	10	F	✓				Do			
32		Harvey	8	F	✓				Do			
33		Thomas	6	M	+				Do			
34		Samuel H.	2	M	+				Do			
35	397 395	Thomas H. Hine	27	M	+	Physician		300	Tennessee			
36	398 396	O. P. McCoy	46	M	+	Merchant		6000	Missouri			
37		M. R.	27	F	✓				Tennessee			
38		Charley B.	4	M	+				Texas			
39	399 397	John Jackson	46	M	+	Merchant	10000	5000	Missouri			
40		Mary	17	F	✓				Kentucky			
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Tarrant in the County of Tarrant State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1880. S. L. Walker Ass't Marshal

Post Office Tarrant

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Richard	20	M	x	Black in Store			Texas				
2		John	18	M	x	Laborer			Do.				
3		Sam H.	4	M	+				Do.				
4		Samuel Cheatum	70	M	x	Seamster Workman			Virginia				
5	400 398	J. J. Marks	41	M	+	Wholesale	800	200	Do.				
6		Mary	30	F	✓				Missouri				
7		Louise J. Houston	8	M	x				Arkansas				
8		Sofa J.	6	F					Texas				
9		Francis Marks	10	M	x				Do.				
10	401 399	J. H. Jones	34	M	+	Carpenter	500	500	Illinois				
11		Susan R.	23	F	✓				Tennessee				
12		Frances M.	5	F					Texas				
13		Thomas E.	2	M	x				Do.				
14		Edwina Spain	10	F					Do.				
15	402 400	N. Beasley	28	M	+	Carpenter	400	200	Kentucky				
16		Elizabeth	25	F	✓				Tennessee				
17		Marion E.	10	F					Texas				
18		Laura	6	F					Do.				
19		Amanda J.	8	F					Do.				
20	403 401	Wm. H. Jones	29	M	+	Carpenter	200	200	Illinois				
21		Alice	25	F	✓				Rhode Island				
22		Sam H.	8	M	+				Texas				
23		Jasper W.	5	M	+				Do.				
24		Nancy L.	2	F					Do.				
25		Wm. W.	7	M	+				Do.				
26	404 402	Henry Barker	24	M	+	Carpenter	500	150	Kentucky				
27		Margaret	16	F					Texas				
28		Stephen L. Louis	14	M	+				Do.				
29	405 403	Samuel Jones	50	M	+	Carpenter	5,000	200	Tennessee				
30		Ada	50	F	✓				Do.				
31		George	23	M	+	Laborer			Illinois				
32		Sarah	17	F					Texas				
33	406 404	Sarah E. Poff	42	F	✓	Seamster	2,000	700	Arkansas				
34		John	18	M	x				Do.				
35		William A.	12	M	x				Do.				
36		Malinda L.	9	F	✓				Do.				
37		Sarah L.	7	F	✓				Do.				
38		Martha A.	5	F	✓				Do.				
39		Henry R.	2	M	x				Do.				
40		Arrene	1	F	✓				Do.				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							9,600	2150	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Larnest in the County of Wofford State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. Syl. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Larnest

of *West* enumerated by *12*

Post Office *Tarrant*

Dwelling house— number in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description:			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.						
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		8	9		11	12	13	14						
1	407	405	P. L. Smith	46	M	+	Physician	✓	20,000	20,000	Virginia								
2			Olevis L.	20	F	✓					Kentucky								
3			Catherine	3	F						Texas								
4			James	75	M	+					Do								
5			Bell	14	F	✓					Kentucky								
6			John	19	M	+					Do								
7			L. Bowman	60	M	+	Trading	✓		100	Virginia								
8			E. D.	55	F	✓					Do								
9	408	406	W. M. Kelley	44	M	+	Merchant	✓	4,000	15,000	Tennessee								
10			Martha	44	F	✓					Do								
11			John J.	17	M	+	Blacksmith	✓		150	Do								
12	409	408	W. H. McKnight	22	M	+			3,800	3,500	Do								
13	410	408	James F. Fuller	31	M	+	Physician	✓			Do								
14			Nancy E.	19	F	✓					Texas								
15			Horace V.	3	M	+					Tennessee								
16			Mary Farming	20	F	✓	Comm. School Teacher	✓			Alabama								
17			Eliza Patton	20	F	✓	Music Teacher	✓		1,500	Maryland								
18	411	409	Henry Specker	54	M	+	Carpenter	✓			Pennsylvania								
19			Elise	49	F	✓					Ohio								
20			Byron	22	M	+	Carpenter	✓			Do								
21			James M.	18	M	+	Student	✓			Do								
22			Melville	16	M	+					Do								
23			Calvin	13	M	+					Do								
24			Archie	9	M	+					Do								
25	412	410	Leaden Posey	66	M	+	Farmer	✓	2,000	5,500	Georgia								
26			Sarah	52	F	✓					South Carolina								
27			Olson	19	F	✓	Servant	✓			Missouri								
28			Martha Campbell	32	F	✓	Do	✓			Do								
29			R. F. Simmons	23	M	+	Saddler	✓			Virginia								
30			Leaden Posey	18	M	+	Laborer on farm	✓			Missouri								
31			O. P.	12	M	+					Texas								
32			E. L. Burney	30	M	+	Attorney at Law	✓			North Carolina								
33	413	411	L. E. Harmon	33	M	+	Surveying	✓	1,500	2,000	Tennessee								
34			Sarah A.	23	F	✓					Indiana								
35			Williams	3	M	+					Texas								
36			John J.	1	M	+					Do								
37	414	412	A. R. Taylor	46	F	✓	Housewife	✓	1,700	1,500	Kentucky								
38			Wm. H. Bennett	26	M	+	Teacher	✓			Do								
39	415	413	D. H. Shrade	32	M	+	Blacksmith	✓	2,000	400	Indiana								
40			M. E.	32	F	✓					Do								
										35,000	49,650	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____					
No. white males, 25										No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____					
No. white females, 15										No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____					
												No. paupers, _____							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Tarrant in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1880. Sgt. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Tarrant

131

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		William H. Shook	12	M	x				Indiana				
2		Mary L.	10	F					Texas				
3		Willie W.	6	M	x				Do				
4		Martha E.	4	F					Do				
5		John E.	2	M	x				Do				
6	416 414	Ed. D. McKinney	41	M	x	Attorney at Law	1800	800	Vermont				
7		Annand J.	17	F					Texas				
8		Norman	2	M	x				Do				
9	417 415	F. A. Alexander	40	M	x	Carpenter	500	300	Tennessee				
10		Sarah	24	F	v				Do				
11		Marriet	7	F					Texas				
12		John	5	M	x				Do				
13		Wm	3	M	x				Do				
14		Edmund	1	M	x				Do				
15	418 416	S. L. Day	50	M	x	Sailor		200	Virginia				
16		Elizabeth	35	F	v				Tennessee				
17		Francis M.	14	M	x				Texas				
18		Matilda W.	11	F					Do				
19		Louisa A.	9	F	x				Arkansas				
20		Leonidas W.	7	M	x				Do				
21		George W.	4	M	x				Mississippi				
22		Annalia A.	1	F					Texas				
23	419 417	Silas Posey	40	M	x	Laborer	500	500	Missouri				
24		Sarah	17	F	v				Do				
25		Martha	10	F					Texas				
26		Edwin W.	5	M	x				Do				
27	420 418	Rebecca Carr	40	F	Ind	Washburnman		100	Tennessee				
28		Fanny Rice	20	F	Ind				Do				
29		Lophia	3	F	Ind				Texas				
30		Sydney	1	F	Ind				Do				
31		Caroline Carr	10	F	Ind				Alabama				
32	421 419	Matthew Jordan	47	M	x	Landlord	2,800	1,500	Georgia				
33		Louisa	47	F	v				Do				
34		Barry	13	F					Alabama				
35		Molly	11	F					Do				
36		Math	7	M	x				Do				
37		Joseph Moore	29	M	x	Grocery Keeper		1,000	Do				
38		Robert	25	M	x	Laborer			Do				
39		J. S. Cunningham	39	M	x	Dancing Teacher			Missouri				
40	422 420	D. Reynolds	28	M	x	Deputy Sheriff	75	100	Tennessee				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Warrant in the County of Whopkins State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1880. Sgt. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Warrant

Post Office		Enumeration of		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling-house, the number of the order of valuation.	Family number of the order of valuation.			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.					Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.								
1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8		9	10		11			12	13	14	
1	423	421	L. A. Williams	27	M	x	Comm. School Teacher			500	Tennessee									
2			Susan	20	F															
3	424	422	Wm. B. Duncan	40	M	x	Farmer	✓	1,800	2,620	Virginia									
4			Elizabeth	26	F	✓														
5			Julia	16	F	✓	Servicing	✓												
6			Wm. B.	10	M	x														
7			Laura	14	F															
8			Woodson	2	M	x														
9			Mary	5	F															
10	425	423	W. J. Fields	24	M	x	Solomon	✓	150	100	Arkansas									
11			F. J. Glaven	19	M	x	Mail Carrying													
12	426	424	Pleasant Neal	27	M	x	Black Smith			200	Tennessee									
13	427	425	F. Sartori	27	M	x	Boysmaker	✓		125	Florida									
14			L.	23	M	x														
15			L. Danielli	30	M	x														
16			C. Andreoli	26	M	x														
17	428	426	Eli Lindley	48	M	x	Merchant	✓	48,000	31,000	Kentucky									
18			Sarah	39	F	✓														
19			Jacob	23	M	x	Merchant	✓		3,000	Do.									
20			John W.	18	M	x	Solomon	✓												
21			Missouri R.	16	F		Servicing	✓												
22			Sarah A. L.	12	F															
23	Twins		Eli F.	12	M	x														
24			Jonathan	8	M	x														
25			Emma	6	F															
26			Mary E.	5	F															
27			Theodore	3	F															
28	429	427	L. D. King	26	M	x	Attorney at Law		1,000	1,000	Tennessee									
29			Mary A. E.	25	F	✓														
30			Tennessee Russell	11	F															
31			Rachel	9	F															
32			Samuel King	2	M	x														
33	430	428	L. J. Wadsworth	29	M	x	Comm. School Teacher			700	Tennessee									
34			Martha	23	F	✓														
35			Calley A.	3	F															
36	431	429	A. G. Melton	63	M	x	Day Laborer	✓		100	North Carolina									
37			Mary	52	F	✓				3,500	Louisiana									
38	432	430	Green Cordell	27	M	x	Day Laborer	✓	100	100	Tennessee									
39			Clementine	30	F	✓														
40			William	4	M	x														
				No. white males, 22		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		51,050		42,965		No. idiotic, _____				
				No. white females, 18		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						No. paupers, _____				

No. white males, 22. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18. No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____
No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Post Office

Dwelling-house, the number of the order of valuation.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Tarrant in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Tarrant 132

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Melinda A.	16	F				Texas				
			Mary Johnson	17	F	✓	Servant		Louisiana		1		
			Martina	14	F	✓			Do		1		
			Samantha	12	F	✓			Do				
			Susan	9	F	✓			Do				
433	431		Edwin D. Posey	29	M	+	Black Smith	775	Missouri				
			Matilda A.	21	F	✓			Tennessee				
			Theodocia	3	F				Texas				
			Pennellie	2	F				Do				
434	432		A. N. White	32	M	+	Physician	1,000	Alabama				
			E. A.	22	F	✓			Tennessee				
			Willis A.	5	M	+			Texas				
435	433		Daniel Logsdon	36	M	+	Farmer	1,250	1,000	Indiana			
			E. A.	18	F	✓			Do				
			John W.	12	M	+			Do				
			Julia A.	5	F				Texas		1		
			Madora	3	F				Do				
436	434		Wlyssius Aguyer	59	M	+	Farmer	8,000	2,370	South Carolina			
			Isabella	25	F				Texas				
			John G.	15	M	+	Labourer on farm		Do			1	
			William W.	5	M	+			Do				
			Mary E.	4	F				Do				
437	435		Sam W. Smith	36	M	+	Farmer	1,600	10,400	Ohio			
			Maryanna	25	F	✓			Indiana				
			Wm. J.	8	M	+			Texas			1	
			Samuel G.	7	M	+			Do			1	
			Matilda A.	4	F				Do				
			Henry G.	2	M	+			Do				
			J. F. Emmons	28	M	+	Tanner	400	Missouri				
			S. F.	24	M	+		400	Do				
438	436		Wm. T. Blythe	39	M	+	Farmer	12,600	12,000	Tennessee			
			E. A.	33	F	✓			Georgia				
			Mary S.	10	F				Texas			1	
			Theodocia	7	F				Do			1	
			Emmer	4	F				Do				
			Rossine	2	F				Do				
			Georget Young	30	M	+	Labourer on farm	250	Georgia				
The Town of Tarrant Contained													
No. white males, 16								23,450		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 21								28,595		No. paupers, —			
No. colored males, —										No. deaf and dumb, —			
No. colored females, —										No. insane, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No. 6 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of August 1860. Lyb Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Garrett

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	439	437	Matthew Armstrong	50	Mr	Farmer	2000	3100	Kentucky				
2			Amelia	39	F				Indiana				
3			Pemelia	11	F				Texas				
4			Elvira	10	F				Do				
5			Josephine	7	F				Do				
6			Benjamin L.	5	Mr				South Carolina				
7			Edy Ash	56	F	Sewing	500	200	Tennessee				
8	440	438	Martin Willgore	30	Mr	Farmer			Do				
9			Ellen	22	F				Texas				
10			Luene V.	7	F				Do				
11			Sarah L. G.	1	F				Missouri				
12	441	439	W. R. McLaughlin	48	Mr	Wagoner		1000	Georgia				
13			S. A.	35	F				Arkansas				
14			Isabinda	18	F	Sewing			Do				
15			Thomas J.	16	Mr	Laborer on farm			Do				
16			Francis M.	13	Mr				Do				
17			Louinda J.	10	F				Texas				
18			John D.	6	Mr				Georgia				
19			John R. Neal	6	Mr				Texas				
20			Abraham A.	5	F				Do				
21			Lolies McLaughlin	1	Mr				Arkansas				
22			Martha Carr	29	F	Seamstress			Do				
23			John R.	3	Mr				Texas				
24			Sumantha	4	F				Georgia				
25	442	440	Nelo Grisle	24	Mr	Laborer		200	Arkansas				
26			Rachel	18	F				Indiana				
27	443	441	Julien Hopkins	31	Mr	Farmer	750	1000	Do				
28			Louisa	29	F				Texas				
29			David	9	Mr				Do				
30			Mary	7	F				Do				
31			James L.	6	F				Do				
32			Augustus	2	Mr				Do				
33			James	4	Mr				Indiana				
34			Peter W. Bonner	27	Mr	Carpenter		100	Maine				
35			Charles Richards	40	Mr			200	Indiana				
36	444	442	Thomas Bone	26	Mr	Laborer			Kentucky				
37			Sarah	19	F				Texas				
38			William	4	Mr				Do				
39			David L.	2	Mr				Kentucky				
40	445	443	Michael Miller	45	Mr	Farmer	300	700					
							3,850	6700					
							No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiots, _____		
							No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		
							No. white males, 21		No. colored males, _____		No. convicts, _____		
							No. white females, 19		No. colored females, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June, 1880. Sylvanus Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office White Oak

133

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	W. T. Walker	36	m	x	Farmer	800	900	S Carolina				
2		Maroline Walker	32	f	v				Georgia				
3		John "	12	m	x				Texas				
4		Henry "	8	m	x				Do				
5		Sarah "	6	f					Do				
6		Sylvanus "	3	m	x				Do				
7	2	Johnson Hill	35	m	x	Farmer	250	300	Tennessee				
8		Sarah Hill	28	f	v				Do				
9		Fredrick "	11	m	x				Do				
10		Eliza "	9	f	v				Do				
11		Sarah "	6	f	v				Do				
12		Harvey "	3	f					Texas				
13		Maary "	2	f					Do				
14	3	Benjamin Harris	37	m	x	Farmer	600	1,100	Tennessee				
15		Anna Harris	27	f	v				Do				
16		Harvey "	14	f	v				Do				
17		Sarah "	5	f					Texas				
18		William "	51	m	x				Do				
19		Harriet Harris	27	m	x	Day Laborer			Tennessee				
20		Mary Barker	52	f	v	Domestic			S Carolina				
21		Sarah "	13	f	v				Tennessee				
22	4	John Ard	28	m	x	Farmer	400	1,225	Georgia				
23		Mary Ard	30	f	v				Alabama				
24		Eliza "	9	f					Texas				
25		Elizabeth "	7	f					Do				
26		Henry "	6	m	x				Do				
27		Neal "	3	m	x				Do				
28		John Boggs	23	m	x	Day Laborer			Do				
29		Benjamin McDaniel	18	m	x	Day Laborer			Do				
30	5	Adam Ard	31	m	x	Farmer	400	160	Georgia				
31	6	John Banks	40	m	x	Farmer	300	500	Tennessee				
32		Margaret Banks	37	f	v				Do				
33		Samina "	12	f	v				Do				
34		Phoebe "	10	f	v				Do				
35		Armon "	9	f	v				Missouri				
36		Sally "	6	f	v				Do				
37		Loth "	4	m	x				Texas				
38		James "	1	m	x				Do				
39	7	William Gibson	38	m	x	Farmer		125	Tennessee				
40		Sarah Gibson	38	f	v				Do				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2770 4,310									No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in West No 1 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. Stephen Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office White Oak

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons under 15 years of age, whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		Elizabeth Gibson	11	f	✓				Tennessee				
2	8	Wm Harris	23	m	+	Farmer	320	300	Tennessee				
3		Fannelia Harris	24	f	✓				Do				
4		Geneva "	24	f	✓				Texas				
5		Elizabeth Lerow	13	f	✓				Arkansas				
6	9	Robert McGill	39	m	+	Farmer	640	700	S Carolina				
7		Sarah McGill	41	f	✓				Alabama				
8		Martha "	15	f	✓	Sewing			Do				
9		Robert "	10	m	+				Texas				
10		Mary "	8	f	✓				Do				
11		William "	4	m	+				Do				
12	10	George Gilliam	25	m	+	Farmer	350	500	Tennessee				
13		Louisa Gilliam	22	f	✓				Do				
14		Sarah "	1	f	✓				Texas				
15	11	Johnson Gilliam	50	m	+	Farmer	400	250	S Carolina				
16		Elizabeth Gilliam	41	f	✓				Tennessee				
17		Ellen "	13	f	✓				Alabama				
18		Anna "	10	f	✓				Illinois				
19		Mary "	2	f	✓				Texas				
20		Nancy Vaughn	26	f	✓	Domestic			Illinois				
21	12	Jonathan Huggins	52	m	+	Farmer	600	675	N Carolina				
22		Mary Huggins	39	f	✓				Alabama				
23		William "	18	m	+	Laborer on farm			Do				
24		Isabella "	12	f	✓				Do				
25		Susanna "	9	f	✓				Do				
26		Thosay "	6	f	✓				Texas				
27		Eliza "	4	f	✓				Do				
28		Malinda "	3	f	✓				Do				
29		William Edwards	22	m	+	Laborer on farm			Alabama				
30	13	Richard Penn	43	m	+	Farmer	2,800	1,250	Tennessee				
31		Jane Penn	45	f	✓				S Carolina				
32		William "	19	m	+	Laborer on farm			Alabama				
33		Stith "	17	m	+	Do			Do				
34		James "	15	m	+	Do			Do				
35		Richard "	14	m	+				Do				
36		Alfred "	10	m	+				Do				
37		Robert "	7	m	+				Do				
38		J. Montgomery	18	m	+	Laborer on farm			Mississippi				
39		Thos Craft	25	m	+	Common school teacher			Do				
40		Robert Craft	11	m	+				Do				
							5,110		3,675				
							No. white males, 19		No. colored males, 21				
							No. white females, 21		No. colored females, 21				
							No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0				
							No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0				
							No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Hart in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1880. Sylvanus Walker Ass't Marshal
Post Office White Oak

134

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
14	14	Wm Brown	37	m	x	Farmer ✓	320	560	Tennessee				
		Sauey Brown	37	f	✓				Do				
		Sally "	15	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Do		1		
		Martha "	14	f	✓				Mississippi		1		
		Rebecca "	12	f	✓				Tennessee		1		
		Eliza "	10	f	✓				Do		1		
		Miniard "	6	m	x				Arkansas		✓		
		Leonard "	5	m	x				Texas				
		John "	1	m	x				Do				
15	15	Syls Walker	57	m	x	Farmer	800	500	S Carolina				
		Sarah B. Walker	36	f	✓				Do				
		Margaret "	20	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Georgia				
		James "	13	m	x				Alabama		✓		
		John "	9	m	x				Texas		✓		
		Henry "	6	m	x				Do		✓		
		William Neal	25	m	x	Laborer on farm			Tennessee				
16	16	Wm B Hardy	35	m	x	Farmer ✓	700	200	Alabama				
		Sarah Hardy	29	f	✓				Georgia				
		Elizabeth "	11	f					Texas		1		
		James "	8	m	x				Do		✓		
		Sylvanus "	6	m	x				Do				
		Louisa "	2	f					Do				
		Clinton Morrell	22	m	x	Day Laborer ✓			Tennessee				
17	17	Luny Beshaps	63	m	x	Farmer ✓	300	250	Tennessee			✓	
18	18	Miniard Brown	31	m	x	Farmer ✓	320	500	Alabama				
		Malida Brown	34	f	✓				Do				
		William "	11	m	x				Illinois		✓		
		James "	3	m	x				Arkansas				
19	19	Pi M Dehart	42	m	x	Farmer ✓	640	1800	Kentucky			✓	
		Eliza D. Hart	40	f	✓				S Carolina		1		
		John "	19	m	x	Laborer on farm ✓			Do				
		Elvira "	17	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Do		1		
		Leatha "	16	f	✓	Do ✓			Do		1		
		Mary "	14	f	✓				Do		1		
		Nathan "	13	m	x				Do		✓		
		James "	10	m	x				Do		✓		
		Columbus "	9	m	x				Texas				
		Martin "	7	m	x				Do				
		Alfred "	5	m	x				Do				
		Joshua "	3	m	x				Do				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							3,080	4,010	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

in the County of Washington State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Dist. No 1*

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Massachusetts
of Years enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. Stephen Nathan

Post Office White Oak

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elder	70	m+					Texas				
		Susanna Elder	60	f	✓	Doctoress ✓		350	N Carolina				
20	20	Jm J McElreath	31	m+		Farmer ✓	900	400	Tennessee				
		Mary McElreath	27	f	✓				N Carolina				
		John	4	m+					Texas				
		Mary	2	f					Do				
		James	1	m+					Do				
		James	1	m+		Farmer ✓	800	230	N Carolina				
21	21	B. Gilliam	57	m+		Farmer ✓			Tennessee				
		Mekala Gilliam	42	f	✓				Do				
		Mary	22	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Do				
		Martha	19	f	✓	Do ✓			Mississippi				
		Rhyana	17	f	✓	Do ✓			Tennessee				
		Seyntha	14	f	✓				Do				
		James	12	m+					Do				
		Emeline	11	f	✓				Illinois				
		Susanna	9	f	✓				Do				
		Francis	5	m+					Arkansas				
		Mary	2	f	✓				Tennessee				
22	22	Lucinda Gist	47	f	✓	Farmer ✓	240	637	Do				
		Joseph	21	m+		Laborer on farm ✓			Georgia				
		Olive A.	17	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Tennessee				
		Martha	15	f	✓	Do ✓			Texas				
		Melville	11	m+					Do				
		Benjamin	9	m+					Do				
		John	7	m+					Do				
23	23	Crocket Walling	26	m+		Farmer ✓	400	225	Tennessee				
		Winifred Walling	26	f	✓				Do				
		Iose B.	5	f					Do				
		Lucinda	2	f					Do				
		James	30	m+					Georgia				
24	24	Benjn Lane	30	m+		Farmer ✓	500	400	Do				
		Alexander Lane	27	f	✓				Texas				
		William	1	m+					Texas				
		William	1	m+					Tennessee				
25	25	The Cannon	33	m+		Farmer ✓	500	749	Tennessee				
		Rebecca Cannon	32	f	✓				Georgia				
		Martha Lane	11	f	✓				Alabama				
		John	7	m+					Texas				
		Mary	5	f					Do				
		Tennessee	3	f					Do				
40		California	1	f					Do				
							No. white males, 17	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			
							No. white females, 23	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			
									No. paupers, _____	No. idiots, _____			
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of June 1880. Sylvanus Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office White Oak

135

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Married within the year.													
Attended School within the year.													
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
26	26	Duncan Sanders	52	m	x	Farmer	✓	577	400	North Carolina			
		Nancy Sanders	54	f	✓					Do		1	
		Catharine "	21	f	✓	Domestic	✓			Georgia		1	
		William "	19	m	x	Laborer on farm				Do			
27	27	Thomas Walling	37	m	x	Farmer	✓	250	300	Tennessee			
		Nancy Walling	31	f	✓					Do		1	
		Lucinda "	13	f						Texas		1	
		Levy "	12	m	x					Do		1	
		Susanna "	15	f						Do		1	
		John "	5	m	x					Do			
		Arvid "	2	m	x					Do			
		Stebily "	1	m	x					Do			
28	28	John Penn	25	m	x	Farmer		250	350	Alabama			
		Melinda Penn	26	f	✓					Do		1	
29	29	Sat. B. Brumby	37	m	x	Farmer	✓	1,600	1,288	Tennessee			
		Lucinda Brumby	35	f	✓					Do		1	
		Richard "	17	m	x	Laborer on farm				Do		1	
		Willis "	14	m	x					Do		1	
		George "	10	m	x					Texas		1	
		James "	8	m	x					Do		1	
		Thasent "	6	m	x					Do			
		Green "	3	m	x					Do			
		Mary "	4 1/2	f						Do			
30	30	Armon Gipson	24	m	x	Farmer	✓	640	500	Tennessee			
		Martha Gipson	22	f	✓					Do			
		Mary "	2	f						Texas			
		Arthur "	5 1/2	m	x					Do			
31	31	A. J. Kinney	41	m	x	Farmer	✓	1,600	600	South Carolina			
		Martha Kinney	30	f	✓					Georgia		1	
		Nancy "	11	f	✓					Mississippi			
		John "	6	m	x					Do			
		Mary "	3	f	✓					Do			
		Charlotte "	1	f	✓					Do			
		O. M. Burke	22	m	x	Laborer on farm				Do			
32	32	A. J. Brockman	21	m	x	Farmer	✓	800	300	Arkansas			
		Sarah Brockman	19	f	✓					Alabama			
		Harris Gilliam	24	m	x	Laborer on farm			150	Tennessee			
		Elizabeth Gilliam	22	f	✓					Arkansas			
		Mary "	2	f	✓					Do			
		Martha "	5 1/2	f	✓					Do			
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,								5,640	3,880	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,			
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Hymanus Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office White Oak

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	33	William Lavin	48	m	x	Farmer	1500	675	S Carolina				
2		Martha Lavin	49	f	v				Do				
3		Smith "	17	m	x	Laborer on farm			Arkansas				
4		Norlin "	15	m	x	Do			Do				
5		Beverly "	13	m	x				Louisiana				
6		Ann "	10	f	v				Do				
7		Martha "	9	f	v				Texas				
8		Rebecca "	7	f					S Carolina				
9		Susanna Brown	42	f	v	washerwoman		200	Tennessee				
10	34	Plisha T. Gilliam	23	m	x	Laborer on farm			Do				
11		Thomas Gilliam	20	f	v				Texas				
12		William "	7	m	x				Tennessee				
13		Edward "	20	m	x	Day Laborer			S Carolina				
14	35	Henry Hollowell	52	m	x	Farmer	500	300	Do				
15		Mary Hollowell	40	f	v				Do				
16		William "	18	m	x	Laborer on farm			Do				
17		Noah "	16	m	x	Do			Do				
18		Elizabeth "	13	f	v				Tennessee				
19	36	James Sheppin	24	m	x	Farmer	640	350	Alabama				
20		Mary Sheppin	21	f	v				Tennessee				
21	37	Robert C. Hamilton	34	m	x	Farmer	1000	500	Georgia				
22		Elizabeth Hamilton	26	f	v				Texas				
23		Martha "	7	f					Do				
24		Walker "	4	m	x				Do				
25		James "	2	m	x				Tennessee				
26	38	Milly C. Otwell	29	f	v	Farmer	300	265	Tennessee				
27		William "	11	m	x				Texas				
28		Kasey "	7	f					Do				
29		Joshua "	3	m	x				Do				
30		James T. Hedding	10	m	x				Tennessee				
31	39	Joseph Huntly	48	m	x	Farmer	2000	610	Ohio				
32		Elizabeth Huntly	48	f	v				Texas				
33		Dunwooth Bradley	15	f		Domestic			Tennessee				
34	40	William Johnson	35	m	x	Farmer	400	270	Alabama				
35		Sam Johnson	33	f	v				Do				
36		Isaac "	13	m	x				Do				
37		Reuben "	11	m	x				Do				
38		Archibald "	9	m	x				Texas				
39		Frederic "	3	m	x				Do				
40		William "	7	m	x				Do				
							6,940	3,170					
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West No 1 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. Stephen H. Walker Ass't Marshal
Post Office White Oak

136

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	41	John Evans	36	m	x	Farmer	200	200	Alabama				
2		Sarah A. Evans	24	f					Do				
3		William "	10	m	x				Do				
4		Jane "	8	f					Do				
5		Matthy "	6	m	x				Do				
6		Mary "	3	f					Texas				
7		Catharine "	1	f					Do				
8	42	Robert Gilliam	55	m	x	Farmer	600	1880	N Carolina				
9		Ruth Gilliam	53	f					S Carolina				
10	43	Isaac Tacket	21	m	x	Laborer on farm			Tennessee				
11		Martha Tacket	17	f					Mississippi				
12	44	John Mcmillian	32	m	x	Farmer	350	250	Tennessee				
13		Mary Mcmillian	32	f					Do				
14		Robert "	11	m	x				Illinois				
15		Ruth A. "	10	f					Do				
16		Mary "	5	f					Do				
17		Thomas, I. "	4	m	x				Do				
18		Sarah "	3	f					Do				
19		Giles "	1	m	x				Texas				
20	45	Robert Ashmore	39	m	x	Farmer	500	400	Tennessee				
21		Julia A. Ashmore	33	f					Alabama				
22		James "	11	m	x				Mississippi				
23		Mary "	6	f					Texas				
24		William "	4	m	x				Do				
25		Phidetha "	1	f					Do				
26	46	Julia B. Agee	58	f		Farmer	500	1000	Tennessee				
27		Nathaniel "	24	m	x	Laborer on farm			Do				
28		William "	19	m	x	Do			Do				
29		Robert "	13	m	x				Mississippi				
30	47	John Agee	29	m	x	Farmer	300	375	Tennessee				
31		Margaret P. Agee	28	f					Do				
32		Melissa B. "	6	f					Texas				
33		Mary "	4 1/2	f					Do				
34	48	Thomas Garner	50	m	x	Farmer	1500	9000	S Carolina				
35		Edwina M. Garner	23	m	x	Manager			Alabama				
36	49	Daniel Agee	31	m	x	Farmer	400	250	Tennessee				
37		Sarah A. Agee	24	f					Do				
38		Nancy "	6	f					Mississippi				
39		William "	4	m	x				Do				
40		Helena "	1	m	x				Texas				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							4550	13,225	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1 in the County of Hopkins State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1880. Septimus Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office White Oak

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Julia A.	1	F				Texas					
2	50	51	James M. Still	48	m	x	Farmer	600	800	Kentucky				
3			Emily Still	48	f	✓			Do					
4			Russell H. "	20	m	x	Laborer on farm		Indiana					
5	51	52	John Arthur	39	m	x	Greener	700	1,000	Virginia				
6			Mary M. Arthur	29	f	✓			N. Carolina					
7			William E. "	7	m	x			Virginia					
8			Ephraim "	7	f	✓			Do					
9			Virginia "	3	f				Texas					
10	52	53	Wm. Redding	31	m	x	Farmer	1,500	1,800	Tennessee				
11			Martha Redding	23	f	✓			Illinois					
12			Alice G. "	4	f				Texas					
13			James M. "	2	m	x			Do					
14			John D. Redding	26	m	x	Translator		Arkansas					
15	53	54	Lucy Ghent	41	f	✓	Farmer	1,500	2,275	Tennessee				
16			Nathan "	15	m	x	Laborer on farm		Do					
17			Charity "	12	f	✓			Do					
18			James "	8	m	x			Texas					
19			Isiah "	4	m	x			Do					
20			Lydian P. "	3	f				Do					
21			Isaac Wagon	26	m	x	Laborer on farm		800	Tennessee				
22			Bradford Fitzgerald	23	m	x	Do		Do					
23	54	55	Mitchell, A. Smith	38	m	x	Farmer	2,000	2,785	Kentucky				
24			Matilda A. Smith	49	f	✓			Do					
25			Jefferson S. "	16	m	x	Laborer on farm		Texas					
26			Mariah "	14	f				Do					
27			Joshua "	6	m	x			Do					
28	55	56	W. M. Barnes	40	m	x	Farmer	500	300	Tennessee				
29			Elizabeth Barnes	57	f	✓			S. Carolina					
30	56	57	Sal. B. Smith	28	m	x	Farmer	800	2,500	Tennessee				
31			Ellen Smith	24	f				Texas					
32			Robert P. "	4	m	x			Do					
33			David "	3	m	x			Do					
34			Pleasant "	1	m	x			Do					
35	57	58	Harriet Crane	37	f	✓	Farmer	250	770	Illinois				
36			Nancy Lettman	18	f	✓	Domestic		Alabama					
37	58	59	Levi Holder	52	m	x	Day Laborer		130	Tennessee				
38			Emily Holder	42	f	✓			Arkansas					
39			John "	15	m	x	Day Laborer		Louisiana					
40			Nathaniel "	10	m	x			Do					
							7,910		13,271	No. idiots, — No. paupers, —				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1880. Stephen Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office White Oak

137

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Married within the year.													
Attended School within the year.													
Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
1		Joshua	13	m	x				Louisiana				
2		William	11	m	x				Do				
3		Pier	9	m	x				Alabama				
4		Mary	7	f	✓				Louisiana				
5		Thurietta	4	f					Texas				
6		Ellen	3	f					Do				
7	59	Bluford H. Dodson	22	m	x	Farmer	✓	500	621	Kentucky			
8		Caroline S. Dodson	26	f	✓					Indiana			
9	60	Edward Reeves	52	m	x	Farmer	✓	5,880	1200	South Carolina			✓
10		Hiziah Reeves	44	f	✓					Illinois			✓
11		Hiziah	11	f						Texas		✓	
12		Joan Daniels	10	f						Do			
13	61	Asawell B. Bennett	37	m	x	Farmer	✓	200	700	Alabama			
14		Louisa Bennett	36	f	✓					Do			
15		Polly Ann	14	f	✓					Do			
16		William	12	m	x					Do			
17		John D.	9	m	x					Do			
18		Asa	7	m	x					Do			
19		Elizabeth	4	f	✓					Do			
20		Martha	2	f	✓					Do			
21	62	Isakorn Munnels	24	m	x	Farmer	✓	250	590	Kentucky			✓
22		Sarah S. Munnels	20	f						Texas			✓
23		James	1	m	x					Do			
24	63	Unoccupied											
25	64	John Hill	35	m	x	Farmer	✓	400	420	Virginia			
26		Nancy Hill	27	f	✓					Alabama			
27		Mitchell	11	m	x					Texas			
28		John H.	5	m	x					Do			
29		Robert B.	2	m	x					Do			
30	65	Bird Corane	35	m	x	Day Laborer	✓		200	Tennessee			✓
31		Rachel Corane	29	f	✓					Do			✓
32		James S.	8	m	x					Texas			
33		Mary	4	f						Do			
34		Martha	2	f						Do			
35	66	Unoccupied											
36	67	Jay Yates	36	m	x	Farmer	✓	400	2,000	Tennessee			
37		Martha E. Yates	33	f	✓					Do			
38		Harvey	10	m	x					Texas			
39		Thomas	7	m	x					Do			
40		Mary	4	f						Do			
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7,630 5,781 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1880. Sydney Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office White Oak 138

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		A. J. Griffith	22	f	✓				Arkansas				
2		Mary "	42	f					Texas				
3		Rhoda Shippin	16	f	✓	Domestic			Arkansas				
4	75 73	Erin Griffith	66	m	x	Farmer	750	700	N Carolina				
5		Elizabeth Griffith	67	f	✓				Do				
6		Katharine P. Hamilton	39	f	✓	Seamstress			Do				
7		Elizabeth "	18	f		Servant			Texas		1		
8		Marcus "	12	m	x				Do		1		
9		James "	9	m	x				Do				
10	76 74	David Owens	43	m	x	Farmer	250	650	Kentucky			1	
11		Nancy Owens	31	f	✓				Tennessee				
12		Maries "	20	m	x	Laborer on farm			Kentucky			1	
13		Greenberry "	13	m	x				Do				
14		Elizabeth "	11	f	✓				Do				
15		Ross "	8	m	x				Do				
16		Anderson "	6	f	✓				Do				
17		James, Jr. "	4	m	x				Do				
18		Martha "	2	f	✓				Do				
19		Isaac "	72	m	x				Texas				
20	77 75	Wm Yates	40	m	x	Farmer	1000	2840	Tennessee				
21		Julia A Yates	33	f	✓				Do				
22		Mary "	11	f					Texas				
23		Martha "	9	f					Do				
24		Narcissus	7	f					Do				
25		George T. "	3	m	x				Do				
26		Louisa "	1	f					Do				
27	78 76	Samford Fitts	40	m	x	Laborer on farm		300	N Carolina				
28		Martha J Fitts	34	f	✓				Alabama				
29		Melissa "	16	f		Servant			Texas				
30		George "	13	m	x				Do				
31		Elvira "	7	f					Do				
32		Sophronia "	5	f					Do				
33		Thomas "	3	m	x				Do				
34		Samuel "	82	m	x				Do				
35	79 77	W. G. Hatchel	35	m	x	Farmer	640	500	Tennessee				
36		Nancy Hatchel	33	f	✓				Do				
37		John "	10	m	x				Kentucky				
38		James "	9	m	x				Do				
39		Nancy A. "	7	f	✓				Do				
40		Eliza Lane	6	f					Texas				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2,640 4,990 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Hopkins State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1890. Sylvanus Walker, Ass't Marshal. Post Office White Oak

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		11	12	13	14
			4	5	6	7	8	9	10				
		Bluford "	3	m	x				Texas				
		Williams "	2	m	x				Do				
		Thomas C Dodson	28	m	x	Laborer on farm			Tennessee				
	80	D M Huffman	30	m	x	Farmer	800	1400	Alabama				
		Louisa Huffman	30	f	x				Tennessee				
		Mary "	4	f					Texas				
		Mary Huffman	21	m	x	Farmer	640	1800	Texas				
	81	John H. Dodson	33	m	x	Farmer	320	200	Tennessee				
	82	Mary Dodson	25	f	x				Illinois			1	
		Idicy Dodson	15	f	x	Domestic			Kentucky				
		Isaac Smith	35	m	x	Farmer	800	750	Do				
	83	Mary Smith	21	f	x				Mississippi			1	
		Francis "	10	m	x				Missouri				
		Nancy "	6	f	x				Do				
		John "	5	m	x				Texas				
		Emily "	1	f					Do				
		Elizah Emerson	16	m	x	Laborer on farm			Texas				
		B. A. Belark	39	m	x	Farmer	2000	1100	Arkansas			1	
	84	Mattie Belark	21	f	x				Tennessee			1	
		Richard "	11	m	x				Texas				
		John "	9	m	x				Do				
		Rhon "	7	m	x				Do				
		Isaac "	5	m	x				Do				
		Vauburn "	3	m	x				Do				
		Melina "	3	f					Do				
		Marshall Flowers	20	m	x	Laborer on farm			Kentucky			1	
		S. E. Potterfield	9	f					Texas				
		S. E. Potterfield	9	f					South Carolina				
	85	Joseph D. Stoney	58	m	x	Farmer	640	800	Mississippi			1	
		Elizabeth Stoney	27	f	x				Do				
		Nathaniel "	20	m	x	Laborer on farm			Do				
		Mary "	7	f	x				Do				
		Ruben "	14	m	x				Texas				
		Katherine "	2	f					Do				
		David "	2	m	x				Do				
		S. R. Sigman	34	m	x	Day Laborer			100	Alabama		1	
	84	Kelisa Sigman	22	f	x				Mississippi			1	
		John A. "	1	m	x				Texas				
		Alfred Craig	23	m	x	Day Laborer			250	Illinois			
	86	Mary Craig	20	f	x				Do				
		Sarah Jane "	3	f					Texas				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							5,400	6,440					
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1880. Stephenus Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office White Oak 139

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
87	86	Eli Merrill	30	m	x	Farmer	3,500	1,200	Georgia				
		A. P. Merrill	27	f	✓				Kentucky				
		Thomas "	10	m	x				Do				
		James "	8	m	x				Texas				
		Sarah "	3	f					Do				
88	87	Th. W. Henderson	39	m	x	Wagoner		700	Illinois				
		Nancy Henderson	38	f	✓				Ohio				
		James M. "	16	m	x	Teamster			Illinois				
		Edward "	14	m	x				Iowa				
		Hugh "	10	m	x				Texas				
		William "	8	m	x				Do				
		Byram "	5	m	x				Do				
		Nancy P. "	2	f					Do				
		Elizabeth "	4	m	x				Do				
89	88	J. M. Griffith	33	m	x	Farmer	500	600	N Carolina				
		Sarah Griffith	21	f	✓				Tennessee				
		William "	9	m	x				Tennessee				
		James "	7	m	x				Texas				
		Mary "	5	f					Do				
		Dorcas "	3	f					Do				
		Rachel "	1	f					Do				
		Kenna "	4	f					Do				
90	89	Daniel F. Griffith	27	m	x	Farmer	1,200	800	Tennessee				
		Hetty Griffith	19	f					Texas				
		Margaret P. "	2	f					Do				
91	90	Thomas Willison	53	m	x	Farmer	1,000	2,500	Sanctate England			England	
		Patina Willison	53	f	✓				Connecticut				
		Joseph H. "	17	m	x	Laborer on farm			Texas				
		Henrietta "	12	f					Do				
92	91	Isiah Smith	40	m	x	Farmer	8,000	14,750	Georgia				
		Nancy Smith	33	f	✓				Do				
		Pruford "	16	m	x	Laborer on farm			Alabama				
		Andrew "	12	m	x				Texas				
		David H. "	10	m	x				Do				
		William "	6	m	x				Do				
		Emma "	4	f					Do				
		Isiah "	2	m	x				Do				
		Peter Tolson	33	m	x	Barber			Illinois				
		J. A. Johnson	30	m	x	Master Carpenter		3,500	Kentucky				
		Elisha Turner	30	m	x	Carpenter		500	Georgia				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 14,200 24,500									No. idiotic, No. paupers:				No. convicts,
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West No 1 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. Stephen Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office White Oak

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, or White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		James Whitman	25	m	x	Cooper		700	Tennessee				
2		Isaac Phillips	21	m	x	Apprentice Carpenter		300	Do				
3	93	Peter Romine	52	m	x	Laborer on Farm		100	Ohio				
4		Nancy Romine	48	f	v				Virginia				
5		Peter "	12	m	x				Indiana				
6		Mary "	8	f	v				Do				
7		Marianda "	6	f	v				Texas				
8		Alexander "	4	m	x				Tennessee				
9	94	P. A. Lollar	30	m	x	Farmer	3,700	19,925	Do				
10		Mary J. Lollar	27	f	v				Texas				
11		John "	4	m	x				Do				
12		Louisa "	2	f					Do				
13		James "	30	m	x				Kentucky				
14		W. H. Davis	22	m	x	Black in Store		300	Mississippi				
15		Henry Wood	14	m	x				Louisiana				
16		Martha Holder	20	f	v	Domestic		600	Georgia				
17	95	C. M. Christian	57	m	x	Physician		2,000	Do				
18		Sarah J. Christian	48	f	v				Do				
19		Sarah A. Christian	30	f	v	Seamstress		150	South Carolina				
20	96	W. A. Miller	30	m	x	Team Laborer			Georgia				
21		Mary Miller	30	f	v				Mississippi				
22		Georgian "	8	f	v				Do				
23		Corelia "	5	f	v				Texas				
24		Sarah "	1	f					Georgia				
25	97	P. M. White	29	m	x	Farmer	1,200	14,938	Do				
26		Amanda White	26	f	v				Texas				
27		Alma "	1	m	x				Do				
28		Robert "	30	f					Georgia				
29	98	W. D. Byrd	24	m	x	Druggist	400	700	Do				
30		Ann Byrd	21	f	v				Texas				
31		Alberta "	2	f					Do				
32		Jack "	50	m	x				Tennessee				
33	99	A. B. M. Carey	39	m	x	Farmer	2,500	680	South Carolina				
34		Manerva Carey	33	f	v				Tennessee				
35		Mary "	14	f	v				Mississippi				
36		Vina "	12	f	v				Tennessee				
37		Lucinda "	9	f	v				Do				
38		Manerva "	7	f	v				Texas				
39		Almy "	5	f					Do				
40		Robert "	1	m	x								

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,400 39,793 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Hill in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Stephen Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office White Oak

140

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	99	Wesley Hensley	52	m	+	Farmer ✓	4,000	8,850	Tennessee			
2		Susan Hensley	42	f	✓				Do			
3		Francis "	21	m	+	Sewing ✓			Do			
4		Mary "	19	f	✓				Do			
5	101	Johnson Gilliam	36	m	+	Day Laborer ✓		100	Tennessee			
6		Elizabeth Gilliam	32	f	✓				Do			
7		Rebecca "	7	f	✓				Louisiana			
8		Rowlin "	2	m	+				Texas			
9		James "	6	m	+				Texas			
10	102	Daniel Bates	52	m	+	Day Laborer ✓		250	S Carolina			
11		Sally Bates	46	f	✓				Tennessee			
12		Archie "	17	m	+	Day Laborer			Alabama			
13		James "	14	m	+				Mississippi			
14		Mary "	12	f	✓				Do			
15		William Bedding	4	m	+				Texas			
16	103	Lewis Crane	42	m	+	Farmer ✓	2,000	525	S Carolina			
17		Nancy Crane	37	f	✓				Alabama			
18		Mary "	20	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Do			
19		John "	18	m	+	Laborer on farm			Do			
20		Sackson "	16	m	+	Do			Do			
21		Nancy "	14	f	✓				Do			
22		Martha "	8	f	✓				Do			
23		Sarah "	6	f	✓				Do			
24		Robert "	4	m	+				Do			
25		William "	4	m	+				Do			
26	104	J. H. McDowell	49	m	+	Farmer ✓	750	700	Georgia			
27		Julia McDowell	36	f	✓				Do			
28		Benjamin "	19	m	+	Laborer on farm			Do			
29		John "	18	m	+	Do			Do			
30		Francis "	17	m	+	Do			Do			
31		Caroline "	15	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Do			
32		Amenda "	13	f	✓				Do			
33		Taylor "	10	m	+				Do			
34		Munroe "	9	m	+				Do			
35		William "	3	m	+				Texas			
36		Lucius "	1	m	+				Do			
37	105	John S. Mickey	44	m	+	Farmer ✓	1,000	550	S Carolina			
38		Elizabeth Mickey	35	f	✓				Texas			
39		Madeline "	10	f	✓				Do			
40		Elizabeth "	8	f	✓				Do			
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							7,750	10,975	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Reed in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1880. Stephen Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office White Oak

141

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth	10	f	✓				Georgia				
		Jonas B.	8	m	+				Texas				
		Leel	6	m	+				Do				
		John H.	2	m	+				Do				
	Levin	James B.	2	m	+				Do				
		Martha	5	f					Do				
113	112	Benjamin Denson	21	m	+	Farmer	2,500	250	Tennessee				
114	113	George S. Mathias	29	m	+	Farmer	950	700	Georgia				
		Martha Mathias	20	f	✓				Alabama				
		Andrew	2	m	+				Do				
115	114	J. H. Edwards	29	m	+	Farmer	2,400	600	Alabama				
		Alice Edwards	24	f	✓				Georgia				
		John Ashmore	33	m	+	Laborer in garden		225	Tennessee				
116	115	R. P. Alexander	39	m	+	Farmer	2,250	3,400	Georgia				
		Martha Alexander	30	f	✓				Do				
		Ophelia	12	f	✓				Do				
		Lige B.	9	m	+				Texas				
		Benjamin	7	m	+				Do				
		Aden	7	f					Do				
117	116	J. A. Brewster	30	m	+	Farmer	250	1,200	Kentucky				
		Marietta Brewster	23	f	✓				Do				
		James	5	m	+				Do				
		Marietta	4	f					Texas				
		R. M. Wright	26	m	+	Day Laborer			Georgia				
		Annula Sanders	16	f	✓	Domestic			Kentucky				
118	117	H. B. Turner	44	m	+	Farmer	600	1,775	Georgia				
		Nancy Turner	39	f	✓				Do				
		Susan	16	f	✓	Sewing			Do				
		Olivia	14	f	✓				Do				
		Francis	11	m	+				Do				
		Martha	9	f	✓				Do				
		Ellen	7	f	✓				Do				
		Sarah	2	f					Texas				
		William Moore	3	m	+				Do				
119	118	G. W. White	32	m	+	Farmer	500	3,775	S Carolina				
		Ann E. White	30	f	✓				Tennessee				
		Laura	3	f					Texas				
		Alice	8	f					Do				
		Rhoda Newton	65	f	✓	Doctor			Tennessee				
		Robert Newton	28	m	+	Laborer in garden		475	Do				
No. white males, 20. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							8,860	12,490	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 20. No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____									No. paupers, ____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Hopkins State
of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1880. Stephen Walker Ass't Marshal
Post Office White Oak.

Dwelling house—number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 16 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	4		5	6	8		9							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
120	119	L. M. Spears	46	f	✓	Farmer ✓	600	300	Tennessee						
		William Henry	15	m	+	Laborer on farm			Texas						
		Annie D. Spears	11	f					Do						
121	120	Jesse L. Banks	26	m	+	Farmer ✓	400	500	Tennessee						
		Mary Banks	23	f	✓				Do						
		John "	1	m	+				Texas						
122	121	B. J. McAdams	33	m	+	Farmer	1,000	500	Tennessee						
		Eliabeth McAdams	35	f	✓				Kentucky				1		
		Hizick "	15	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Do				1		
		Dorcas "	13	f					Texas				1		
		Sarah "	6	f					Do						
		Virginia "	3	f					Do						
123	122	Ed. Matthews	46	m	+	Farmer ✓	600	300	Kentucky					1	
		Eiza Matthews	35	f	✓				Louisiana					1	
		Nancy "	16	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Kentucky						
		John "	13	m	+				Do						
		Walter "	9	m	+				Texas						
		Aleona "	6	f					Do						
		Bessie "	1	m	+				Do						
		Newton Morton	9	m	+				Louisiana						
		Jasper Morton	6	m	+				Do						
124	123	John Pitman	37	m	+	Farmer ✓	800	860	Louisiana						
		E. Pitman	32	f	✓				Do					1	
		Deborah "	15	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Do						
		Manerva "	13	f	✓				Do						
		Harriet "	11	f	✓				Texas						
		Isaac "	5	m	+				Do						
		Andrew "	3	m	+				Do						
		Harriet F. Rizer	6	f					Do						
		David G. Rizer	4	m	+				Do						
125	124	Tabbot S. Brumley	29	m	+	Farmer ✓	9,000	5,100	Alabama						
		Martha Brumley	17	f	✓				Tennessee					1	
		James Brumley	14	m	+				Texas						
126	125	Am. Matthews	31	m	+	Farmer ✓	600	700	Kentucky						
		Mary Matthews	32	f	✓				Tennessee					1	
		Rachel "	11	f	✓				Kentucky					1	
		John "	9	m	+				Do					1	
		Olive "	8	m	+				Do						
		Sarah "	6	f	✓				Tennessee						
		Washington	1	m	+				Texas						
							6,040	8,260					No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —	
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —					No. paupers, —	
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 in the County of Hopkins State
of Miss enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1880. Stephen W. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office White Hall 142

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
127	126	A. H. Hensley	49	m	+	Farmer	640	1.100	Tennessee				
		Mary Hensley	49	f	+				Virginia				
		James "	18	m	+	Laborer on farm			Tennessee				
		William "	17	m	+	Do			Do				
		Elizabeth "	13	f	+	Sewing			Do		1		
		Edmond "	13	m	+				Do		1		
		Columbus "	11	m	+				Texas		1		
		Agatha "	5	f	+				Do		1		
128	127	Lepe Brockshier	33	m	+	Farmer	900	900	Tennessee				
		Martha Brockshier	39	f	+				Do				
		John "	9	m	+				Texas		1		
		Mary "	16	f	+				Do		1		
		Julia "	1	f	+				Do				
129	128	Thomas Ramsey	34	m	+	Farmer	2.500	934	Tennessee				
		Mary Ramsey	35	f	+				North Carolina				
		Margaret "	11	f	+				Texas		1		
		Patience "	8	f	+				Do		1		
		George Ramsey	75	m	+	Laborer on farm			South Carolina				
		Patience Ramsey	67	f	+	Housekeeper			Do				
		Stephen Deekard	22	m	+	Laborer on farm			Tennessee			1	
130	129	John B. Deekard	20	m	+	Laborer on farm	137	250	Do				
		Ann Deekard	21	f	+				Georgia				
		Mary "	1	f	+				Texas				
131	130	Daniel Ramsey	29	m	+	B. Holmgrenman		300	Tennessee				
		Sam Ramsey	39	f	+				Alabama				
		Martha "	18	f	+	Sewing			Tennessee		1		
		Sarah "	16	f	+	Do			Do		1		
		George "	14	m	+				Do		1		
132	131	John Barnett	28	m	+	Farmer	1.200	2.50	Mississippi				
		Prudence Barnett	19	f	+				Alabama				
		Mary Ann "	1	f	+				Texas				
133	132	R. Remmer	41	m	+	Farmer	800	1.00	Alabama				
		Prudence Remmer	40	f	+				Do				
		Mary "	17	f	+	Sewing			Do		1		
		Susan "	14	f	+				Do		1		
		Nancy "	12	f	+				Do		1		
		Sarah "	9	f	+				Do		1		
		William "	5	m	+				Texas				
		Martha "	4 1/2	f	+				Do				
134	133	Benjamin Jones	33	m	+	Farmer	1.500	1.500	Georgia				
No. white males, 17. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							6,457	8,134	No. idiotic, ____	No. convicts, ____			
No. white females, 23. No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____									No. paupers, ____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Butler in the County of Hollins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. Stephen Walker Ass't Marshal
Post Office White Oak

Post Office		White Oak		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling house, as numbered in order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sam Jones	27	F	✓				Georgia					
		Eugene "	6	F	✓				Do					
		Edward "	3	M	+				Texas					
		John "	4 1/2	M	+				Do					
		John "	4 1/2	M	+				Georgia					
135	134	Aladin, V. Nelson	30	M	+	Farmer	1,000	3,400	Do					
		Martha Nelson	28	F	✓				Do					
		Eliza B. "	6	F	✓				Texas					
		William "	4	M	+				Do					
		James "	1	M	+				Do					
		J. W. Hargrove	37	M	+	B. Chiropractor	800	350	S Carolina					
136	135	Leinda Hargrove	33	F	✓				Alabama					
		William "	5	M	+				Texas					
		Betzelia "	4	F					Do					
		Burnus "	2	M	+				Do					
		Ida "	5 1/2	F					Do					
		Ida "	5 1/2	F					S Carolina					
137	136	James Hargrove	60	M	+	Wheelwright		500	Do					
		Nitessa Hargrove	37	F	✓				Alabama					
		Andrew, J. "	20	M	+	Day Laborer			Do					
		Serene "	18	F	✓	Servant			Georgia					
		Levine "	18	F	✓				Georgia					
138	137	Tom M. Gay	26	M	+	Farmer	800	330	Alabama					
		Mary Gay	29	F	✓				Texas					
		Abner "	2	M	+				Do					
		John "	1	M	+				Do					
		John "	1	M	+				Georgia					
139	138	Jesse M. Simms	46	M	+	Farmer	3,400	10,000	Do					
		E. L. Simms	41	F	✓				Do					
		Thomas, L.	19	M	+	Laborer on farm			Do					
		Pauline, C. "	17	F	✓				Louisiana					
		Virginia Riser	11	F	✓				Georgia					
140	139	Richard Astle	36	M	+	Farmer	4,000	15,000	Do					
		Sabilla Astle	29	F	✓				Do					
		Adair, B. "	13	F	✓				Do					
		Martha "	11	F	✓				Texas					
		Pierre "	6	M	+				Do					
		Joseph Riser	9	M	+				Do					
		Hugh Hargrove	28	M	+	Laborer on farm			Alabama					
		Alexander Whitmore	37	M	+	Comm. School Teacher			Virginia					
		James Simms	35	M	+	Farmer	3,000	10,000	Georgia					
141	140	Emily Simms	30	F	✓				Do					
		Jonathan "	12	M	+				Do					
		Nea "	8	F	✓				Do					
							12,600	39,580						
No. white males, 22							No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiots, _____			
No. white females, 18							No. colored males, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. paupers, _____			
							No. colored females, _____		No. insane, _____					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beal No 1 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1880. Septimus Miller Ass't Marshal.
Post Office White Oak

143

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, colored, or foreign born		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Thomas "	4	m					Texas				
2		Amanda "	2	f					Do				
3		A. S. Corley	28	m		Common School Teacher			Georgia				
4	142	William S. Dawson	47	m		Farmer	650	700	Virginia				
5		Emma Dawson	41	f					Tennessee				
6		Isaac W. "	25	m		Laborer on farm			Do				
7		Susanna "	18	f		Sewing			Do				
8		Sarah "	15	f		Do			Do				
9		Olga "	8	f					Do				
10		Margaret "	6	f					Do				
11		John "	3	m					Do				
12		Virginia "	7	f					Texas				
13	143	William Paine	30	m		Farmer	21500	750	South Carolina				
14		Erasmus Paine	27	f					Alabama				
15		John "	10	m					Do				
16		Joseph "	7	m					Do				
17		William "	6	m					Do				
18		Franklin "	4	m					Texas				
19		Maddison "	1	m					Do				
20	144	Samuel Sellers	33	m		Farmer	2200	7500	North Carolina				
21		Martha Sellers	23	f					Georgia				
22		Mary "	9	f					North Carolina				
23		Pray "	6	m					Texas				
24		Matty L. "	2	f					Do				
25		Thomas "	19	m					Do				
26		Therest Wiether	56	f		Living on her own		2000	Georgia				
27		M. B. Wiether	20	m		Laborer on farm			Alabama				
28		W. C. Wiether	18	m		Do			Do				
29	145	J. S. Page	45	m		Farmer	1200	1000	Alabama				
30		Sarah Page	43	f					Do				
31		Thomas B. "	20	m		Laborer on farm			Do				
32		John "	17	m		Do			Do				
33		Nancy "	14	f					Do				
34		Mary S. "	12	f					Do				
35		Henry "	9	f					Do				
36		Sarah "	7	f					Mississippi				
37		James "	4	m					Texas				
38		Susanna Kummer	39	f		Domestic			Alabama				
39	146	Leroy Laine	35	m		Laborer on farm		750	Tennessee				
40		Rhoda Laine	32	f					Alabama				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							6,550	12,760	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860: Stephen M. Miller Ass't Marshal.
Post Office White Oak

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William "	13	m	x				Tennessee				
		Louise "	6	m	x				Texas				
		Martha "	4	f					Do				
		Amy "	4 1/2	f					Do				
147	146	S. A. Minton	25	m	x	Farmer	2,500	7,100	Georgia				
		Martha Minton	20	f	✓				Mississippi				
		Robert P. "	7 1/2	m	x				Texas				
148	147	S. T. Minton	42	m	x	Farmer	5,000	18,688	Georgia				
		Sarah Minton	36	f	✓				Do		1		
		William "	19	m	x	Laborer on farm			Do				
		Morgan "	18	m	x	Do			Do		1		
		Fanny "	12	f	✓				Do		1		
		Dorothy "	11	f	✓				Do		1		
		Robert "	10	m	x				Do				
		Sydney P. "	8	m	x				Do				
		Martha "	3	f					Texas				
		Alfred Clawson	43	m	x	Blacksmith			Tennessee				
		James Clawson	8	m	x				Do		1		
		Thomas Cox	25	m	x	Laborer on farm			Georgia				
149	148	John T. Minton	22	m	x	Farmer	1,500	2,738	Georgia				
		Mary Minton	17	f	✓				Mississippi				
		Martha "	1	f					Texas				
150	149	John Ramsey	46	m	x	Farmer	3,000	750	Tennessee				
		Stacy Ramsey	41	f	✓				Do				
		John "	22	m	x	Laborer on farm			Do				
		George "	20	m	x	Do			Do		1		
		Peterson "	17	f	✓	Sewing			Do		1		
		Rutha "	16	f	✓	Do			Do		1		
		Martha "	14	f	✓				Do		1		
		Mary "	12	f					Texas				
		Sarah "	9	f					Do		1		
		Thomas "	7	m	x				Do				
		Sarah "	4	f					Do				
151	150	James	4	f					Do				
		Sarah "	4	f					Tennessee				
152	151	J. S. Atchley	28	m	x	Laborer on farm	330	525	Tennessee				
		Martha Atchley	28	f	✓				Do				
		Sarah "	5	f					Texas				
		Ann "	3	f					Do				
		Martha "	2	f					Do				
		Isaac "	7 1/2	m	x				Do				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	

12,330 29,841

Dwelling houses—

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1880. Stephenus Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office White Oak.

144

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Colored, or Indian.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		John I. Jones	18	m	x				Texas				
2	152	Isaac Ramsey	38	m	x	Farmer	1	1,500	Tennessee				
3		Synthia Ramsey	38	f	x				Do				
4		Leri G. "	16	m	x	Laborer on farm			Do				
5		George "	13	m	x				Do				
6		John "	12	m	x				Do				
7		Phasant "	7	m	+				Do				
8		Synthia "	3	f					Texas				
9	Twins	Daniel "	3	m	+				Do				
10		Mary "	1	f					Do				
11	153	Isaac R. Blount	28	m	x	Farmer	1	2,000	Georgia				
12		Mary Blount	20	f	x				Do				
13		Sarah "	2	f					Texas				
14		Green W. "	9 1/2	m	x				Do				
15	154	P. S. Luther	34	m	x	Farmer	1	800	North Carolina				
16		Mary Luther	27	f	x				Tennessee				
17		Mary L. "	13	f	x				Georgia				
18		Melvin "	11	f					Texas				
19		John T. "	9	m	x				Do				
20		Sarah "	7	f					Do				
21		Lane "	4	f					Do				
22	155	Isaac Robertson	63	m	+	Farmer	1	1,725	Virginia				
23		Elisha "	16	m	+	Laborer on farm			Arkansas				
24		William Robertson	23	m	+	Do			Do				
25		Mary Robertson	20	f	x				Tennessee				
26		William "	14 1/2	m	+				Arkansas				
27		Sarah Williams	12	f	x				Mississippi				
28	156	Thos. J. Henley	23	m	x	Laborer on farm		200	Tennessee				
29		Elizabeth Henley	17	f	x				Do				
30		Emma "	4 1/2	f					Texas				
31	157	Mattison Smith	36	m	+	Farmer	1	600	Tennessee				
32		Margaret Smith	30	f	x				Ohio				
33		John "	17	m	+	Farmer Laborer			Illinois				
34		George "	15	m	+	Do			Do				
35		James "	12	m	+				Do				
36		Alice "	9	f	x				Do				
37		Nancy "	4	f					Texas				
38		Rosanna "	1	f					Do				
39		Abraham Bony	36	m	+	Shoe maker			Virginia				
40	158	John B. Holtorf	36	m	+	Farmer	1	1,000	North Carolina				
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1 in the County of Hopkins State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. Sylvanus Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office White Oak

145

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Asa H. "	9	m	+				Texas				
		Joseph "	7	m	+				Do				
		Wmsey "	4	f					Do				
		Beat No. 1 concluded											
		Free inhabitants in Beat the Town of Sulphur Springs in the County of Hopkins State of Texas enumerated by me on the 26th day of June 1860											
		Post office Bright Star							Sylvanus Walker Ass't Marshal				
	163 162	A. B. P. Mayfield	38	m	+	Laborer on farm	250	3000	N Carolina				
		Seaborn "	6	m	+				Texas				
	164 163	J. F. Mayfield	35	m	+	Laborer			Tennessee				
		Petta Mayfield	35	f	✓				Do				
		Allen B. "	14	m	+				Mississippi				
		Elizah "	12	m	+				Do				
		Susan "	10	f	✓				Do				
		Seaborn "	8	m	+				Texas				
		Ephraim "	4	m	+				Do				
		Melina "	1	f					Do				
		Amanda Mayfield	44	f	✓	Domestic			Tennessee				
	165 164	Annie Jackson	43	f	✓	Laundress	1000	500	N Carolina				
		Isel M. Jackson	27	m	+	Carpenter			Tennessee				
		George "	15	m	+	Day Laborer			Texas				
		Francis "	13	m	+				Do				
		Lucy S. Whitaker	24	f	✓	Domestic			Tennessee				
		Annie "	9	f					Texas				
		William "	7	m	+				Do				
		George "	4	m	+				Do				
		Is. A. Holberton	25	m	+	Com. School Teacher			Tennessee				
	166 165	Thos Seales	42	m	+	Physician	1200	5000	Georgia				
		Caroline Seales	32	f	✓				Do				
		Mary "	13	f	✓				Do				
		Martha "	11	f	✓				Do				
		Elizabeth "	9	f	✓				Do				
		Julia "	7	f	✓				Do				
		Thomas "	5	m	+				Do				
		Zorada "	2	f	✓				Do				
		Lusuel "	4	m	+				Texas				
	167 166	Henry Turner	27	m	+	Carpenter	500	400	Illinois				
		Permelia Turner	21	f	✓				Mississippi				
		Anna "	22	f					Texas				
		Amanda Roane	19	f	✓	Domestic			Mississippi				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							2,950	9,400	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Sulphur Springs* in the County of *Hopkins* State
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *26th* day of *June* 1860. *Stephen Walker* Ass't Marshal.
Post Office *Bright Star*

Post Office			Bright Star			DESCRIPTION.		PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE AND FEMALE, OVER 15 YEARS OF AGE.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, NAMING THE STATE, TERRITORY, OR COUNTRY.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
														Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.
1	168	167	A. J. Sullivan	41	m	+	Physician	1,600	500	Tennessee						
2			Mary Sullivan	37	f	+			X Carolina							
3			Mary "	17	f	+	Sewing		Mississippi		1					
4			Margaret "	15	f	+	Do		Do		1					
5			William "	13	m	+			Do		1					
6			Sarah "	11	f	+			Do		1					
7			Virginia "	8	f	+			Texas							
8			Thomas "	3	m	+			Do							
9			Laura "	4 1/2	f	+			Tennessee							
10	169	168	W. A. Northam	26	m	+	Printer	250	2220	X Carolina						
11			Adeline Northam	25	f	+			Texas		1					
12			Willie "	6	m	+			Do							
13			Lewis "	2	m	+			Tennessee		1					
14			Lucy Dugger	15	f	+	Domestic		Indiana							
15	170	169	A. W. Krops	44	m	+	Carpenter	100	100	Kentucky						
16			Nancy Krops	34	f	+			Illinois							
17			Mary "	19	f	+	Sewing		Do							
18			William "	17	m	+	Day Laborer		Do							
19			John "	15	m	+	Do		Do							
20			Rachel "	7	f	+			Do							
21			Simon "	1	f	+			Tennessee							
22	171	170	Pleasant L. Jones	34	m	+	Carpenter		Illinois							
23			Abraham Jones	18	f	+			Tennessee							
24	171	171	Eliza Branton	39	f	+	Seamstress	250	Tennessee		1					
25			Ellen "	12	f	+			Texas		1					
26			Harriet "	10	f	+			Do		1					
27			William "	7	m	+			Do							
28			Charles "	3	m	+			Tennessee							
29	172	172	John B. Hoff	37	m	+	Physician	500	100	Do						
30			Sophia Hoff	25	f	+			Texas		1					
31			John "	7	m	+			Do							
32			Emma "	4	f	+			Do							
33			Sarah "	2	f	+			Georgia							
34			Thomas McBluer	24	m	+	Day Laborer	500	Tennessee							
35			Hatema McBluer	22	f	+	Domestic		Alabama							
36	173	173	Wilson M. Payne	39	m	+	Attorney at Law	7000	1500	Illinois						
37			Mary Payne	23	f	+			Texas		1					
38			Norma "	7	f	+			Do							
39			Julia "	4	f	+			X Carolina							
40			Mary Holman	15	f	+	Domestic									
			No. white males, 16		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiots, _____		No. convicts, _____			
			No. white females, 24		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of August 1880. Sybil Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Sulphur Bluff.

146

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	570	570	James Burkhman	56	m	x	Farmer ✓	1,700	1,000	Kentucky			1
2			Matilda Burkhman	48	f	✓	✓		Tennessee			1	
3			William "	23	m	x	Laborer on farm		Texas			1	
4			Thursay "	17	f		Servicing ✓		Do		1		
5			Thomas "	18	m	x	Laborer on farm		Do		1		
6			Mary "	16	f				Do		1		
7			James "	7	m	x			Do		1		
8			John "	3	m	x	✓		Do				
9			Eliza Burkhman	28	m	x	Laborer on farm		Do			1	
10			Ana "	4	f				Do				
11			Susanna "	3	f		✓		Do				
12			Richard Rhodes	19	m	x	Laborer on farm		Do		1		
13	571	571	A. L. Maxwell	40	m	x	Brickmason ✓	100	Illinois				
14			Amanda Maxwell	33	f	✓	✓		Tennessee				
15			Robert "	22	m	x	Laborer on farm		Texas				
16			Mary "	18	f		Servicing ✓		Do				
17			Algerona "	16	f	✓	Do ✓		Tennessee				
18			Margaret "	12	f	✓			Do		1		
19			William "	10	m	x			Do		1		
20			Henry "	8	m	x			Do				
21			James "	4	m	x			Do				
22			Emily "	1	f	✓			Do				
23			Mary Gragg	69	f	✓	Domestic ✓		North Carolina				
24	572	572	William Brinton	43	m	x	Farmer ✓	1,600	1,000	Alabama			
25			Elizabeth Brinton	34	f	✓			Indiana				
26			Mary "	14	f				Texas		1		
27			Susan "	12	f				Do		1		
28			Olivia "	9	f				Do		1		
29			James "	6	m	x			Do		1		
30	573	573	A. T. Hargrave	38	m	x	Merchant ✓	800	600	Indiana			
31			A. T. Hargrave	29	f	✓			Arkansas				
32			John A. "	3	m	x			Texas				
33			Charles "	4	m	x			Do				
34	574	574	Robert Hargrave	41	m	x	Farmer ✓	1,000	1,500	Indiana			
35			Sarah Hargrave	36	f	✓			Missouri				
36			Robert "	2	m	x			Texas				
37			Mary A. Hargrave	15	f	✓	Servicing ✓		Missouri		1		
38			James, T. "	13	m	x			Do		1		
39			John "	11	m	x			Do		1		
40			Perry Hargrave	8	m	x			Do		1		
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,100							7,500		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Hopkins State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of August 1860. Sept Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Sulphur Bluff

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	575	575	Le. H. Simmons	37	m	+	Saddler	640	300	Virginia			
2			Maria "	17	f		Nursing			Do	1		
3			Elizabeth "	14	f					Do	1		
4			Adolphus "	12	m	+				Do	1		
5			Lycurgus "	10	m	+				Do	1		
6			Martha "	8	f					Do	1		
7			Mary "	6	f					Do			
8			Edwin "	4	m	+							
9	576	576	John H. Lowe	29	m	+	Wm. F. Longman	250	Georgia				
10			P. C. Lowe	27	f	+			Do		1		
11			Julius A. "	6	m	+			Texas				
12			John W. "	3	m	+			Do				
13			Charles "	4	m	+			Do				
14	577	577	G. H. Stringfellow	21	m	+	Merchant	8287	Alabama				
15	578	578	A. H. Husky	37	m	+	Retired Merchant	750	Tennessee				
16			Elizabeth Husky	30	f	+			Missouri				
17			Priscilla "	16	f	+	Sewing		Do		1		
18			Malissa "	12	f				Texas		1		
19			Eliza "	10	f				Do		1		
20			Josephine "	8	f				Do		1		
21			Lulla "	6	f				Do				
22			Lewis A. "	3	m	+			Do				
23			John P. "	3	m	+			Do				
24	579	579	W. Thomas	27	m	+	Carpenter	200	Tennessee				
25			Bethany Thomas	26	f	+			Do		1		
26			Joseph "	8	m	+			Missouri				
27			Nathaniel "	3	m	+			Do				
28			Charles "	3	m	+			Texas				
29	580	580	George Cooper	28	m	+	Day Laborer	150	Arkansas				
30			Sarah Cooper	26	f	+			Do				
31			Benjamin "	6	m	+			Do				
32	581	581	J. H. Gregg	22	m	+	Laborer on farm	500	Texas		1		
33			Susanna Gregg	18	f				Do		1		
34	582	582	Andrew Gregg	41	f	+	Farmer	7,400	Tennessee				
35			William "	20	m	+	Laborer on farm		Texas				
36			Sarah "	14	f				Do		1		
37			Margaret "	13	f				Do		1		
38			Thomas "	10	m	+			Do				
39			Laura "	8	f				Do				
40			Sam. B. "	3	f				Do				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							4790	17587	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Butler in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of August 1880. Leif Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Sulphur Bluff.

147

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
583	583	Mary Stephenson	47	f	✓	Farmer ✓	3,000	8,000	Illinois			1		
		Millary Stephenson	27	f		Housewife ✓			Texas					
		Thomas "	11	m	+				Louisiana		✓			
		John "	8	m	+				Texas		✓			
		William "	5	m	+				Do					
584	584	David Hopkins	35	m	+	Farmer ✓	600	2,400	Indiana					
		Anna Hopkins	34	f	✓				Louisiana					
		Joslin "	19	m	+				Texas		✓			
		Susan "	7	f					Do		1			
		Ellen "	7	f					Do		1			
		Sarah "	2	f					Do					
		Noah W. Shoffet	24	m	+	Laborer on farm ✓		100	Alabama			1		
585	585	N. Harris	36	m	+	Farmer ✓	2,800	4,200	North Carolina					
		Elizabeth Harris	59	f	✓				Do					
		Louisa "	20	f	✓	Servicing ✓			Tennessee					
		John "	18	m	+	Laborer on farm ✓			Texas					
		Isabella "	4	f					Do					
		John Kinney	33	m	+	Do			Ireland					
586	586	W. L. Harris	33	m	+	Farmer ✓	1,400	1,500	Tennessee					
		Sarah Harris	27	f	✓				Alabama					
		Rebecca "	8	f					Texas					
		Nathaniel "	6	m	+				Do					
		Larica "	4	f					Do					
		George "	2	m	+				Do					
587	587	M. B. Westerman	32	m	+	Farmer ✓	800	1,500	Tennessee					
		Frances Westerman	33	f	✓				Do					
		James "	13	m	+				Texas		✓			
		Samuel "	11	m	+				Do		✓			
		Wilson "	9	m	+				Do		✓			
		Julia "	8	f					Do					
		Susan "	4½	f					Do					
588	588	J. H. Woods	28	m	+	Farmer ✓	1,200	700	Tennessee					
		Lane Woods	30	f	✓				Indiana					
		Anderson "	12	f					Texas		1			
		Edmund "	10	f					Do		1			
		James "	7	m	+				Do		✓			
		Alice "	5	f					Do					
		Lester "	3	f					Do					
		Susan "	4½	f					Do					
589	589	James Clifford	28	m	+	Farmer ✓	450	700	Tennessee			1		
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							9,950	19,100	No. idiotic, —					No. convicts, —
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 2 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of August 1860. Wm. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Sulphur Bluff

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Eliza Clifford	22	f	✓				Indiana				
		Martha "	1	f					Texas				
590	590	Isaac Gregg	27	m	+	Farmer ✓	3.000	4.300	Illinois				
		Isiah "	17	m	+	Laborer on farm			Texas				
		Mary "	16	f		Sewing ✓			Do				
		Leatharius "	14	f					Do		1		
		Julia "	13	f					Do		1		
		George "	9	m	+				Do		1		
		Nanah "	7	f					Do				
		Rebecca "	5	f					Do				
		Mary Gregg "	68	f	✓	Domestic ✓			North Carolina				
		G. L. Smith	51	m	+	Carpenter ✓			Kentucky				
		W. M. Ward	21	m	+	Day Laborer ✓			Arkansas				
591	591	Isiah Gregg	36	m	+	Farmer ✓	4.500	10.000	Arkansas				
		L. J. Gregg	31	f	✓				Indiana				
		William "	11	m	+				Texas		1		
		Susan "	9	f					Do		1		
		Frances "	2	f					Do				
		Thomas Bottoms	21	m	+	Laborer on farm ✓			Missouri				
592	592	H. M. Miller	28	m	+	Wagoner ✓		500	Missouri				
		Louisa Miller	23	f	✓				Georgia				
		Alisa "	10	f					Texas		1		
		Julia "	6	f					Do				
		William "	4	m	+				Do				
		Ellen "	4	f					Do				
593	593	Charles South	42	m	+	Day Laborer ✓		250	Kentucky				
		Nancy South	41	f	✓				Missouri				
		William "	21	m	+	Day Laborer ✓			Texas				
		Martha "	18	f		Sewing ✓			Do				
		James "	13	m	+				Do				
		Julia "	10	f					Do				
		Isiah "	8	m	+				Do				
		George "	6	m	+				Do				
		Mary "	3	f					Do				
		William South	65	m	+	Day Laborer ✓		300	Kentucky				
		William South	31	m	+	Day Laborer ✓		400	Do				
594	594	William South	31	m	+	Day Laborer ✓			Alabama				
		Nancy South	27	f	✓				Texas				
		Mary "	16	f					Do				
		Margaret "	6	f					Do				
		Abraham "	4	m	+				Do				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						7500			15,750				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of August 1880. Sept Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Sulphur Bluff.

148

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Williams "	3	m	+				Texas				
595	595	Albert Myat	38	m	+	Day Laborer ✓		200	Indiana			1	
		Lydia Myat	28	f	✓				Do				
		John "	6	m	+				Indiana				
		William "	1	m	+				Texas				
596	596	Matt. Nelson	27	m	+	Carpenter ✓		200	Alabama				
		Louisa Nelson	20	f	✓				Arkansas				
		William "	1	m	+				Texas				
597	597	Charles Burkham	28	m	+	Stock Raiser ✓	500	2,000	Texas			1	
		Jane Burkham	25	f					Do				
		James "	6	m	+				Do				
		Sally "	4	f					Do				
		Emily "	2	f					Do				
598	598	H. H. Hopkins	46	m	+	Farmer ✓	320	500	Indiana				
		Eliza Hopkins	42	f	✓				Do			1	
		Benjamin "	12	m	+				Texas			1	
		Pamela "	8	f					Do				
		David "	6	m	+				Do				
		Laura "	1	f					Do				
599	599	W. W. Baker	31	m	+	Wholesale ✓	260	300	Indiana	1			
		Lettie Baker	15	f					Texas	1			
600	600	Julius McFall	56	m	+	Farmer ✓	1,500	2,500	Kentucky				
		Elizabeth McFall	44	f	✓				Indiana				
		Margaret "	18	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Do				
		Augustus "	16	m	+	Laborer on farm ✓			Do				
		Mary Davis	26	f	✓	Seamstress ✓		3,000	Do				
		Wilbur J. "	7	m	+				Texas				
		James J. "	1	m	+				Do				
601	601	P. W. Boyd	36	m	+	Carpenter ✓	300	400	Indiana				
		Charlotte Boyd	33	f	✓				Kentucky				
		Lelita "	12	f	✓				Indiana			1	
		Sarah "	10	f	✓				Do			1	
		Stanley "	3	m	+				Texas				
		John "	1	m	+				Do				
602	602	P. S. Midget	28	m	+	Stoddler ✓	600	300	Kentucky				1
		Martha Midget	22	f	✓				Arkansas				
		Mary "	3	f					Texas				
		R. O. Finley	25	m	+	Carpenter ✓		100	Tennessee				
603	603	J. A. Perry	27	m	+	Shoemaker ✓	250	300	Indiana				
		M. J. Perry	24	f	✓				Do				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,770 9,800									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beck No 2 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of August 1860. Sept Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Sulphur Bluff

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James M. Perry	7	m	+				Texas					1
614	604	So. Shrodes	28	m	+	Farmer	300	300	Indiana					2
		Lavinia Shrodes	24	f	✓				Do					3
		Margaret "	42	f	✓				Do					4
605	605	G. Neely	53	m	+	Farmer	750	1,500	Vermont					5
		Nancy Neely	46	f	✓				Tennessee					6
		Randolph "	20	m	+	Laborer on farm			Indiana					7
		Harrison "	17	m	+	Do			Illinois					8
		Robert "	14	m	+				Indiana					9
		Hanna "	10	f	✓				Tennessee					10
606		Unoccupied												11
607	606	Bradley Merchant	27	m	+	Dry Laborer		300	Texas					12
		Mary Merchant	22	f	✓				Indiana					13
		David "	4	m	+				Texas					14
		Eva, A. "	1	f					Do					15
608	607	H. M. Hargrave	47	m	+	Farmer	160	4,000	Kentucky					16
		Lane Hargrave	43	f	✓				Indiana					17
		John H. "	20	m	+	Laborer on farm			Indiana					18
		William "	11	m	+				Texas					19
		Mary "	6	f	✓				Indiana					20
609	608	D. S. Shrodes	35	m	+	Farmer	1,500	1,600	Indiana					21
		Maria S. Shrodes	34	f	✓				Do					22
		William "	12	m	+				Do					23
		Jacob "	10	m	+				Do					24
		Sarah "	7	f					Texas					25
		Francis "	4	m	+				Do					26
		Charles "	2	m	+				Do					27
		Nancy "	9	f					Do					28
610	609	Agie Smith	35	m	+	Farmer	300	600	Indiana					29
		Eliza Smith	40	f	✓				North Carolina					30
		William "	4	m	+				Texas					31
		Sarah "	1	f					Do					32
611		Unoccupied												33
612	610	Augustus Farns	43	m	+	Farmer	400	1,000	Louisiana					34
		Harriet Farns	40	f	✓				Louisiana					35
		Dumessu "	12	f	✓				Do					36
		Lilicity "	5	f	✓				Do					37
		Mary "	2	f					Texas					38
		Nancy "	42	f					Do					39
613	611	J. H. Morgan	29	m	+	Laborer on farm		300	Indiana					40
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 2 in the County of Hempden State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. Sept Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Sulphur Bluff.

149

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person; male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Neliza Morgan	19	f	✓				Louisiana				
		Augustus "	50	m	+				Texas				
		Augustus Thoma	70	m	+	Stock Raiser		1500	France			1	
614	612	G. W. Gardner	41	m	+	Farmer ✓	500	575	Indiana				
		Olga Gardner	44	f	+				Kentucky			1	
		Henry "	14	m	+	Laborer on farm			Indiana				
		Allie J. "	15	f	✓	Servant ✓			Do		1		
		Emos "	12	m	+				Do		1		
615		Unoccupied											
616	613	John A. Moore	23	m	+	Farmer ✓	1600	2400	Alabama				
		Louisa Moore	22	f	✓				Louisiana				
		James "	7	m	+				Texas				
		Almida "	1	f					Do				
617		Unoccupied											
618	614	Lodwick Vaden	43	m	+	Farmer	1500	9,000	Tennessee				
		Nancy Vaden	39	f	✓				South Carolina				
		Mary "	18	f	✓	Servant ✓			Mississippi				
		Allen "	46	m	+	Laborer on farm			Do				
		Wardson "	12	m	+				Texas			1	
		Martha "	8	f					Do		1		
		Sally "	6	f					Do		1		
		Juliet "	1	f					Do				
		W. H. Vaden	19	m	+	Painter ✓			Tennessee				
619	615	Ramsay Vance	50	m	+	Farmer ✓	200	500	Do				
		Lettie Vance	50	f	✓				Do				
		Rosa "	19	f	✓	Servant ✓			Do				
		Nancy "	17	f	✓	Do			Do				
		Martha "	15	f	✓	Do			Do				
		Susan "	13	f	✓				Do				
		John "	11	m	+				Do				
620	616	Winston Terry	49	m	+	Farmer ✓	1400	2200	Tennessee				
		Sally Terry	37	f	✓				Do			1	
		William "	15	m	+	Laborer on farm			Do				
		Thomas "	13	m	+				Do				
		Winston "	11	m	+				Do				
		Benjamin "	10	m	+				Do				
		French "	9	m	+				Do			1	
		Elvira "	7	f	✓				Do				
		James "	5	m	+				Texas				
		Mary "	5	f					Do				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4268 15715									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. Lytle Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Sulphur Bluff

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	621	617	Henry Strother	31	m	✓	Farmer	500	400	Tennessee			
2			Caroline Strother	20	f	✓			Kentucky				
3			James M.	1	m	✓			Texas				
4	622	618	William Strother	62	m	✓	Farmer	1,000	8,030	North Carolina			
5			Dicy Strother	49	f	✓			Tennessee				
6			Judd	19	m	✓	Laborer on farm		Do				
7			Pulter	17	m	✓	Do		Do				
8			Benjamin	15	m	✓	Do		Do				
9			Thelma	13	f	✓			Do				
10			Thornhill	6	m	✓			Texas				
11			James B. Strother	27	m	✓	Manager	100	Tennessee				
12	623	619	J. J. Scott	26	m	✓	Carpenter	350	Do				
13			Narcissus	21	f	✓			Kentucky				
14			Laban	4	m	✓			Do				
15	624	620	Washington Harper	32	m	✓	Farmer	1,000	1,000	Louisiana			
16			Martha	32	f	✓			South Carolina				
17			Thomas	9	m	✓			Texas				
18			Marion	7	f	✓			Do				
19			Martha	5	f	✓			Do				
20			James	3	m	✓			Do				
21	625	621	Joseph Harper	30	m	✓	Farmer	600	600	Arkansas			
22			Daphne	20	f	✓			Alabama				
23			Mary	4	f	✓			Texas				
24			James	2	m	✓			Do				
25			Alice	7	f	✓			Do				
26			John Mason	10	m	✓			Georgia				
27			Martha	20	f	✓	Domestic		Virginia				
28			Smith	65	m	✓	Laborer	200	Do				
29	626	622	William Siskles	31	m	✓	Farmer	2,000	2,500	Pennsylvania			
30			Rebecca	31	f	✓			Ireland				
31			Satira	10	f	✓			Pennsylvania				
32			Mary	8	f	✓			Do				
33			Wm	6	m	✓			Do				
34			Isaac Hamilton	70	m	✓	Laborer on farm		Ireland				
35	627	623	William Moore	55	m	✓	Farmer	4,650	11,700	Alabama			
36			Mary	30	f	✓			Tennessee				
37			Mahala	10	f	✓			Texas				
38			Louisa	9	f	✓			Do				
39			Eli	6	m	✓			Do				
40			Aranda	5	f	✓			Do				
							9,750		24,920				
							No. white males, 22		No. colored males, 2				
							No. white females, 18		No. colored females, 2				
							No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0				
							No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0				
									No. idiotic, 0				
									No. paupers, 0				
									No. convicts, 0				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No. 2 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1890. Asst. Marshal
Post Office Sulphur Bluff.

150

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Moore	3	Me	x				Texas				
2		Thomas	1	Me	+				Do				
3		Thomas Harper	24	Me	+	Laborer on farm			Louisiana				
4		Edwards Patton	22	Me	x	Physician		342	Alabama				
5		Sandwich Vaden	17	Me	+	Laborer on farm			Tennessee				
6	624	Calvin Perry	29	Me	+	Stock Raiser		1,000	Do				
7	629	Jacob Millhollen	30	Me	+	Farmer	2,000	3,572	Kentucky				
8		Sienna	24	F	v				Missouri			1	
9		Artimus	6	F					Texas	1	1		
10		Leatha	3	F					Do				
11	630	Mary Woodard	53	F	v	Farmer	2,000	700	North Carolina				
12		John	14	Me	x				Mississippi		1		
13	631	A. J. Woodard	24	Me	+	Day laborer		100	Alabama				
14		Eliza	19	F	v				Arkansas				
15		Sarah	4	F					Texas				
16	632	Thomas Horton	26	Me	+	Day laborer		200	Tennessee				
17		Margaret	23	F	v				Alabama			1	
18		Josiah	5	Me	x				Texas				
19		Martha	1	F					Do				
20	633	Young Hance	52	Me	+	Day laborer		200	New York				
21		Sarah	35	F	v				Alabama				
22		Correllia	12	F	v				Mississippi				
23		Worford	10	Me	x				Do				
24		Jennison	7	Me	x				Texas				
25	Twins	Jessie	7	F					Do				
26		Michael	4	Me	x				Do				
27	634	W. G. Lyons	45	Me	+	Physician	1,500	1,070	Edinburgh Scotland				
28		Delila	35	F	v				Arkansas				
29		Solani	10	Me	x				Do				
30		John	5	Me	+				Do				
31		Polly Conception	20	F	v	Servant			Do		1		
32		Edith	18	F	v				Do				
33		Martha	15	F	v				Do			1	
34	635	B. F. Burkum	26	Me	+	Day laborer		600	Texas				
35		Malinda	35	F	v				Arkansas				
36		Sarah	14	F					Texas				
37		William	10	Me	x				Do				
38		Mary	6	F					Do				
39		Martha	1	F					Do				
40	636	R. Hedger	60	Me	+	Farmer	640	2,500	Kentucky				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6,140 10,692									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 2 in the County of Worth State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1880. Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Sulphur Bluff

Post Office			Culpeper, Va.											
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Hodge	26	Male	White	Laborer on farm			Indiana			1		
2		R. Hodge Junior	24	Male	White				Do.			1		
3	637 633	James Russell	50	Male	White	Farmer	600	950	North Carolina			1		
4		Elizabeth	35	Female	White				Tennessee			1		
5		Malinda	11	Female	White				Texas					
6		Peter	6	Male	White				Do.					
7		Ernest	2	Female	White				Do.					
8		William Hart	40	Male	White	Pro. Meth. College man			Arkansas					
9	638 634	D. S. Jordan	31	Male	White	Farmer	500	820	Illinois					
10		Sophronia	26	Female	White				Indiana					
11		Olson	8	Female	White				Texas			1		
12		Elizabeth	6	Female	White				Do.					
13		James H.	3	Male	White				Do.					
14		John A.	1	Male	White				Do.					
15	639 635	T. G. Henderson	35	Male	White	Farmer	800	700	Tennessee					
16		Loucinda	22	Female	White				Indiana			1		
17		William	7	Male	White				Texas					
18		Nathaniel	4	Male	White				Do.					
19		Martha	3	Female	White				Do.					
20		John W.	1	Male	White				Do.					
21	640 636	James Hancock	37	Male	White	Farmer	320	800	Maine					
22		Orilla	29	Female	White				Tennessee					
23		James W.	8	Male	White				Texas					
24		Hermietta	6	Female	White				Do.					
25		John R.	4	Male	White				Do.					
26		George M.	2	Male	White				Do.					
27	641 637	David J. Stephenson	23	Male	White	Farmer	600	910	South Carolina					
28		Orilla	25	Female	White				Tennessee			1		
29		Margaret	6	Female	White				Do.					
30		James A.	1	Male	White				Do.					
31	642 638	Rebecca D. Gregg	40	Female	White	Farmer	570	2500	Arkansas					
32		James	19	Male	White	Laborer on farm			Texas					
33		Mary	18	Female	White	Servant			Do.					
34		David	16	Male	White	Laborer			Do.					
35		Margaret	14	Female	White				Do.					
36		William	12	Male	White				Do.					
37	643 639	Nancy Parton	24	Female	White	Seamstress			Texas					
38		Rebecca	4	Female	White				Do.					
39		William	2	Male	White				Do.					
40	644 640	J. G. Gregg	21	Male	White	Laborer on farm			Do.			1		
Totals							51	8930						
No. white males, 23							No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0	
											No. convicts, 0			

Post Office

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

644

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Post No. 2 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1880. Asst. Marshal
Post Office Sulphur Bluff.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Harriet A. Gregg	18	F	✓				Illinois	1			
645	641	Annis Stealin	55	F	✓	Farmer ✓	1,000	675	North Carolina			1	
		James A.	23	M	+	Laborer on farm ✓			Tennessee				
		William B.	19	M	+	do. ✓			do.				
		Martin L.	17	M	+				do.				
646	642	Martin Gage	31	M	+	Farmer ✓	800	1,075	do.				
		Rachel	26	F	✓				Arkansas				
		Sarah A.	5	F	✓				do.				
		Nancy A.	3	F	✓				do.				
		John Drake	49	F	✓	Seamstress ✓			Missouri				
		John	17	M	+	Day laborer ✓			Arkansas				
		Nancy A.	13	F	✓				do.				
		William	12	M	+				do.				
647	643	Daniel S. Westerman	36	M	+	Farmer ✓	900	700	Tennessee	1			
		Deputy A.	20	F	✓				Arkansas				
		Esther S.	18	F	✓	Sewing ✓			Tennessee				
		William W.	6	M	+				Texas				
648	644	W. J. Westerman	27	M	+	Farmer ✓	6,300	6,260	Tennessee				
		Susan J.	26	F	✓				Indiana				
		Charles R.	14	M	+				Texas				
		Malinda A.	9	F					do.				
		William F.	8	M	+				do.				
Twins		John F.	8	M	+				do.				
		Siatha E.	6	F					do.				
		George W. J.	4	M	+				do.				
		Esther	60	F	✓			500	Kentucky				
		William P. Henry	21	M	+	Physician ✓		1,060	Alabama				
649	645	John Demaghee	48	M	+	Farmer ✓	1,500	1,240	Virginia				
		Nancy J.	37	F	✓				Pennsylvania				
		Mariak	13	F	✓				Illinois				
		E. S. Harris	24	M	+	Day laborer ✓		605	Tennessee				
650	646	Thomas R. Demaghee	38	M	+	Farmer ✓	2,280	1,650	Indiana				
		Nancy J.	33	F	✓				Tennessee				
		David M.	9	M	+				Texas				
		George M. F.	7	M	+				do.				
		James C.	4	M	+				do.				
		John W.	3	M	+				do.				
		Robert B.	1	M	+				do.				
651	647	James Locke	55	M	+	Farmer ✓	800	400	Mississippi				
		Elian	42	F	✓				Missouri				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 13,480 14,174									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 2 in the County of Hopkins State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1890. Chas. Walker Asst. Marshal.
Post Office _____

152

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Martha Hargrave	77	F	✓				Vermont				
2	663	J. R. Hargrave	40	M	✓	Farmer	1,800	1,200	Indiana				
3		Mary	37	F	✓				Do				
4		William	11	M	✓				Texas				
5		Martha	7	F					Do				
6		Jessie	4	M	✓				Do				
7		Delila	48	F					Do				
8	664	Virgie DeTucker	26	M	✓	Farmer	1,000	530	Indiana				
9		Elizabeth	25	F	✓				Do				
10		John J.	6	M	✓				Texas				
11		Henry	4	M	✓				Do				
12		Harriet	1	F					Do				
13	665	Willie White	53	M	✓	Farmer	400	700	South Carolina				
14		Elizabeth	52	F	✓				Tennessee				
15		Washington	20	M	✓	Laborer on farm			Do				
16		George	18	M	✓	Do			Do				
17		Jessie	16	M	✓	Do			Do				
18		Margen	12	M	✓				Do				
19	666	Samuel Moore	37	M	✓	Farmer	12,500	2,770	Tennessee				
20		Nancy	22	F					Texas				
21		Ed. H.	3	M	✓				Do				
22		William A.	30	M	✓				Do				
23		John S. Christian	17	M	✓	Laborer on farm			Do				
24		Julia C.	6	F					Do				
25	667	E. F. Ringo	26	M	✓	Farmer	500	325	Missouri				
26		Margaret	24	F	✓				Tennessee				
27		Mabelda	1	F					Texas				
28	668	Samuel Overall	34	M	✓	Black Smith		350	Indiana				
29		Sarah J.	28	F	✓				Do				
30		George	8	M	✓				Texas				
31		John	6	M	✓				Do				
32		Matthew	4	M	✓				Do				
33		Willie	1	M	✓				Do				
34	669	William Davis	30	M	✓	Laborer on farm		150	Kentucky				
35		Nancy	18	F					Texas				
36		Henry	1	M	✓				Do				
37	670	H. S. Barclay	40	M	✓	Farmer	872	2,500	Missouri				
38		Sarah Bratton	46	F	✓	Seamstress		175	Do				
39		Henry	18	M	✓	Laborer on farm			Do				
40		Mildred	16	F	✓	Servant			Do				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							18,072	15,620	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

Page No. 94

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No. 2 **in the County of** Hopkins **State** Texas
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** August **1860.** Sgt. Walker **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office _____

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Susan Bartlett	14	F	✓				Missouri				
2		Rachel	12	F	✓				Do				
3		Polene	7	F	✓				Do				
4	671	James Ramsey	43	M	+	Laylabona ✓		100	Tennessee				
5	672	E. C. Chapman	31	M	+	Farmer ✓	660	550	Indiana				
6		Polly	31	F	✓				Kentucky				
7		James	9	M	+				Texas				
8		William	7	M	+				Do				
9		Martha	6	F					Do				
10		Francis	1	M	+				Do				
11		Henry J. Davis	25	M	+	Laborer on farm		150	Kentucky				
12	673	Nancy A. Fickle	22	F	✓	Seamstress ✓		100	Indiana				
13		Desene	4	F					Texas				
14		Robert J.	1	M	+				Do				
15	674	William Sigaden	42	M	+	Farmer	2,000	1,470	Kentucky				
16		Eora	22	F	✓				Arkansas				
17		John	14	M	+				Indiana				
18		James	9	M	+				Texas				
19		Jane	6	F					Do				
20		Mary	4	F					Do				
21		Lucy	2	F					Do				
22	675	William Chapman	67	M	+	Math. C. Carpenter	2,250	900	South Carolina				
23		Mary	63	F	✓				Maryland				
24		William Harrison	20	M	+	Blacksmith			Indiana				
25		James	17	M	+	Laborer on farm			Do				
26		Samantha McCall	6	F					Texas				
27	676	E. R. Chapman	26	M	+	Farmer	875	500	Indiana				
28		Elizabeth	28	F	✓				Missouri				
29		Mary	4	F					Texas				
30		Berjamin	2	M	+				Do				
31	677	W. W. Chapman	29	M	+	Farmer	875	1,000	Indiana				
32		Nancy	22	F	✓				Tennessee				
33		Ellis	4	M	+				Texas				
34		Elizabeth	2	F					Do				
35	678	Jas Chapman	41	M	+	Farmer	5,100	1,725	Kentucky				
36		Mary	32	F	✓				Do				
37		William	14	M	+				Indiana				
38		James	12	M	+				Do				
39		John	9	M	+				Do				
40		George	4	M	+				Texas				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							11,760	6,395	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No. 2 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1860. Asst. Marshal
Post Office Sulphur Bluff.

153

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Shadrach Chapman	1	Male	+				Texas				
677	675	W. L. Breckin	47	Male	+	Farmer ✓	450	905	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth	35	Female	✓				Alabama				
		Nancy	16	Female		Servant ✓			Texas				
		Sarah	14	Female					Do				
		Robert	10	Male	+				Do				
		Martha	7	Female					Do				
		Mancel	4	Male	+				Do				
		William McCarty	10	Male	+				Do				
680	676	Daniel Logsdon	37	Male	+	Farmer ✓	1,600	924	Indiana				
		Hester	18	Female	✓				Do				
		July A.	5	Female					Texas		1		
		John W.	12	Male	+				Indiana		1		
		Medora	4	Female					Texas				
681	677	James Davis	22	Male	+	Day laborer			Missouri				
		Martha	22	Female	✓				Indiana				
682	678	William Wadsworth	54	Male	+	Farmer	1,000	8,000	Tennessee				
		Martha	18	Female	✓	Domestic ✓			Do		1		
		Leander	16	Male	+	Laborer on farm			Do		1		
		Mahala	11	Female					Texas		1		
683	679	Leander Wadsworth	28	Male	+	Day laborer ✓		600	Tennessee				
		Martha	23	Female	✓				Do				
684	680	James B. Throughton	23	Male	+	Farmer	1,000	300	Indiana				
		Nancy	22	Female	✓				Pennsylvania				
		Leander	4	Female					Texas				
		James L. W.	2	Male	+				Do				
		Priscilla A. Throughton	14	Female	✓				Indiana		1		
		Wright McCall	11	Male	+				Arkansas				
685	681	John Winger	74	Male	+	Farmer	600	475	New Jersey			1	
		Louisa	59	Female	✓				Ohio			1	
		Sarah Barnett	43	Female	✓				North Carolina			1	
		Mary A. Johnson	14	Female					Texas				
686	682	Joseph R. Wooten	36	Male	+	Dr. College graduate	970	740	Tennessee				
		Amanda	30	Female	✓				Do				
		William	5	Male	+				Texas				
		Joseph	3	Male	+				Do				
		Mary	12	Female					Do				
687	683	William D. Wadsworth	25	Male	+	Farmer	700	4,285	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth	22	Female					Texas				
		Mary	4	Female					Do				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							6,320	16,329					
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beaumont in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of August 1880. Asst. Marshal
Post Office Sulphur Bluff.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		James Vaden	2	M	+				Texas				
2		William Kimbrell	23	M	+	Sheep Herder			North Carolina				
3	688	James Ward	57	M	+	Farmer	1,500	1,500	South Carolina				
4	684	Loucinda	47	F	✓				Kentucky				
5		Olive	23	M	+	Day laborer			Indiana				
6		James	19	M	+	Laborer on farm			So.				
7		Lucy	12	F	✓				So.				
8		Joseph	7	M	+				So.				
9		Malinda	4	F	✓				So.				
10	689	Michael Ward	28	M	+	Blacksmith		590	So.				
11	685	Mary	23	F	✓				North Carolina				
12		Elias	6	M	+				Indiana				
13		Jonathan	4	M	+				Texas				
14		Calvin	1	M	+				So.				
15		Benjamin Crutcher	30	M	+	Day laborer			Indiana				
16	690	Jackson Brimmer	28	M	+	Laborer on farm		150	Tennessee				
17	686	Emetta	22	F	✓				Indiana				
18		Laura	9	F	✓				So.				
19		William	4	M	+				Texas				
20		Letta	3	F					So.				
21		Martha	1	F					So.				
22	691	Samuel Lindley	51	M	+	Farmer	5,231	10,965	Kentucky				
23	687	Letta	48	F	✓				Tennessee				
24		Aley	15	F		Servant			Texas				
25		Letta	12	F					So.				
26	692	Harriet Fleck	51	F	✓	Farmer	400	600	South Carolina				
27	688	William	23	M	+	Laborer on farm			Tennessee				
28		Thomas	19	M	+				Arkansas				
29	693	Johnson Neal	47	M	+	Laborer on farm		200	Kentucky				
30	689	Ruth	41	F	✓				So.				
31		Wesley	20	M	+	Day laborer			So.				
32		Doris	16	F	✓	Servant			Missouri				
33		Mary L.	14	F	✓			400	So.				
34		John	12	M	+				So.				
35		James	10	M	+				So.				
36		Thomas	9	M	+				So.				
37		Isabel	4	F	✓				Texas				
38		Benjamin	1	M	+				So.				
39	694	Beal Drake	28	M	+	Day laborer		100	Arkansas				
40	690	Nancy	25	F	✓	Domestic			So.				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						231			575				
						71			141				

SCHEDULE 1: Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30 day of August 1880. Asst Marshal
Post Office _____

154

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
685	691	B Lindley	21	m	+	Farmer ✓	500	2,200	Missouri				
		Lurina Lindley	17	f					Texas				
		McKinney "	7 1/2	an	+				Do				
		Samuel Millhollin	1	m	+				Do				
696	692	Richard Hillin	22	m	+	Day Laborer ✓	500	500	Missouri	1			
		Belia Hillin	18	f	✓				Arkansas	1			
697	693	Elisha Lindley	39	m	+	Farmer ✓	400	3,500	Kentucky			1	
		Rutha Lindley	15	f					Texas				
		Louisa "	18	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Missouri				
		Isabel "	11	m	+				Texas			1	
		William "	8	m	+				Do			1	
		Jonathan "	9 1/2	m	+				Do				
698	694	Wm Ingram	37	m	+	Farmer ✓	640	680	Missouri				
		Ann Ingram	27	f	✓				Do			1	
		Frederice "	9	f	✓				Do			1	
		Lydia "	8	f					Texas			1	
		Mary "	6	f					Do				
		Jonathan "	4	an	+				Do				
		Hiziah "	1	f					Do				
699	695	Jonathan Lindley	32	m	+	Farmer ✓	3,000	15,000	Kentucky				
		Elizabeth Lindley	33	f	✓				Virginia				
		Isaac "	14	m	+				Missouri				
		Norton "	12	m	+				Texas			1	
		Virginia "	8	f					Do			1	
		Asa "	6	f					Do			1	
		Sally "	3	f					Do				
		Simon "	7 1/2	m	+				Do				
		James Hays	34	m	+	Stock Rearer			Tennessee			1	
		Ruben Yates	26	m	+	Laborer on farm			Arkansas			1	
700	696	B W. Millhollin	50	m	+	Farmer ✓	11,500	11,250	Kentucky				
		Ruth Millhollin	40	f	✓				Do			1	
		Samuel "	18	m	+	Laborer on farm		700	Texas				
		Isabel "	15	f		Sewing ✓			Do			1	
		Simon "	10	m	+				Do			1	
		Rufus Lindley	9	m	+				Do			1	
		Sarah "	7	f					Do				
		Almont Millhollin	2	m	+				Do				
		George Ward	24	m	+	Day Laborer ✓			Arkansas				
		James Legon	23	m	+	Do ✓			Tennessee				
Beat No 2 Concluded													
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, 16,540		33,830		No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bethel in the County of Hempstead State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August 1860. Sept. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Black Jack Grove

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	701	697	A. J. Sturdivant	38	m	+	Farmer	3.000	2.700	N Carolina			
2			Rebecca Sturdivant	31	f	✓				Tennessee			
3			Joseph "	9	m	+				Do			
4			William "	7	m	+				Do			
5			Elizabeth "	5	f					Texas			
6			Ismael "	4	f								
7	702	698	Thomas McBrown	35	m	+	Farmer	800	700	Alabama			
8			Nancy McBrown	30	f	✓				Do			
9			Martha "	11	f	✓				Do			
10			Virginia "	9	f	✓				Do			
11			Jeremiah "	8	m	+				Do			
12			William "	6	m	+				Do			
13			Thaddeus "	4	m	+				Texas			
14			Mary "	2	f								
15	703	699	Wm. W. Trimm	68	m	+	Farmer	1000	500	N Carolina			
16			Anne Trimm	59	f	✓				Virginia			
17			Sarah Baker	36	f	✓	Seamstress			Tennessee			
18			Frances "	7	f	✓				Missouri			
19			Eliza Johnson	12	f	✓				Tennessee			
20			Eliza Johnson	12	f	✓				Do			
21	704	700	James S. Trimm	27	m	+	Laborer on farm	225		Do			
22			Annie Trimm	27	f	✓				Texas			
23			Margaret "	4	f					Tennessee			
24			Martha "	4	f	✓				Texas			
25			William "	3	m	+							
26			Thos. N. Foster	40	m	+	Farmer	900	500	Tennessee			
27	705	701	Elizabeth Foster	37	f	✓				Do			
28			William "	12	m	+				Do			
29			Sarah "	9	f	✓				Do			
30			Mary "	7	f	✓				Do			
31			Pernellia "	5	f	✓				Texas			
32			Elizabeth "	4	f					Do			
33			Blueford "	2	m	+							
34	706	702	Polly Pittman	45	f	✓	Seamstress			700	N Carolina		
35			Emma "	26	f	✓	Sewing			Mississippi			
36			Samuel "	24	m	+	Day Laborer			Do			
37			Abraham "	22	m	+	Do			Do			
38			Mary "	18	f	✓	Sewing			Do			
39			Martin "	15	m	+	Day Laborer			Do			
40			Sarah "	13	f	✓				Arkansas			
			Simpson "	9	m	+				Do			
			No. white males, 17					No. colored males, 5		No. foreign born, 5		No. blind, 1	
			No. white females, 23					No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1	
								No. paupers, 1		No. convicts, 1			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in West W. 3 in the County of Hopkins State
of Miss enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept 1880. Sgt. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Charleston 155

Dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
137	122	John T. Watson	37	M	✓	Labourer on farm		200	South Carolina				
		Pietz	15	F	✓				Mississippi				
		Arminada C. Hobbs	4	F					Texas				
138	123	Thomas M. Dawson	28	M	+	Labourer on farm	150	600	Missouri			1	
		Martha	60	F		Domestic			Kentucky			1	
		Josephine C.	15	F	✓	Serving			Missouri				
		Jas C. C. Fry	27	M	+	Day laborer			Do.				
139	124	Vanbrun E. Moore	25	M	+	Labourer on farm	300	200	Do.			1	
		Matilda	16	F	✓				Louisiana				
140	125	William E. Moore	38	M	+	Farmer	1000	1280	Tennessee			1	
		Bryntia	25	F	✓				Missouri			1	
		James C. C.	16	M	+	Labourer on farm			Texas			1	
		William E.	14	M	+				Do.			1	
		Mary J. P.	11	F					Do.				
		Washington	8	M	+				Do.				
		Alfred E. B.	6	M	+				Do.				
		John M. B.	4	M	+				Do.				
		Susan A. D.	70	F					Do.				
141	126	William M. J. Webster	30	M	+	Carpenter	80	300	Tennessee			1	
		Ellen A.	22	F	✓				Do.			1	
		Arminada C.	4	F					Texas				
		William E.	30	M	+				Do.				
142	127	Henry T. Howard	30	M	+	Farmer	355	267	Alabama				
		Harriet B.	23	F	✓				Arkansas				
		William E.	5	M	+				Texas				
		Mary E. J.	2	F					Do.				
		Henry C. Alexander	9	M	+				Do.			1	
143	128	Nancy Leach	41	F	✓	Housekeeper		200	North Carolina				
		Caroline	24	F	✓	Serving			Tennessee				
		Junior Jenkins	19	M	+	Labourer on farm			Do.				
		Jessie E.	16	M	+				Do.				
		Nancy J. Leach	7	F					Texas				
		Joseph	5	M	+				Do.				
		Mary M.	3	F					Do.				
		Robert O.	2	M	+				Do.				
144		Unoccupied											
145	129	James M. Rea	54	M	+	Labourer on farm	625	400	Virginia			1	
		Sarah	52	F	✓				North Carolina			1	
		Mary	20	F		Serving			Texas				
		Susane	15	F					Do.				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2,510 3,947 No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist No. 3 in the County of Worth State
of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept 1880. Syl. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Charleston

Post Office			Charleston			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling-house, the number in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
		William	13	M	+				Texas								
		Jammy	11	M	+				do.								
		Thomas	9	M	+				do.								
946	930	George W. Wilson	51	M	+	Farmer	2,750	6,270	Virginia								
		Charlotte	40	F	✓	Farmer	3,050	880	Kentucky								
		Virginia	14	F					Texas								
		William L.	12	M	+				do.								
		George W.	6	M	+				do.								
		Leatha J.	1	F					Indiana								
		Mary C. Chapman	13	F	✓				do.								
		Jamies W.	16	M	+	Laborer on farm			Texas								
		Bernie E.	9	F					do.								
		Filda A.	7	F					do.								
		Benjamin H.	5	M	+				Virginia								
		Martha Bennett	72	F	✓				Texas								
		Henry J. Robinson	21	M	+	Laborer on farm	100	200	Texas								
947	931	John J. Wilson	23	M	+	Laborer on farm	200	250	Missouri								
		Marion	18	F					Texas								
		George W.	2	M	+				do.								
948	932	Alfred L. Leach	26	M	+	Laborer on farm	1,200	250	Tennessee								
		Wash A.	18	F					Texas								
949	933	Mary Elmore	55	F	✓	Housekeeper			250 Virginia								
950		Unoccupied							150 Tennessee								
951	934	Catherine W. Pope	42	F	✓	Housekeeper			Texas								
		Jamies W.	12	M	+				Tennessee								
952	935	Sarah Betts	57	F	✓	Housekeeper	80	100	Tennessee								
		Martin V.	19	M	+	Laborer on farm			do.								
		Nancy E.	16	F	✓	Servicing			do.								
		Jamies W.	1	M	+				Texas								
953	936	Araminda Webster	63	F	+	Housekeeper			725 Georgia								
		Letha F.	28	F	✓	Servicing			Alabama								
		Alexander	24	M	+	Day laborer			Tennessee								
		Orrediana B.	21	M	+				Mississippi								
		Greenberry W.	23	M	+				150 do								
		Nancy E.	17	F	✓	Servicing			Arkansas								
954	937	Joseph Terry	27	M	+	Laborer on farm			1,000 Alabama								
		Sarah	24	F	✓				Missouri								
		Sarah T.	1	F					Texas								
955	938	Thomas Terry	24	M	+	Laborer on farm			75 Alabama								
		Leatha M.	19	F					Texas								
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____				
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____							

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of September 1860. Sept. Waller Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Shafterton.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
936	939	John Arnold	31	m	x	Wagoner	560	100	Alabama				
		Sarah Arnold	25	f	v				Do			1	
		Morads	1	m	x				Texas				
937	940	Theodore Morrell	38	m	x	Blacksmith	250	250	Louisiana				
		Amina Morrell	31	f	v				Missouri				
		Mira	11	f	v				Louisiana				
938	941	John H. Anthony	25	m	x	Physician	300	1,000	Tennessee				
		Viola Anthony	24	f	v				Kentucky				
939	942	George M Hill	30	m	x	School Teacher	300	500	Do				
		Martha Hill	26	f	v				Do				
		Byron	5	m	x				Do		1		
		Lydia	1	f	v				Do				
940	943	Robert M. Farlin	48	m	x	Farmer	250	750	Tennessee				
		Nancy Farlin	48	f	v				Missouri				
941	944	John Wood	38	m	x	Farmer	3,500	2,340	Illinois				
		Ellen Wood	29	f	v				Tennessee				
		John	9	m	x				Texas		1		
		Mary	7	f	v				Do				
		William	5	m	x				Do				
		Leonard	3	m	x				Do				
		Eliza	1	f	v				Do				
942	945	Sarah Wood	67	f	v	Housekeeper	150	100	S. Carolina				
		Virginia	18	f	v	Seamstress			Illinois				
943	946	Leander M. Wright	37	m	x	Farmer	500	530	Tennessee				
		Matilda Wright	28	f	v				Do				
		Joseph	32	m	x	Laborer on farm		150	Do			1	
		Drucilla	62	f	v	Housekeeper			Do			1	
944	947	Mrs. D. Shuffield	31	m	x	Farmer	900	875	Alabama				
		Mary Shuffield	24	f	v				S. Carolina				
		Florence	1	f	v				Alabama				
		Mary	63	f	v	Domestic			N. Carolina				
		Nicholas	24	m	x	Laborer on farm			Alabama				
		Mary	25	f	v	Domestic			Do				
945	948	Jacob Oxford	22	m	x	Farmer	155	200	Arkansas				
		Nancy Oxford	18	f	v				Texas				
		William	1	m	x				Do				
946	949	Peter Piser	67	m	x	Farmer	2,157	375	Virginia				
		Abigail Piser	58	f	v				Pennsylvania			1	
		Jefferson	22	m	x	Laborer on farm		175	Texas				
		John	21	m	x	Do		175	Do				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							8,972	11,020					
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 3 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Sept. 1880. Sept Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Charlton

Dwelling-house number in order of enumeration.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	967	950	Mary, S. Matties	21	f	Domestic			Texas				
2	"	"	Mary, S. "	12	f				Do				
3	"	"	Sarah "	10	f				Do				
4	"	"	Joseph "	6	m				Do				
5	968		Unoccupied										
6	969	951	D. W. Leno	36	m	Physician	673	615	Illinois				
7	"	"	Martha Leno	29	f				Tennessee				
8	970	952	Noah Gibson	25	m	Doctor, Lawyer		75	Do				
9	"	"	Uphena Gibson	29	f				Georgia				
10	"	"	Martha "	4	f				Arkansas				
11	"	"	Twins Mary "	4	f				Do				
12	"	"	Henry "	2	m				Do				
13	971	953	Isabel Blackwell	52	m	Farmer	1180	6290	3 Carolina				
14	"	"	Jane Blackwell	53	f				Tennessee				
15	972	954	Sacot, P. Crastus	22	m	Laborer on farm	560	420	Illinois				
16	"	"	Polly, A. "	17	f	Domestic			Do				
17	"	"	Solomon Southland	16	m	Laborer on farm			Missouri				
18	973	955	Page Blackwell	29	m	Farmer	1308	1362	Illinois				
19	"	"	Nancy Blackwell	26	f				Do				
20	"	"	Archie "	3	f				Texas				
21	"	"	Viella "	2	f				Do				
22	"	"	Ida "	9	f				Do				
23	"	"	Pauline Perry	14	f				Illinois				
24	974		Unoccupied										
25	975	956	John, P. Boyd	34	m	Farmer	11355	2694	Tennessee				
26	"	"	Martha Boyd	25	f				Illinois				
27	"	"	Kordelia "	6	f				Texas				
28	"	"	Martha "	5	f				Do				
29	"	"	Woodson "	2	m				Do				
30	"	"	George Boyd	18	m	Laborer on farm	761	520	Arkansas				
31	"	"	Solomon Cole	57	m	Carpenter		125	Virginia				
32	976	957	John Clark	29	m	Farmer	1232	2703	Illinois				
33	"	"	Sarah Clark	23	f				Do				
34	"	"	Nancy Dickman	18	f	Domestic			Do				
35	977	958	Wm. M. Dickman	34	m	Farmer	1937	2620	Kentucky				
36	"	"	Elizabeth "	33	f				Tennessee				
37	"	"	Thompson "	12	m				Arkansas				
38	"	"	John "	10	m				Texas				
39	"	"	Delina "	8	f				Do				
40	"	"	Rachel "	6	f				Do				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 19,038 18,130									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of September 1880. Sept Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Charleston

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Humphrey "	2	m	+				Texas				
908	959	Samuel Dickson	26	m	+	Farmer ✓	1,180	425	Illinois				
		Amanda "	22	f	✓				Tennessee				
		John "	3	m	+	✓			Texas				
		Jefferson Kingston	18	m	+	Laborer on farm			Tennessee		✓		
929	960	John D. Dickson	21	m	+	Day Laborer ✓		250	Illinois	✓			
		Rebecca Dickson	21	f	✓				Do	✓			
980	961	Mary Ruppel	57	f	✓	Housekeeper	1423	100	Tennessee			✓	
		Eveline "	16	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Illinois		✓		
		John "	15	m	+	Day Laborer			Texas		✓		
		Lester "	10	m	+				Do		✓		
		Wiley Jones	35	m	+	Wagoner ✓		350	North Carolina				
		Benjamin "	5	m	+				Texas				
		Elizabeth "	21	f	✓	Domestic ✓			Illinois				
981	962	Charles Kingston	22	m	+	Farmer ✓	1,600	2,550	Tennessee				
		Harriet Kingston	23	f	✓				Alabama			✓	
		Ellen "	4	f					Texas				
		James "	2	m	+				Do				
		Frederick "	14	m	+				Tennessee		✓		
		Sarah "	12	f	✓				Do		✓		
		Rona "	9	f	✓				Do		✓		
982	963	James Jackson	53	m	+	Day Laborer ✓	1,080	500	Kentucky				
		Ann Jackson	46	f	✓				Illinois				
		Harman "	23	m	+	Day Laborer ✓			Do				
		Martha "	17	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Do				
983		Unoccupied											
984	964	Benjamin Stricker	29	m	+	Day Laborer ✓	780	210	Illinois				
		Piza "	25	f	✓				Do				
985	965	Mary J. Stricker	37	f	✓	Seamstress ✓	300	200	Indiana				
		Mariah Stricker	22	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Illinois				
986	966	John C. Noble	33	m	+	Farmer ✓	960	275	Do				
		Sarah "	27	f	✓				Do				
		Joshua "	9	m	+				Do		✓		
		Joseph "	4	m	+				Arkansas				
987	967	William Nathan	56	m	+	Farmer ✓	640	1,010	Kentucky				
		Liah "	54	f	✓				Do				
		Manuel "	22	m	+	Laborer on farm ✓			Illinois				
		Zorilda "	18	f		Sewing ✓			Texas				
		David Nathan	22	m	+	Laborer on farm			Illinois				
988		Unoccupied											
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7,933							6,789		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West No 3 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of September 1860. Sept Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Charleston

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	989 968	William McLoach	20	m	+	Laborer on farm		178	Missouri				
2	990 969	Peter H. Vicer	36	m	+	Farmer	320	1,163	Alabama				
3		Ann Vicer	28	f	✓				Arkansas				
4		Samantha "	3	f					Texas				
5		Fredman "	1	f					Do				
6	991 970	J. B. Terrell	33	m	+	Merchant	600	3,000	Kentucky				
7		Hensie Terrell	27	f	✓				Tennessee				
8		Christopher "	6	m	+				Texas				
9		Nancy E. "	5	f					Do				
10		Caladonia "	3	f					Do				
11		Sarah J. "	8	f					Do				
12		Robert Price	16	m	+	Laborer on farm			Do				
13	992 971	John Bodine	25	m	+	Day Laborer		200	Illinois				
14		Delia Bodine	20	f	✓				Missouri			1	
15		James J. "	2	m	+				Texas				
16	993	Unoccupied											
17	994 972	James W. Humby	35	m	+	Farmer	680	745	Missouri				1
18		Horrie Humby	26	f	✓				Do			1	
19		Lewis "	8	m	+				Texas			1	
20		Nancy "	7	f					Do				
21		Ferdinand "	4	m	+				Do				
22		Silas "	1	m	+				Do				
23		William Humby	29	m	+	Laborer on farm		400	Missouri				1
24	995 973	Cornelius B. McGuire	37	m	+	Farmer	1,400	2,620	Tennessee			1	
25		Salina McGuire	29	f	✓				Illinois			1	
26		Thomas B. "	12	m	+				Tennessee			1	
27		Sarah "	10	f					Tennessee			1	
28		Ann "	9	f	✓				Do				
29		Jane "	7	f	✓				Do			1	
30		Synthia "	5	f	✓				Do				
31		William "	3	m	+				Texas				
32		J. D. Mangum	24	m	+	Merchant	800	5,000	North Carolina				
33	996 974	Thomas McGuire	79	m	+	Farmer	1,000	5,835	Canada				
34		Sama McGuire	70	f	✓				Kentucky			1	
35	997 975	George W. Cox	48	m	+	Farmer	1,000	5,780	Do				
36		Amanda Cox	40	f	✓				South Carolina				
37	998 976	Elizabeth Gates	39	f	✓	Domestic	700	15,900	Kentucky				
38		Alira M. "	6	f					Texas			1	
39		Amanda "	3	f					Do				
40		Margaret "	1	f					Do				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						4,470			39,621				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist. No. 3 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Sept 1860. Sept. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Charleston

157

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person; male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Thomas Jones	39	M	+	Laborer on farm		100	Massachusetts				
999	997	William Austin	62	M	+	Laborer on farm	640	300	South Carolina			1	
		Sarah	38	F	✓				Georgia			1	
		Eliza T.	7	M	+				Arkansas			1	
		America	13	F	✓				So.			1	
		Isabella T.	6	F					Texas				
1000	998	Samuel Roberts	34	M	+	Laborer on farm		150	Mississippi			1	
		Francesca	16	F	✓				Arkansas				
		Williams	2	M	+				Texas				
1001	999	John C. Crawford	27	M	+	Laborer on farm		100	Missouri				
		Catharine	24	F	✓				So.				
		Mary W.	4	F					Texas				
		Emely J.	2	F					So.				
		William J.	1	M	+				So.				
1002	980	Samuel Lebeaux	29	M	+	Laborer on farm		200	Missouri			1	
		Margaret	25	F	✓				Missouri			1	
		Rachel	3	F					Texas				
		Margaret Smith	54	F	✓	Laborer on farm			Tennessee			1	
1003	981	James Evans	36	M	+	Laborer on farm	200	200	Kentucky				
		Mary E.	24	F	✓				Mississippi			1	
		Martha J.	7	F					Texas				
		James H.	1	M	+				So.				
1004		Unoccupied											
1005	982	William Nicholas	25	M	+	Laborer on farm		250	Tennessee				
		Malissa J.	22	F					Virginia			1	
		Sarah A. R.	4	F					Texas				
1006	983	Jesse F. Clayton	22	M	+	Laborer on farm		175	Arkansas			1	
		Malinda J.	20	F	✓				Illinois			1	
1007	984	Andrew Rodine	49	M	+	Laborer on farm		25	Tennessee				
		July Ann	37	F	✓				Kentucky			1	
		Andrew J.	17	M	+	Laborer on farm		25	Missouri			1	
		Isaac H.	15	M	+				So.			1	
		Lewis P.	11	M	+				So.			1	
		Elizabeth	8	F	✓				Arkansas				
1008	985	Silas Lowell	40	M	+	Laborer on farm	360	200	Kentucky				
		Mary J.	30	F	✓				Tennessee			1	
		Jonathan	9	M	+				Arkansas			1	
		John E.	6	M	+				Missouri				
		Abraham	4	M	+				So.				
		Cleaveland R.	30	M	+				Texas				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1800	1725	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3 in the County of Washington State
 enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept. 1880, by J. M. Walker Ass't Marshal.
 of the Post Office Charleston

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Date of birth			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1009 156	William Henderson	32	M	W	Farmer ✓	605	11150	Virginia				
2		Lacey	27	F	W	Arkansas			Arkansas				
3		Mamie	4	F					Texas				
4		Nancy	1	F					So.				
5		Rice Henderson	65	M	W	Log-chaser ✓		200	Virginia			1	
6		Jonathan Sissel	21	M	W	Laborer on farm			Arkansas				
7		Nancy	16	F	W	Servant ✓			So.				
8	104 989	Henry Sissel	34	M	W	Farmer ✓	450	800	Missouri				
9		Sarah A.	35	F	W				Arkansas				
10		James	9	M	W				So.				
11		Nancy	7	F	W				So.			1	
12		Harriet	4	F					Texas				
13		William	3	M	W				So.				
14		Sarah A.	1	F					So.				
15	1011 988	James E. Davis	41	M	W	C. P. Kleggman ✓	750	400	Alabama				
16		Alexander	15	M	W	Laborer on farm			So.				
17		John M.	12	M	W				So.				
18		James M.	11	M	W				So.				
19		George E.	9	M	W				Arkansas				
20		Henry B.	7	M	W				So.				
21		William F.	5	M	W				So.				
22	1012 989	George Gates	52	M	W	Farmer ✓	1952	4070	Tennessee				
23		Mary	50	F	W				So.				
24		Andrew J.	30	M	W	Laborer on farm	560	1150	Arkansas				
25		Wesley	22	M	W				So.				
26		George R.	17	M	W				So.				
27		Elizabeth	16	F	W	Servant ✓			So.				
28		James	13	M	W				So.				
29		Lacey	10	F					Texas				
30		Corrady F.	2	F					So.				
31	1013 990	Lissa Ragsdale	52	F	W	Housekeeper ✓		125	Georgia				
32		George	22	M	W	Laborer on farm			Alabama				
33		Moss	18	M	W				So.				
34		Marian	16	M	W				So.				
35		William	12	M	W				Texas				
36		Mary	10	F					So.				
37	1014 991	Leaswell F. Chapman	32	M	W	Farmer ✓	125	473	Tennessee				
38		Corradanilla	38	F	W				So.				
39		Jeremiah C.	9	M	W				So.				
40		Sarah J.	7	F	W				So.				
			No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —	
			No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —	
								4,442		8,668			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 in the County of Hempden State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1880. Chas. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Charlottesville.

158

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John W.	44	M	+				Texas				
		Mary T.	1	F					do.				
1015	992	Jeremiah Kinner	61	M	+	Farmer ✓	1,000	2,165	Tennessee				
		Mary	56	F	✓				Virginia			1	
		Sarah J.	31	F	✓	Sewing ✓			Tennessee				
		Benj. W. Mappin	23	M	+	Laborer on farm ✓		120	do.				
		Cornelius Wolf	19	M	+				do.			1	
		Martha J. Bean	8	F	✓				do.			1	
1016	993	Francis Brittnick	49	M	+	Farmer ✓	1,500	4,910	Missouri				
		Mary	50	F	✓				Mississippi				
		Samuel G.	13	M	+				Arkansas			1	
		Leona A. Ward	25	F	✓	Domestic ✓		1,200	do.				
		Rosanna Brashe	14	F	✓				do.			1	
		Berry	12	M	+				do.			1	
1017	994	Thompson Bennett	32	M	+	Farmer ✓	4,000	990	Tennessee				
		Wazy	49	F	✓				do.				
		Missy	28	F	✓	Domestic ✓			do.				
		Michael	26	M	+	Laborer on farm			do.				
		Martha	24	F	✓	Domestic ✓			do.				
		Lizzie	21	M	+	Laborer on farm			do.				
		Orvad	17	M	+				do.			1	
		Francis	20	F	✓	Sewing ✓			do.			1	
		John	13	M	+				do.			1	
1018	995	Hamilton Johnson	48	M	+	Laborer on farm ✓	440	100	South Carolina				
		Sarah	31	F	✓				Indiana				1
		Abraham Grayham	7	M	+				Arkansas				
		Isaac	4	M	+				Texas				
		Anna Johnson	3	F					do.				
1019	996	William Geo Davis	65	M	+	Business ✓		100	North Carolina				
1020	997	William Morland	27	M	+	Farmer ✓	480	815	South Carolina				
		Jane E.	28	F	✓				Arkansas				
		Nancy J.	4	F	✓				do.				
		Mary E.	2	F	✓				do.				
		Martha	7	F					Texas				
		George W. Ward	14	M	+				Arkansas			1	
1021	998	John A. Pierre	28	M	+	Laborer on farm	3,760	6,590	Kentucky				
		Catherine	16	F	✓				Louisiana				
1022	999	Wilson Ewing	60	M	+	Farmer ✓	2,500	2,440	Tennessee				
		Kenneth L.	58	F	✓				Kentucky				
		Frank	22	M	+	Laborer on farm		250	Texas				
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	No. idiots, —			
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	No. paupers, —			
							13,720		19,580				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept 1860. Asst Marshal
Post Office Charlton

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Shadeau L.	21	M	+	Laborer on farm		200	Texas			
2		Hetta	19	F		sewing			do			
3		Edley	16	M	+	Laborer on farm			do			
4		James Parish	27	M	+			370	Tennessee			
5		Sarah E.	4	F					Texas			
6	1023	Volney Rutten	26	M	+	Laborer on farm	2,250	1,850	Illinois			
7		Elizabeth R.	35	F	✓				Alabama			
8		Mary B.	2	F					Texas			
9		Clarence B.	7	M	+				do			
10		James H. Perowder	14	M	+				do			
11		Louisa L.	12	F					do			
12		William A.	10	M	+				do			
13	1024	Robert Hanner	48	M	+	Farmer	300	200	Tennessee			
14		Rebecca A.	17	F	✓	sewing			do			
15		Ann B.	14	F	✓				do			
16	1025	John Parkhill	29	M	+	Laborer on farm		250	Alabama			
17		Sarah J.	21	F	✓				Tennessee			
18		William M.	2	M	+				Texas			
19		Robert H.	1	M	+				do			
20	1026	Alexander Sinclair	33	M	+	Farmer	580	1,705	Arkansas			
21		John H.	7	M	+				Texas			
22		Missouri A.	5	F					do			
23		Mary E.	2	F					do			
24		Mary A.	77	F	✓	domestic			Virginia			
25		Elizabeth Clanton	15	F	✓	sewing			Arkansas			
26	1027	John Nideren	30	M	+	Stock Raiser		530	do			
27		Sarah A.	23	F	✓				Ohio			
28	1028	Franklin Rattan	28	M	+	Blacksmith		1,000	Illinois			
29		Margaret	21	F	✓				do			
30	1029	Nathan W. Byas	30	M	+	Laborer on farm		250	Louisiana			
31		Sarah	29	F	✓				Tennessee			
32		John H.	11	M	+				Louisiana			
33		Martha A.	8	F	✓				do			
34		Virginia L.	5	F	✓				do			
35		William L.	1	M	+				Texas			
36	1030	Louisa Clanton	44	F	✓	Housekeeper		60	Tennessee			
37		Arturisen	12	F					do			
38		James J.	8	M	+				do			
39		Francis M.	4	M	+				do			
40		Davins	4	F					do			
			No. white males, 20				No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —	
			No. white females, 20				No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —	
							No. paupers, —		No. idiots, —		No. convicts, —	

Page
SCHEDULE
of
Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	1
1	
2	707
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	708
9	701
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	710
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	711
29	
30	
31	712
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 11 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of August 1880. Sgt. Waller Ass't Marshal.
Post Office B. J. Gore.

159

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Henry	8	M	+				Arkansas				
707	703	G. H. Prim	32	M	+	Farmer ✓	320	1,000	Tennessee				
		Sarah	27	F	✓				do				
		William	7	M	+				do				
		James	7	M	+				do				
		Franklin	3	M	+				Texas				
		Eliza	1	F					do				
708		Unoccupied											
709	704	J. W. Prim	34	M	+	Farmer ✓	1,500	1,600	Tennessee				
		Frances	34	F	✓				do				
		Frances M.	7	F					Texas				
		John	7	M	+				do				
		George T.	5	M	+				do				
		Arminia	3	F					do				
		Sarah	1	F					do				
		Michigan Harris	65	M	+	Laborer on farm			North Carolina				
		James Vance	23	M	+				Tennessee				
		George Kinder	30	M	+				do				
710	705	Mark Kidenen	31	M	+	Farmer ✓	1,600	2,000	Missouri				
		Lucy	23	F					Texas				
		Elizabeth	6	F					do				
		Nancy	14	F					do				
		Mary	1	F					do				
		Ann Chapin	43	F	✓	Domestic ✓			North Carolina				
		Nancy	11	F					Texas				
		John	7	M	+				do				
		William D Strother	22	M	+	Laborer on farm			Tennessee				
711	706	E. N. Sage	47	M	+	Farmer ✓	7,700	7,640	Vermont				
		Caroline	42	F	✓				Massachusetts				
		William	21	M	+	Laborer on farm			Illinois				
712	707	E. A. Rolling	48	M	+	Farmer ✓	520	1,500	North Carolina				
		Delila	45	F	✓				Tennessee				
		Harrison	17	M	+	Laborer on farm			Texas				
		Henderson	15	M	+				do				
		William	13	M	+				do				
		Martha	9	F					do				
		Annitta	7	F					do				
		Susan	4	F					do				
		James Rolling	24	M	+	Laborer on farm		200	Tennessee				
		John	19	M	+				Texas				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 11,640							13,940		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August 1880. Lyle Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Black Jack Grove

Page No. 100

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family number of the order visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	1
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	702	Mary Curbo	56	F	✓	Farmer ✓	400	400	South Carolina					1
2		Robert	25	M	+	Day laborer			Georgia					2
3		Polly	20	F	✓	Servicing ✓			Do					3
4		Brambling	17	M	+	Laborer on farm			Do					4
5		Arminda	15	F	✓	Servicing ✓			Do					5
6		Seaborn	13	M	+				Do					6
7	703	Larima Williams	47	F	✓	Farmer ✓	600	2000	Missouri					7
8		Malony Headman	24	F	✓	Domestic ✓			Arkansas					8
9		Jamie	5	M	+				Texas					9
10		John Williams	23	M	+	Laborer on farm ✓			Arkansas					10
11		Martin	20	M	+				Do					11
12		Essaly	9	F					Texas					12
13	710	Elise Davis	38	M	+	Farmer ✓	700	500	Tennessee					13
14		Elizabeth	38	F	✓				Do					14
15		Mary	17	F	✓	Servicing ✓			Do					15
16		Jamie	15	M	+	Laborer on farm			Do					16
17		Opheelia	13	F	✓				Do					17
18		David	12	M	+				Texas					18
19		John	10	M	+				Do					19
20	711	E. Campbell	58	M	+	Servicing on income		5500	Tennessee					20
21		Charlotte	50	F	✓				Do					21
22	712	M. D. Brown	30	M	+	Saddler ✓		500	Do					22
23		Silina	26	F	✓				Do					23
24		Larisa	12	F	✓				Do					24
25		Susane	8	F	✓				Do					25
26		Martha	5	F	✓				Do					26
27		Mary	3	F	✓				Do					27
28		Martin	1	M	+				Do					28
29		W. E. Sellers	24	M	+	Saddler ✓			Do					29
30		John Casey	24	M	+				550 Ohio					30
31	713	Arson Davis	30	M	+	Day laborer ✓			Arkansas					31
32		Jane	24	F	✓				Texas					32
33		John	5	M	+				Do					33
34		Arinda	9	F					Do					34
35	714	Adolphus Bush	32	M	+	Day laborer ✓	150	300	Ohio					35
36		Margaret	20	F					Texas					36
37		Nancy	6	F					Do					37
38		Rueany	4	F					Do					38
39	715	William Stewart	35	M	+	Farmer ✓	300	2500	Tennessee					39
40		Margaret	37	F	✓				Missouri					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page
SCHEDULE
of
Post Office

Dwelling-house—
numbered in the
order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 4 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1880. J. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Black Jack home.

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Stephen Neal	23	Male	x	Comm. School Teacher			Georgia				
721	716	David Finley	45	Male	+	Farmer ✓	1,500	7,350	Missouri				
		Margaret	42	F	✓				Tennessee				
		Catherine	15	F	✓	Sewing ✓			Missouri		1		
		Marcelline	9	F					Texas		1		
		Henry	7	Male	+				do				
		Thomas	5	Male	+				do				
722	717	Johnson Wren	55	Male	+	Farmer ✓	4,000	13,000	Kentucky				
		Elizabeth	42	F	✓				do				
		John W.	17	Male	+	Laborer on farm ✓			Texas		1		
		Woodson	13	Male	+				do		1		
723	718	Nicholas Harlow	61	Male	+	Day laborer ✓	120	500	Virginia				
		Louise	17	F	✓	Sewing ✓			Missouri				
		Jonathan	14	Male	+				do		1		
724	719	Finis Burns	38	Male	+	Wagoner ✓		500	do				
		Billy	37	F	✓				Kentucky				
		Thomas	17	Male	+	Laborer ✓			Missouri		1		
		Martha	14	F	✓				do		1		
		William	12	Male	+				do		1		
725		Unoccupied							do		1		
		John	12	Male	+				do		1		
		Allen	9	Male	+				Texas		1		
		Mary	7	F					do				
		Missouri	5	F					do				
		Julia	2	F					do				
		Willie	5	Male	+				do				
726	720	W. H. Allen	50	Male	+	Farmer ✓	635	600	Georgia				
		Juliana	40	F	✓				North Carolina				
		James	18	Male	+	Laborer on farm ✓			Alabama				
		John	16	Male	+				do				
		Sarah	11	F	✓				do		1		
		Ann	8	F	✓				do		1		
		William	5	Male	+				Louisiana				
		Benjamin	2	Male	+				Texas				
727	721	J. B. Burns	27	Male	+	Farmer ✓	1,000	500	Missouri				
		Elizabeth	26	F	✓				Alabama				
		Thomas McGee	4	Male	+				Texas				
		Thomas B. Lindsey	21	Male	+	Laborer on farm ✓			Alabama				
728	722	J. M. Agee	20	Male	+	Farmer ✓	250	450	Missouri				
		Martha	18	F	✓				do				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7,495 22,900									No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Box No. 4 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of September 1880. Sgt. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Black Jack Grove.

161

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
736	721	G. W. Downing	41	M	+	Landlord ✓	3,000	4,300	Tennessee					
		Louise	32	F	✓				Illinois					
		Martha	17	F		Servant ✓			Texas		1			
		Jane W.	12	M	+				Do		1			
		John S.	10	M	+				Do		1			
		Adeline	9	F					Do		1			
		Virgil A.	3	M	+				Do					
		Samuel	2	M	+				Do					
		Nathan Tabern	21	M	+	Day laborer ✓			Kentucky			1		
737	720	Robert Forbes	51	M	+	Grocer	975	2,865	Do					
		Louisa	49	F	✓				South Carolina					
		J. C. Forbes	22	M	+	Wagoner		450	Tennessee					
		Mary	21	F	✓	Servant ✓			Do					
		Jane M.	17	M	+	Laborer ✓			Do		1			
		Barbara Edwards	12	F	✓				Do		1			
		Elizabeth German	19	F	✓	Domestic ✓		225	Do					
		John C.	2	M	+				Texas					
738	721	W. A. Gause	57	M	+	Grocer ✓	2,000	500	South Carolina					
		Margaret	51	F	✓				New Jersey					
739	722	Jane Gause	21	M	+	Laborer on farm		200	Georgia		1	1		
		Ellen	18	F					Texas		1			
740	731	R. F. Gause	54	M	+	Landlord ✓	2,000	2,000	South Carolina					
		Lacey A.	46	F	✓				Do					
		Miller	23	M	+	Teamster ✓		500	Alabama					
		J. J. Gote	27	M	+	Merchant ✓		5,000	Tennessee					
		W. W. Maist	27	M	+			5,000	Do					
		J. J. Welch	24	M	+	Wagon maker ✓		150	Mississippi					
741	734	R. W. Scott	38	M	+	Physician ✓	1,500	1,500	Missouri					
		Mary	31	F	✓				Kentucky					
		William	11	M	+				Texas		1			
		Franklin	9	M	+				Do		1			
		Madora	7	F					Do		1			
		Ida	5	F					Do					
		Mary	1	F					Do					
		Abel Lee	22	M	+	Day laborer ✓		20	Missouri					
		Hermatta Monroe	18	F	✓	Domestic ✓			Louisiana					
742	735	F. J. Brown	38	M	+	Merchant ✓	2,000	5,300	Kentucky					
		Betty	31	F	✓				Do					
		Jessie Montgomery	25	F	✓	Housekeeper ✓			Virginia					
		Jessie Pharris	18	M	+	Day laborer ✓			Illinois					
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 12,475 30,370									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beaumont in the County of Thompson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of September 1860. Wm. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Black Jack Grove.

Post Office <i>Black Jack Moore</i>			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling house in the number of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, (indicate.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	743	<i>Monocypell</i>											
2	744	736 <i>Jas R. Knight</i>	35	M	+	<i>Black Smith</i>	500	2000	<i>Tennessee</i>				
3		<i>Mary</i>	32	F					<i>Texas</i>				
4		<i>Franklin</i>	5	M	+				<i>do</i>				
5		<i>Louisa</i>	4	F					<i>do</i>				
6		<i>William</i>	1	M	+				<i>do</i>				
7	745	737 <i>C. R. Tinsley</i>	36	M	+	<i>Black Smith</i>	1000	1350	<i>Kentucky</i>				
8		<i>Elizabeth</i>	35	F	✓				<i>do</i>				
9		<i>Samuel</i>	4	M	+				<i>Texas</i>				
10		<i>Pacific</i>	3	F					<i>do</i>				
11		<i>Margaret Orm</i>	8	F	✓				<i>Kentucky</i>				
12		<i>James</i>	5	M	+				<i>Texas</i>				
13		<i>Isaac Martin</i>	23	M	+	<i>Day laborer</i> ✓			<i>Missouri</i>				
14	746	738 <i>E. W. McConkey</i>	30	M	+	<i>Wagon maker</i> ✓	150	100	<i>Indiana</i>				
15		<i>Martha</i>	30	F	✓				<i>do</i>				
16		<i>Sarah</i>	8	F	✓				<i>do</i>				
17		<i>John</i>	6	M	+				<i>Missouri</i>				
18		<i>William</i>	1	M	+				<i>Texas</i>				
19	747	739 <i>Susan Wittaton</i>	30	F	✓	<i>Seamstress</i> ✓		300	<i>Kentucky</i>				
20		<i>Thomas</i>	9	M	+				<i>Texas</i>				
21		<i>Thamton</i>	5	M	+				<i>do</i>				
22		<i>Ang</i>	3	F					<i>do</i>				
23	748	740 <i>M. M. Johnson</i>	35	M	+	<i>Day laborer</i> ✓	250	200	<i>South Carolina</i>				
24		<i>Kelly</i>	32	F	✓				<i>do</i>				
25		<i>Malinda</i>	10	F	✓				<i>Georgia</i>				<i>Deaf & dumb</i>
26		<i>Masenna</i>	7	M	+				<i>Mississippi</i>				
27		<i>John</i>	2	M	+				<i>Texas</i>				
28		<i>Martha</i>	1	F					<i>do</i>				
29	749	741 <i>T. J. Sedford</i>	53	M	+	<i>Carpenter</i> ✓	300	200	<i>Tennessee</i>				
30		<i>Margaret</i>	51	F	✓				<i>Tennessee</i>				
31		<i>James</i>	10	M	+				<i>do</i>				
32	<i>Drwins</i>	<i>Dickson</i>	10	M	+				<i>do</i>				
33		<i>Mary McKnight</i>	25	F	✓	<i>Domestic</i> ✓			<i>do</i>				
34		<i>Martha</i>	19	F	✓				<i>do</i>				
35		<i>Nancy</i>	17	F	✓				<i>do</i>				
36	750	742 <i>Esther D. Bowen</i>	45	F	✓	<i>Farmer</i> ✓	1000	700	<i>do</i>				
37		<i>William</i>	21	M	+	<i>Laborer on farm</i>			<i>do</i>				
38		<i>July A.</i>	19	F	✓	<i>Sewing</i> ✓			<i>do</i>				
39		<i>Leatha</i>	10	F	✓				<i>do</i>				
40		<i>Mary</i>	7	M	+				<i>Texas</i>				
							No. white males, <i>20</i>	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			
							No. white females, <i>19</i>	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			
									No. paupers, _____				
									No. idiots, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 4 in the County of Hopkins State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of Sept 1880. Sgt Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bel. Grove

162

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
751	743	W. C. Dial	27	m	+	Farmer ✓	1,200	1,175	Tennessee					
		Joseph "	2	m	+				Texas					
		Williams	42	m	+				Do					
		Anna Dial	59	f	✓	Housekeeper ✓	3,000	2,570	South Carolina			1		
		Thomson George	27	m	+	Com. School Teacher			Tennessee					
752	744	James Allin	37	m	+	B. Strygman	1,000	500	Georgia					
		Caroline Allin	25	f	✓				Arkansas					
		Mary L. "	5	f	✓				Do					
		James H. "	2	m	+				Texas					
753	745	Margaret Walker	44	f	✓	Farmer ✓	400	1,060	Tennessee					
		Sarah "	23	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Do			1		
		Martha "	21	f	✓	Do			Mississippi					
		William "	16	m	+	Laborer ✓			Do			1		
754	746	Sal. J. Walker	26	m	+	Farmer ✓	400	600	Tennessee					
		Elizabeth Walker	21	f	✓				Arkansas					
755	747	Milton Finley	40	m	+	Stock Raising		900	Indiana			1		
		Arinda Finley	27	f	✓				Ohio			1		
		Catherine "	21	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Missouri			1		
		William "	19	m	+				Do				Idiot	
		Lepe "	10	m	+				Texas					
		Philma "	8	f					Do					
		Polly "	2	f					Do					
		Aron "	32	m	+				Do					
756	748	James Ward	35	m	+	Farmer ✓	220	700	Illinois					
		Sancy Ward	25	f	✓				Missouri					
		Ira "	9	m	+				Texas			1		
		Mary "	7	f					Do			1		
		Julia Ann "	7	f					Do					
		William "	4	m	+				Do					
		Susanna "	1	f					Do					
		William "	17	m	+	Laborer on farm ✓			Texas					
757	749	Daniel Groves	42	m	+	Farmer ✓	300	715	Kentucky					
		Susanna Groves	39	f	✓				North Carolina					
		William "	16	m	+	Laborer on farm ✓			Mississippi					
		Joseph "	14	m	+				Do					
		Sarah "	12	f	✓				Do					
		Mary "	10	f	✓				Do					
		John "	8	m	+				Do					
		James "	7	m	+				Texas					
		Elizabeth "	4	f					Do					
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,520 8,360									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30d day of Sept 1860. Asst Marshal.
Post Office B.S. Grove

Post Office		B. S. Grove		Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Isaac "	2	m	+				Texas				
		Julia "	4	f					do				
		James Thompson	42	m	+	Day Laborer			Missouri			1	
758	750	Abraham Walker	48	m	+	Farmer	750	2,000	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth Walker	44	f	+				do				
		Felix Luna	18	f		Sewing			Texas				
		Susan "	16	f		do			do				
		Sarah "	14	f					do				
		Mary "	12	f					do				
		William "	4	m	+				do				
		Wm. P. Walker	18	m	+	Stockholder			do				
		G. A. Lilly	22	m	+	do			do				
759	751	D. B. Jenkins	35	m	+	Farmer	1,000	2,500	North Carolina				
		Mary Jenkins	34	f	+				Tennessee				
		Nancy "	10	f	+				do				
		Sarah "	8	f	+				do				
		Mary "	6	f	+				do				
		James T. "	5	m	+				do				
		Willa "	4	f	+				Texas				
760	752	Margaret "	45	f	+	Farmer	450	500	Tennessee				
		James "	18	m	+	Laborer on farm			Texas				
		Margaret "	15	f	+	Sewing			do				
		Tennessee "	13	f	+				do				
		Alabam "	9	f	+				do				
		Albert "	5	m	+				do				
761	753	Martin Johnson	40	m	+	Farmer	3,825	4,000	Kentucky				
		Mary Johnson	36	f	+				do				
		William "	17	f	+	Laborer on farm			Texas			1	
		Elizabeth Snider	19	f	+	Domestic			Illinois				
762	754	James Harlow	40	m	+	Farmer	500	1,000	Missouri				
		Felix Harlow	35	f	+				do			1	
		Nicholas "	15	m	+	Laborer on farm			Texas				
		Martha "	13	f	+				do			1	
		John "	11	m	+				do			1	
		Mary "	8	f	+				do				
		Samuel "	5	m	+				do				
		James "	2	m	+				do				
763	755	John Hitchens	25	m	+	Farmer	400	500	Tennessee				
		Rhoda Hitchens	20	f	+				do				
		Theodore "	1	m	+				Texas				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							6,925	10,500	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

22. 18
22. 18

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of September 1880. Sept Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Blackjack Grove.

163

Dwelling house, lot, or other real estate, in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
764	756	Thomas Beatham	47	M	+	Day laborer ✓		500	North Carolina			1	
		Wleanor	44	F	✓				Tennessee			1	
		Nancy	22	F	✓	Domestic ✓			do			1	
		Katherine	18	F	✓				Alabama				
		Thomas	14	M	+				do				
		Mary	10	F	✓				Arkansas				
		Jane	7	F	✓				do				
		Alfred	5	M	+				do				
		James Lockery	5	M	+				do				
		William	3	M	+				do				
		Dillila	1	F	✓				do				
765		Unoccupied											
766	757	W. R. Beckam	35	M	+	Day laborer ✓		300	Tennessee			1	
		Meranda	20	F	✓				Arkansas				
767	758	Daniel Townsend	44	M	+	Farmer ✓	2000	13,300	North Carolina				
		Martha	54	F	✓				Tennessee				
		Sarah Wagoner	14	F					Texas			1	
		Nepoleon	13	M	+				do			1	
768	759	William Townsend	36	M	+	Farmer ✓	1200	3,500	North Carolina				
	760	John Smith	35	M	+	Laborer on farm		250	Missouri				
		Mary	23	F	✓				Tennessee			1	
		Elizabeth Fairbank	9	F					Texas			1	
761	761	Luther Wagoner	26	M	+	Farmer ✓	1000	3,310	Missouri				
		Nancy	24	F	✓				Georgia				
		Rufus	3	M	+				Texas				
		Thadecia	1	F					do				
770	762	Peter Simmonds	25	M	+	Laborer on farm		250	Tennessee			1	
		Sarah A.	33	F	✓				Arkansas			1	
		Joseph	1	M	+				Texas				
771	763	James Fisher	45	M	+	Farmer ✓	350	800	Indiana			1	
		Elizabeth	40	F	✓				do				
		Christiana	18	F		Sewing ✓			Texas				
		Mary	16	F					do				
		Sarah	14	F					do				
		King	6	M	+				do				
772	764	Shackelford Glap	48	M	+	Farmer ✓	600	560	Ohio				
		Elizabeth	44	F	✓				Tennessee			1	
		Melissa	24	F	✓	Weaver ✓			do				
		James	22	F	✓	Sewing ✓			do			1	
		Silas	20	M	+	Laborer on farm			do				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5,150 22,770									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No. 4 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of September 1860. Asst. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Black Oak Grove.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Blay	18	Male	+	Laborer on farm			Tennessee				
2		George	15	Male	+				Do.				
3		William	8	Male	+				Do.				
4		Joseph	13	Male	+				Do.				
5		S. C. Garner	22	Male	+	Laborer on farm		300	Do.				
6		T. J. Lawrence	20	Male	+	Laborer & Workman		300	Do.				
7	773 765	Bartholomew Millhollen	20	Male	+	Stock Raiser		1500	Missouri				
8		Jane	18	Female	✓				Arkansas				
9	774 766	Alexander Willis	41	Male	+	Farmer	1500	1050	Tennessee				
10		Reynolds	41	Female	✓				Alabama			1	
11		George	17	Male	+	Laborer on farm			Arkansas				
12		Peter	13	Male	+				Texas				
13		William	11	Male	+				Do.				
14		Anna	8	Female	✓				Arkansas				
15		Robert	6	Male	+				Texas				
16		Frances	3	Female					Do.				
17		Bartholomew	4	Male	+				Do.				
18	775 767	James Hill	32	Male	+	With E. C. Cleggman	1250	3500	Alabama				
19		Sarah	31	Female	✓				Tennessee				
20		America J.	12	Female					Texas				
21		Laurine	9	Female					Do.			1	
22		James W.	7	Male	+				Do.			1	
23		Aranda F.	4	Female					Do.				
24		Emory W.	1	Male	+				Do.				
25		Mary C. Tate	31	Female	✓	Domestic			Tennessee				
26		James Martin	16	Male	+	Sheep Herder			Missouri				
27	776 768	William Moreland	53	Male	+	Farmer	900	1035	Kentucky				
28		Martina	22	Female	✓				Tennessee				
29		John F.	19	Male	+	Laborer on farm			Do.				
30		Michael	17	Male	+				Do.				
31		Harvey	16	Female	✓	Servant			Do.				
32		Margaret	14	Female	✓				Do.			1	
33		Jesse	12	Male	+				Do.			1	
34		Elise	10	Female	✓				Do.			1	
35		Martha	8	Female	✓				Do.				
36		Mary	6	Female	✓				Texas				
37		William	7	Male	+				Do.				
38	777 769	Martin Luther	30	Male	+	Laborer		50	Arkansas				
39		Mary Parker	20	Female	✓	Domestic			Do.				
40		Nancy Martin	19	Female	✓	Servant			Do.				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 4 in the County of Hopkins State
of Ill. enumerated by me, on the 4th day of September 1880. Sgt. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Black Jack Grove.

164

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
778	770	Thomas Young	43	M	+	Farmer	1.100	2.950	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth	42	F	✓				Do			1	
		Pleasant	15	M	+	Laborer on farm			Arkansas		✓		
		Joseph	14	M	+				Do		✓		
		Thomas	12	M	+				Do		✓		
		Marion	10	F					Texas		✓		
		Francis	8	M	+				Do		✓		
		Sarah	6	F					Do		✓		
777	771	Margaret Young	63	F	✓	Farmer	1.000	1.200	South Carolina				
		William	29	M	+	Laborer on farm			Illinois				
		Joseph	22	M	+				Arkansas				
		Dorinda	19	F	✓	Sewing			Do				
		Margaret Gillhott	14	F	✓				Do		✓		
		W. H. Wilson	25	M	+	School Teacher com			Virginia				
780	772	Jesse Dean	79	M	+	Farmer	1.500	2.200	North Carolina				
		Diana	59	F	✓				Do				
781	773	John Reese	36	M	✓	Farmer	1.500	10.490	Tennessee				
		Rebecca	34	F	✓				Arkansas				
		Jesse	11	M	+				Texas		✓		
		Mary	9	F					Do		✓		
		John	5	M	+				Do				
Twins		Sarah	5	F					Do				
782	774	Abner Brown	41	F	✓	Farmer	1.175	4.630	Missouri			1	
		Eliza	37	F	✓	Domestic			Indiana			1	
		Polly	17	F		Sewing			Texas				
		William	15	M	+	Laborer on farm			Do		✓		
		Rachel	13	F					Do		✓		
		Albert	12	M	+				Do		✓		
		Harvey	11	M	+				Do		✓		
		July Ed.	9	F					Do		✓		
		Eliza	8	F					Do		✓		
		Victorine	6	F					Do		✓		
		Deborah	4	M	+				Do				
		Milton	2	M	+				Do				
		Melveney	1	M	+				Do				
783	775	C. J. Burns	31	M	+	Miller	250	300	Missouri				
		Elizabeth	25	F	✓				Do				
		George	9	M	+				Texas				
		William	7	M	+				Do		✓		
		Godwin	5	M	+				Do				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6, 525							29,470		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No. 4 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of September 1860. Sgt. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Black Jack Grove.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy Burns	3	F					Texas				
2		J. A. Burke	35	M	x	Miller	500	400	Missouri				
3		Charles Gordon	13	M	+				Texas				
4	784 776	J. M. Burns	45	M	x	Farmer	230	1350	Kentucky				
5		Nancy	46	F	v				Do.				
6		Eliza	14	F	v	Serving			Missouri		1		
7		Margaret	14	F	v				Do.		1		
8		Serena	13	F	v				Do.		1		
9	785 777	J. M. Halbrook	46	M	x	Farmer	4050	1839	Tennessee				
10		Katharine	44	F	v				Do.			1	
11		Lodwick	12	F	v				Arkansas		1		
12		Dilas	9	M	+				Texas		1		
13		Martha	7	F					Do.				
14		Ann E.	5	F					Do.				
15		William Thompson	4	M	+				Do.				
16	786 778	E. W. Halbrook	21	M		Day laborer		475	Arkansas				
17		Artemissa	20	F	v				Missouri			1	
18		Andrew	1	M	+				Texas				
19	787 779	Ernest Higgins	44	M	x	Farmer	1250	415	Illinois				
20		Susantha	35	F					Ohio				
21		Margaret	19	F	v	Simultaneous			Illinois				
22		Susantha	16	F	v	Serving			Do.		1		
23		Mary	12	F	v				Do.		1		
24		Charles	1	M	+				Texas				
25	788 780	Nathaniel Green	22	M	+	Day laborer		200	Georgia			1	
26		Anna L.	17	F	v				Illinois			1	
27	789 781	Mathias Ward	42	M	x	Farmer	1500	2265	Alabama				
28		Malinda	42	F	v				Tennessee			1	
29		Frances	16	F	v	Serving			Alabama			1	
30		Milton	14	M	+				Do.				
31		Elizabeth	13	F	v				Do.				
32		John	11	M	+				Do.				
33		William	8	M	+				Texas				
34		Wesley	6	M	+				Do.				
35		Thomas	1	M	+				Do.				
36	790 792	H. P. W. Bowers	45	M	+	h. P. C. Leggyman	700	1200	Kentucky				
37		Martha	39	F	v				Tennessee				
38		Warren	14	M	+				Missouri				
39		Harsh	10	F	v				Do.			1	
40		James	9	M	+				Do.			1	
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,230 8,144 No. idiots, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 11 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of September 1880. Asst. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Blackduck Grove.

165

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		John Burson	7	Male	White				Missouri				
2		Mary	5	Female	White				Texas				
3		Margaret	2	Female	White				do				
4	791 793	John Smith	35	Male	White	Farmer	500	600	Arkansas				
5		Nancy	30	Female	White				Tennessee				
6		James	10	Male	White				do				
7		Polley	8	Female	White				Texas				
8		Samuel	6	Male	White				do				
9		Sarah	4	Female	White				do				
10		Malinda	2	Female	White				do				
11	792 794	Nathaniel Dial	38	Male	White	Farmer	2000	662	Tennessee				
12		Mary	30	Female	White				do				
13		Leah	12	Female	White				Texas				
14		John	10	Male	White				do				
15		Lilba	9	Female	White				do				
16		Elmira	6	Female	White				do				
17		Julia	3	Female	White				do				
18		Cherries	1	Male	White				do				
19	793 795	John Baker	36	Male	White	Laborer	600	650	Alabama				
20		Catherine	37	Female	White				South Carolina				
21		William	9	Male	White				Texas				
22		Leona	3	Female	White				do				
23		Mary	1	Female	White				do				
24	794 796	Anna Mitchell	38	Female	White	Laborer on farm	150	150	Kentucky				
25		Nancy	28	Female	White				Tennessee				
26		Gracilla	8	Female	White				Texas				
27		William	6	Male	White				do				
28		Peter	3	Male	White				do				
29		Joseph	1	Male	White				do				
30	795 797	J. M. Long	49	Male	White	Farmer	790	2650	South Carolina				
31		Mary	48	Female	White				Tennessee				
32		Columbus	20	Male	White	Laborer on farm			Texas				
33		James	18	Male	White				do				
34		Sam	16	Male	White				do				
35		Francis	14	Male	White				do				
36		Rebecca	12	Female	White				do				
37		Mary	10	Female	White				do				
38	796 798	John Long	21	Male	White	Brick Mason		225	do				
39		Rebecca	16	Female	White				Georgia				
40	797 799	Henry Hamblin	62	Male	White	Shut Order	800	610	Virginia				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							4,840	11,047	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 4 in the County of Hopkins State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of September 1860. Asst Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Black Oak Grove.

Post Office <u>Black Oak Grove</u>														
Dwelling house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age unable to read & write. Give cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	799	790	Thomas Walden	44	M	x	Daylaborer ✓		250	Mississippi			1	
2			Polly	22	F	✓			Louisiana			1		
3			Louisa	18	F	✓	Servant ✓		do			1		
4			Alpha	11	M	x			do					
5			Thomas	6	M	x			do					
6			James	4	M	x			Texas					
7	799	791	Stephen Gentry	37	M	x	Physician ✓	1,000	400	Louisiana				
8			Jane	30	F	✓			Kentucky					
9			John	6	M	x			Texas					
10			Bramon	4	M	x			do					
11			Marion	2	M	x			do					
12	800	792	Sarah Taylor	40	F	✓	Housekeeper ✓	500	350	Missouri			1	
13			Joseph	14	M	x			Louisiana					
14			Malissa	11	F	✓			do			1		
15			Mahala	10	F	✓			do					
16			Lusson	8	F	✓			do					
17	801	793	Joseph Proctor	45	M	x	Wagoner ✓		500	Georgia				
18			Rusana	55	F	✓			Vermont				1	
19	802	794	William A. Jones	54	M	x	Farmer ✓	1,200	2,432	Georgia				
20			Margaret	47	F	✓			do					
21			George	16	M	x	Laborer on farm			Mississippi			1	
22			Thomas	14	M	x			do					
23			Rebecca	12	F	✓			do					
24			Anna	9	F	✓			do					
25			Emidus	7	M	x			do					
26			Rubin	3	M	x			Texas					
27	803	795	John E. Byers	35	M	x	Daylaborer ✓		500	Virginia				
28			Sarah	40	F	✓			do				1	
29			Margaret	7	F	✓			Kentucky					
30			Mary	5	F	✓			do					
31	804	796	William Dumbake	23	M	x	Daylaborer ✓		100	Missouri			1	
32			Mary A.	22	F				Texas					
33			Philip	4	M	x			Arkansas					
34			Sarah	2	F				Texas					
35			Mary	1	F				do					
36	805	797	W. H. Landrum	54	M	x	Farmer ✓	10,000	9,400	Tennessee				
37			Elizabeth	44	F	✓			Louisiana					
38			Bessie	20	F		Seamstress ✓		Texas					
39			Lea	17	F				do				1	
40			Josephine	16	F				do					
							12,700 14,132							
No. white males, <u>19</u>							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, <u>21</u>							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5 day of Sept 1880. Sept Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office B. J. Grove.

166

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	806	798	Jesse Johns	66	m	+	Farmer ✓	715	650	Virginia			
2			Bidy Johns	55	f	✓			North Carolina			1	
3			Robert "	22	m	+	Laborer on farm		Alabama				
4			Richard "	18	m	+	Do ✓		Do				
5			Andrew "	16	m	+	Do		Do				
6	807	799	John Lawson	25	m	+	Farmer ✓	700	950	Alabama			
7			Rebecca Lawson	22	f	✓			Missouri				
8			Samuel "	2	f				Texas				
9	808	800	W. Q. Box	37	m	+	Farmer ✓	3,000	2,650	Alabama			
10			Nancy Box	32	f	✓			Do				
11			William "	9	m	+			Texas				
12			Eliza "	7	f				Do				
13			Joseph "	4	m	+			Do				
14			Robert "	2	m	+			Do				
15	809	801	S. L. Alexander	22	m	+	Farmer ✓	1,000	900	Iowa			
16			G. D. Minniford	20	m	+	Day Laborer ✓	500		Kentucky	1		
17			Sarah Minniford	20	f	✓			Iowa		1		
18			Rebecca Alexander	24	f	✓	Steamship ✓		Illinois				
19			Thomas Alexander	14	m	+			Texas		1		
20	810	802	S. S. Korte	22	m	+	Blacksmith ✓		50	Tennessee			
21			Jesse Hallin	22	m	+	Merchant ✓	2,500		Alabama			
22	811	803	Moses Brown	50	m	+	Wagon maker ✓	3,000	720	Tennessee			
23			Nancy Brown	40	f	✓			Do				
24			Elizabeth "	12	f				Texas		1		
25			William "	2	m	+			Do				
26			Nancy Byrd	17	f	✓	Domestic ✓		Mississippi				
27	812	804	J. P. Bartholomew	31	m	+	Miller ✓	300		Tennessee		1	
28			Mary Bartholomew	28	f	✓			Do				
29			Samuel "	9	f				Texas				
30			Thomas "	5	m	+			Do				
31			Henry "	3	m	+			Do				
32			Nancy "	1	f				Do				
33	813	805	W. L. Cole	26	m	+	Merchant ✓	1,000		North Carolina			
34			Victoria "	19	f	✓			Arkansas				
35			Mary "	7	f				Texas				
36	814	806	L. J. Blount	27	m	+	Wagon maker ✓	200		Georgia			
37			Mary Blount	25	f	✓			Do				
38			Joseph "	4	m	+			Texas				
39			Margaret "	2	f				Do				
40	815	807	B. J. Brumby	34	m	+	Day Laborer ✓	225	600	Tennessee			
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							8,640	14,080	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 4 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Sept 1860. Asst. Marshal.
Post Office B. L. Grove

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Louisa Brunley	29	F	✓				Tennessee			1	
2		Leanna "	11	F	✓				Arkansas			1	
3		William "	9	M	+				Do			1	
4		Hester "	7	F					Texas				
5		Nancy "	2	F					Do				
6		Hetty Brunley	42	F	✓	Domestic		200	N Carolina			1	
7		Marion Brunley	26	M	+	Day Laborer		100	Tennessee				
8		William "	6	M	+				Texas				
9		Franklin "	4	M	+				Do				
10		Hetty "	2	F					Do				
11		Marion "	4	M	+				Do				
12		Nancy Stanley	68	F	✓	Lady living on income	1,000	250	Kentucky			1	
13	816 808	John Mcbride	24	M	+	Day Laborer	1,500	600	Missouri				
14	817 809	Melinda Mcbride	22	F	✓				Do				
15		Mary Ferguson	24	F	✓	Domestic		800	Missouri				
16		Sarah "	4	F					Texas				
17		William "	2	M	+				Do				
18	818 810	G. L. Ewing	29	M	+	Grocer	500	800	Kentucky				
19		Martha Ewing	30	F	✓				Tennessee				
20		Georgia Ann "	9	F					Texas			1	
21		Mary "	7	F					Do				
22		Sarah "	5	F					Do				
23		Helen "	2	F					Do				
24	819 811	Isaac Whorton	45	M	+	Grocer	250	2,000	Tennessee				
25		Mary Whorton	30	F	✓				Kentucky				
26		William "	24	M	+	Wagoner			Arkansas				
27		Lorange "	19	M	+	Do			Texas				
28		Charles "	16	M	+	Day Laborer			Do				
29		Sarah "	13	F					Do				
30		John "	9	M	+				Do				
31		Ellen "	1	F					Do				
32	820 812	Elizabeth Brown	45	F	✓	Domestic	1,000	1,200	Kentucky				
33		Thomas "	16	M	+	Day Laborer			Illinois				
34		John "	12	M	+				Texas			1	
35		Mary "	10	F					Do				
36		Perry Hulson	39	M	+	Carpenter	1,000	1,200	Tennessee				
37		Barthina Suggins	26	F		Domestic			Texas			1	
38	821 813	J. P. G. Maglay	36	M	+	Farmer	1,000	2,100	Louisiana				
39		Louisa Maglay	23	F	✓				Missouri			1	
40		Mary "	6	M	+				Texas				
No. white males, 18							8,770		9,550				No. blind, —
No. white females, 22							No. colored males, —		No. colored females, —				No. deaf and dumb, —
							No. foreign born, —		No. insane, —				No. paupers, —
							No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in West Hill in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of September 1880. Wyl Walker Ass't Marshal
Post Office B. S. Gano

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		James	4	m					Texas				
2		Sarah	2	f					Do				
3	822 814	James Walker	22	M	x	Stock Raiser		1,000	Texas				
4		Matilda	22	f					Do				
5		Henry M.	1	M	x				Do				
6		Thomas Sandrum	14	M	x				Do				
7		Helen	13	f					Do				
8		Catharine	7	f					Do				
9		Martha	9	f					Do				
10		Littleton	4	M	x				Do				
11	823 815	William Johnson	43	M	x	Farmer	790	1,880	Kentucky				
12		Lepida Holman	27	f		Domestic			Illinois				
13		Sarah Petty	8	f					Texas				
14		Mary Holman	3	f					Do				
15	824 816	Rebecca Gillis	46	f		Farmer	800	580	Tennessee				
16		Henry	14	M	x				Do				
17		Norman	12	M	x				Do				
18		William	9	M	x				Do				
19		Joshua	7	M	x				Do				
20		Carroll	2	M	x				Do				
21		Charity Davis	24	f		Seamstress			Do				
22	825 817	J. S. Stockton	55	M	x	Farmer	600	675	Georgia				
23		Elizabeth	47	f					Tennessee				
24		Thomas	30	M	x	Laborer on farm			Do				
25		Ediza	25	f		Seamstress			Do				
26		Elizabeth	23	f					Do				
27		William	20	M	x	Laborer on farm			Do				
28		Sarah	19	f		Sewing			Do				
29		Assenith	16	f					Do				
30		Josiah	14	M	x				Do				
31		Permy	11	f					Missouri				
32		James	9	M	x				Texas				
33		James	8	f					Do				
34		David	2	M	x				Do				
35	826 818	Henry Russell	38	M	x	Farmer	2,090	4,800	Arkansas				
36		S. B. Russell	35	f					Illinois				
37		Margaret	17	f		Sewing			Arkansas				
38		Dulila	11	f					Texas				
39		Joseph	8	M	x				Do				
40		John	6	M	x				Do				
No. white males, 20							4,380		16,935		No. idiots, —		
No. white females, 20											No. paupers, —		
No. colored males, —											No. convicts, —		
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 5 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept 1890. Sept Walker Ass't M. 168
Post Office Charleston

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1031	1009	Andrew S. Cannady	35	m	+	Blacksmith	750	585	Tennessee			
2			Viola	29	f	+			Illinois				
3			James	12	m	+			Do		1		
4			Mary	9	f	+			Do		1		
5	1032	1009	Jefferson Dickson	63	m	+	Farmer	1380	1540	Tennessee			
6			Maria Dickson	55	f	+			Do				
7			Alonzo	6	m	+			Illinois				
8			Louisa	4	m	+			Do				
9	1033	1010	James Evans	25	m	+	Farmer	400	250	Tennessee			
10			Martha Evans	24	f	+			Illinois				
11			Emma	1	f	+			Texas				
12			Ruby Min	27	f	+	Domestic		Arkansas				
13	1034	1011	Marion Portwood	32	m	+	Farmer	675	200	Missouri			
14			Caroline	28	f	+			Arkansas			1	
15			Louisa	4	f	+			Texas				
16			Nancy	1	f	+			Do				
17	1035	1012	John Carr	25	m	+	Laborer on farm	125	80	Louisiana			
18			Julia Carr	22	f	+			Arkansas				
19			Mary	21	f	+	Domestic		Texas				
20	1036	1013	Sarah McCallister	42	f	+	Seamstress		175	Kentucky			
21			Henry B. Douglas	11	m	+			Arkansas		1		
22	1037	1014	James Carr	45	f	+	Seamstress	50	58	Illinois		1	
23			Dorcas Smith	25	f	+	Domestic		Arkansas		1		
24			Francis Carr	19	f	+	Do		Louisiana				
25			Mary	17	f	+	Sewing		Texas		1		
26			James	14	m	+			Do		1		
27			Wm Smith	6	m	+			Do		1		
28			James Smith	4	m	+			Do				
29			Rachel	3	f	+			Do				
30	1038	1015	Samuel Thomas	22	m	+	Day Laborer	30		Mississippi		1	
31			Amanda Thomas	18	f	+			Tennessee				
32	1039	1016	Francis Jones	57	f	+	Washwoman	50		Arkansas		1	
33			Richard Jones	15	m	+	Day Laborer		Louisiana		1		
34			John	9	f	+			Texas		1		
35			George	4	m	+			Do				
36	1040	1017	Peter Strickland	42	m	+	Day Laborer	80		Massachusetts			
37			Lisa Strickland	38	f	+	Com. S. Teacher		Pennsylvania				
38			Dina	12	f	+			Ohio		1		
39			Manford	11	m	+			Do		1		
40			Nebel	7	m	+			Do		1		
No. white males, 18							3,380		3,115		No. idiots, —		
No. white females, 22											No. paupers, —		
											No. convicts, —		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept 1860. Sgt. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Charlton

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Shickler	5	F	✓				Ohio				
2		Charles	1	M	+				Do.				
3	1041	John H. Poterred	38	M	+	Farmer ✓	4,800	4,230	Missouri				
4		Fernelia	21	F	✓				Tennessee			1	
5		Mary	12	F					Texas		1		
6		William	18	M	+				Do		1		
7		Pecinda	6	F					Do				
8		Nancy	4	F					Do				
9		Mahulda	1	F					Do				
10		Mary Southerland	18	F	✓	Domestic ✓			Missouri				
11		William Payne	15	M	+	Laborer on farm			Texas		1		
12	1042	Mary Young	63	F	✓	Farmer ✓	1,500	1,600	Georgia			1	
13	1019	Solomon	25	M	+	Laborer on farm			Tennessee				
14	1043	Richard J. Young	23	M	+	Farmer ✓	655	300	Do				
15		Nicholas Cepeland	16	M	+		640		Texas				Idiot
16		Isabella Boyd	8	F					Do		1		
17		Mack	6	M	+				Do		1		
18		Richard Miller	21	M	+	Laborer on farm	255	100	Mississippi				
19		William Wheat	41	M	+	Farmer ✓	1,704	570	Alabama				
20	1044	Adeline Wheat	24	F	✓				Tennessee				
21		Mary	3	F					Texas				
22		William	1	M	+				Do				
23	1045	Asa R. White	50	M	+	Farmer ✓	485	685	N Carolina				
24		Elizabeth White	52	F	✓				Virginia				
25		Mary Stephenson	27	F	✓	Domestic ✓			Louisiana				
26		Madora White	23	F	✓	Do ✓			Arkansas				
27		Elizabeth	18	F	✓	Do ✓			Do				
28	1046	Henry Hise	39	M	+	Farmer Laborer	480	400	N Carolina				
29		Salina Hise	34	F	✓				Tennessee				
30		Mary	14	F	✓				Do			1	
31		Lorenza	6	M	+				Texas				
32		Sarah	4	F					Do				
33	1047	Mary Mason	40	F	✓	Washerwoman ✓	140	150	S Carolina				1
34	1024	Jackson Vaughn	9	M	+				Mississippi			1	
35		Louisa	7	M	+				Do			1	
36		Louisa	7	M	+				Tennessee				
37	1048	Salina Tate	49	M	+	Day Laborer ✓	1,500	600	Tennessee				
38	1025	Jemima Tate	45	F	✓				Virginia			1	
39		William	22	M	+	Day Laborer ✓		100	Tennessee				
40		Martha	18	F	✓	Servant ✓			Do			1	
41		James	15	M	+	Day Laborer ✓			Do			1	
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							11,659	8,735	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 3 in the County of Jefferson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept 1880. Sept Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Charleston.

169

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Getsey Pate	13	F	✓				Tennessee				
2		Heleneus "	11	m	+				Do				
3		Salvin "	8	m	+				Do				
4		Thetta "	3	F	✓				Do				
5		Lewis "	1	m	+				Texas				
6	1049	Unoccupied											
7	1050 1026	Thomas Taylor	20	m	+	Farmer ✓	1,600	1,25	Tennessee				
8		Manda Taylor	36	F	✓				Do				
9		William "	16	m	+	Laborer on farm ✓			Do				
10		Nancy "	15	F	✓	Servant ✓			Do				
11		John "	9	m	+				Do				
12		Francis "	7	m	+				Texas				
13		Susanna "	4	F	✓				Do				
14		Eliza "	1	F	✓				Do				
15		William Putnam	36	m	+	Comm School Teacher ✓		75	Kentucky				
16		C. S. Hensley	21	m	+	Laborer on farm ✓		225	Tennessee				
17	1051 1027	Sarah White	33	F	✓	Seamstress ✓	1,740	850	New York				
18		William "	16	m	+	Day Laborer ✓			Do				
19		Emmett "	13	F	✓				Do				
20	1052 1028	John M. Wright	42	m	+	Farmer ✓	2,000	525	Tennessee				
21		Susanna Wright	37	F	✓				Virginia				
22		Parthena "	12	F	✓				Tennessee				
23		Lafayette "	11	m	+				Do				
24		Franklin "	8	m	+				Texas				
25	1053	Amanda "	8	F	✓				Do				
26		William "	9	m	+				Do				
27	1053 1029	Zephania Dawson	50	m	+	Farmer ✓	810	840	Pennsylvania				
28		Samuel Dawson	46	F	✓				Ohio				
29		Emeline "	23	F	✓	Servant ✓			Pennsylvania				
30		John "	18	m	+	Laborer on farm ✓			Illinois				
31		James "	16	m	+	Do			Do				
32		Thomas "	15	m	+	Do			Do				
33		Martha "	13	F	✓				Do				
34		Mary "	11	F	✓				Do				
35		George "	5	m	+				Texas				
36		Julia Hamilton	6	F	✓				Arkansas				
37	1054 1030	John A. Steele	43	m	+	Farmer ✓	1,075	908	Kentucky				
38		Sarah Steele	44	F	✓				Missouri				
39		Irelda "	21	F	✓	Servant ✓			Do				
40		John H. "	19	m	+	Laborer on farm ✓		100	Do				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7,229	4,078	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Sept 1880. Sgt. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Charleston

170

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color, male, female, or child		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Isabel "	10	f	✓				Missouri		1		
2		Margaret "	8	f	✓				Do		1		
3		Lilly "	6	f	✓				Do				
4		Corra "	4	f	✓				Do				
5		Laura "	2	f					Texas				
6		Charles "	3 1/2	m	+				Do				
7	1062	Gilford Smith	30	m	+	Farmer ✓	492	1400	Arkansas			1	
8		Ann Smith	15	f	✓				Missouri				
9		Victorine "	4 1/2	f					Texas				
10	1065	Charles H. Smith	44	m	+	Farmer ✓	800	514	Tennessee				
11		Ruth Smith	20	f	✓				Missouri			1	
12		Mary "	2	f					Texas				
13	1066	Benjamin Smith	34	m	+	Farmer ✓	500	650	Arkansas			1	
14		Sarah Smith	31	f	✓				Missouri				
15		Luticia "	8	f	✓				Arkansas				
16		Mary "	7	f	✓				Do				
17		William "	5	m	+				Do				
18		David "	3	m	+				Texas				
19		John "	2	m	+				Do				
20		Serrilda "	3 1/2	f					Do				
21	1067	Mira J. Smith	43	m	+	Farmer ✓	2400	1810	Arkansas				
22		Mary Smith	35	f	✓				Alabama			1	
23		Moses "	17	m	+	Laborer on farm			Texas				
24		Henry "	16	m	+	Do ✓			Do		1		
25		Jasper "	13	m	+				Do		1		
26		Sarah "	12	f					Do				
27		Elizabeth "	11	f					Do				
28		Isaac "	8	m	+				Do				
29		Martha "	6	f					Do				
30		John "	4	m	+				Do				
31		Obadiah "	1	m	+				Do				
32	1068	Delila Shipman	42	f	✓	Seamstress		100	Indiana			1	
33		Martha "	3	f					Texas				
34		Wesley Mowbr	23	m	+	Day Laborer		75	Michigan				
35	1069	Augusta Vaughn	38	m	+	Farmer ✓	10.000	12.000	Virginia				
36		Elizabeth Vaughn	27	f	✓				Do				
37		Keturah "	10	f	✓				Mississippi			1	
38		Robert "	9	m	+				Do			1	
39		Edwin "	7	m	+				Do			1	
40		Lulley "	3	m	+				Do				
No. white males, 19							14,192		15,535				No. blind, _____
No. white females, 21													No. deaf and dumb, _____
													No. insane, _____
													No. paupers, _____
													No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Sept 1860. Sgt Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Schouston

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah	42	f					Texas				
1070	1046	Abel Morgan	67	m	+	Farmer ✓	5,650	1,228	N Carolina				
		Emeline Morgan	28	f	✓	Domestic ✓			Tennessee				Deaf & dumb
1071	1047	Harriet Burden	28	m	+	Farmer Laborer		1,720	Missouri				
		Angeline Burden	28	f	✓				Tennessee				
		Sarah	7	f					Texas				
		Jane	5	f					Do				
		Archer	3	m	+				Do				
		Emeline	42	f					Do				
1072	1048	Amstead Martin	52	m	+	Farmer ✓	860	730	Tennessee				
		Mary Martin	49	f	✓				Do				
		Henry	22	m	+	Laborer on farm			Do				
		Josephine	16	f	✓	Servant ✓			Do				
		Bernardine	12	f	✓				Do				
		Martha	7	f	✓				Do				
1073	1049	Isaac Moore	48	m	+	Farmer ✓	3,380	1,110	Georgia				
		Wickley Moore	46	f	✓				Tennessee				
		Samuel	17	m	+	Laborer on farm			Texas				
		John	14	m	+				Do				
		Samantha	12	f					Do				
		George	10	m	+				Do				
		Jane	8	f					Do				
		William	6	m	+				Do				
		James Thompson	71	m	+	Walter	600		N Carolina				
1074	1050	Lafayette Breckin	24	m	+	Carpenter ✓	420	200	Tennessee				
		Martha Breckin	21	f					Texas				
		William	42	m	+				Do				
		Thomas	22	m	+	Saddler ✓		250	Tennessee				
1075	1051	M. G. Little	42	m	+	Farmer ✓	1,100	2,460	Do				
		Anna Little	42	f	✓				Georgia				
		Joshua	22	m	+	Laborer on farm		200	Mississippi				
		Mary	20	f	✓	Servant ✓			Tennessee				
		William	18	m	+	Laborer on farm			Mississippi				
		Martha	16	f	✓	Servant ✓			Tennessee				
		Wesley	15	m	+	Laborer on farm			Texas				
		James	12	m	+				Do				
		John	10	m	+				Do				
		Newton	8	m	+				Do				
		Susan	5	f					Do				
		Lafayette Little	2	m	+				Do				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							12,040	7,898	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Sept 1880. Sgt Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Charleston.

171

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha P. ...	72	f					Texas				
		Elizabeth Shipman	21	f	✓	Domestic ✓			Missouri				
		Robert W. Robertson	26	m	+	Com. School Teacher		1200	Alabama				
1076	1052	John H. Rea	41	m	+	Carpenter ✓		400	Tennessee				
		Matilda Rea	32	f	✓				Do			1	
		Alex. V. "	13	f	✓				Arkansas		1		
		John C. "	10	m	+				Do		1		
		Nancy "	8	f	✓				Do		1		
		Sarah "	6	f	✓				Do		1		
		Ellen "	1	f					Texas				
		James "	2	m	+				Arkansas				
1077	1053	Mary Jackson	39	f	✓	Steamship ✓	800	200	Missouri			1	
		Thomas "	19	m	+	Day Laborer			Do				
		Elizabeth "	12	f	✓				Do		1		
		Lane "	9	f	✓				Do		1		
		Laney "	6	f					Texas				
		Wilson "	2	m	+				Do				
		Lane Jackson	24	f	✓	Washing ✓			North Carolina			1	
1078	1054	Richard Sissel	33	m	+	Farmer ✓	961	1990	Missouri				
		Elizabeth Sissel	25	f	✓				Tennessee				
		Linsay Davis	11	m	+				Kentucky			1	
1079	1055	Edmund Hudson	52	m	+	Farmer ✓	280	1000	Do			1	
		Isabella Hudson	29	f	✓				Do				
		Alexandra "	20	m	+	Laborer on farm ✓			Do				
		Elizabeth "	17	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Do		1		
		Synthia "	15	f	✓	Do ✓			Do		1		
		Amarillus "	14	f	✓				Do		1		
		William "	11	m	+				Do		1		
1080	1056	Jonathan C. Bills	38	m	+	Farmer ✓	1228	1261	Tennessee				
		Lurinda Bills	36	f	✓				Kentucky				
		Daniel "	13	m	+				Tennessee			1	
		Nancy "	9	f					Texas			1	
		Mary "	6	f					Do			1	
		Isaac "	4	m	+				Do				
		John "	2	m	+				Do				
1081	1057	Daniel B. Bills	63	m	+	Farmer ✓	1164	880	North Carolina				
		Martha Bills	61	f	✓				Do				
		Nancy Couch	15	f	✓	Domestic			Alabama				
		Simon P. Couch	12	m	+				Texas			1	
1082	1058	Alexander Chambers	29	m	+	Blacksmith ✓	116	250	Tennessee				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							4,748	7,181	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 8 in the County of Harris State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Sept 1860. Asst Marshal
Post Office Charleston

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
		Martha Chambers	18	F	✓				Tennessee							
		James "	50	M	×				Texas							
1083	1059	Isaac M. Bills	33	M	×	Farmer	✓	5400	1.165	Tennessee						
		Charlotte Bills	34	F	✓				Kentucky			1				
		Josephine "	16	F					Texas		1					
		Mary "	9	F					Do		1					
		Fatima "	6	F					Do		1					
		Isaac Shipman	12	M	×				Arkansas			1				
1084	1060	Lucius Bell	28	M	×	Day Laborer	✓	500	100	Tennessee						
		Elizabeth Bell	26	F	✓				Do							
		William "	4	M	×				Do							
		Nancy "	4	F					Texas							
1085	1061	Henry H. Hudson	27	M	×	Farmer	✓	211	420	Tennessee						
		Frances Hudson	26	F	✓				Missouri			1				
		Olivia "	2	F					Texas							
		William "	7	M	×				Do							
		Green Shipman	11	M	×				Arkansas			1				
1086	1062	Moses McKiser	33	M	×	Farmer	✓	419	643	North Carolina						
		Nancy McKiser	47	F	✓				Missouri			1				
		Joel Hunt	9	M	×				Texas							
1087	1063	Malinda Hunt	33	F	✓	Seamstress	✓		100	Alabama						
		Agnes "	9	F					Texas			1				
		Levi "	6	M	×				Do			1				
		Lewis "	3	M	×				Do							
1088	1064	Iron Allard	58	M	×	Farmer	✓	3.000	5.000	Georgia						
		Rhoda Allard	40	F	✓				Arkansas							
		Henry "	16	M	×	Laborer on farm	✓		Arkansas			1				
		John "	15	M	×	Do	✓		Do			1				
		George "	13	M	×				Missouri			1				
		Lucy "	6	F					Texas							
		Rhoda "	3	F					Do							
		Francis Ward	30	M	×	Laborer on farm	✓		Arkansas							
1089		Unoccupied														
1090	1065	William Oates	28	M	×	Day Laborer	✓		1.360	Arkansas						
		Eveline Oates	19	F	✓				Iowa							
1091	1066	Alonzo Bartley	45	M	×	Day Laborer	✓	200	200	Tennessee						
		Caroline Bartley	27	F	✓				Do							
		Alvin Bartley	25	M	×	Physician	✓		275	Do						
		William "	17	M	×	Day Laborer	✓		75	Georgia			1			
		Mary "	15	F	✓	Sewing	✓		Do				1			
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	5,230					No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	9,338					No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 3 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Sept 1880. Sgt. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Charlottesville.

172

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah "	13	f	✓				Georgia			1		
		Robert "	16	m	+				Do			1		
1082	1067	John B. Horton	22	m	+	Day Laborer ✓	320	150	Tennessee					
		Eliza Horton	19	f	✓				Do					
		Joseph "	7 1/2	m	+				Texas					
1083	1068	Elizah Horton	42	m	+	Farmer ✓	1,000	850	Tennessee					
		Sarah Horton	21	f	✓	Domestic ✓			Do					
		Andrew "	16	m	+	Laborer on farm ✓			Do			1/2		
		William "	14	m	+				Do			1/2		
		Joseph "	9	m	+				Do			1/2		
		Margaret "	7	f					Texas			1		
		Elizabeth "	5	f					Do					
		Thomas "	1	m	+				Do					
1084	1069	John W. Fields	33	m	+	Farmer ✓	940	265	Tennessee					
		Mary Fields	27	f	✓				Kentucky			1		
		Eliza "	1	f					Texas					
		William "	10	m	+				Arkansas			1/2		
1085	1070	Henry Mcbride	35	m	+	Farmer ✓	1,338	840	Do					
		Mary Mcbride	32	f	✓				Tennessee					
		Francis "	11	f	✓				Arkansas			1		
		James "	10	m	+				Do			1/2		
		Matthew "	9	m	+				Do			1/2		
		Daniel "	7	m	+				Do					
		Rufus "	6	m	+				Do					
		John "	4	m	+				Do					
		William "	3	m	+				Do					
		Louisa "	2	f					Texas					
		Richard "	1/2	m	+				Do					
1086	1071	Phasant L. Bine	26	m	+	Day Laborer ✓		200	Tennessee					
		Malinda Bine	19	f	✓				Do					
		Nancy "	2	f					Texas					
		Elizabeth "	1/2	f					Do					
1087	1072	John G. Miller	45	m	+	Farmer ✓	1,000	685	Kentucky			1		
		Levinda Miller	39	f	✓				Do			1		
		William "	18	m	+	Laborer on farm ✓			Do			1		
		Priest "	15	m	+	Do			Do					
		Mary "	10	f					Texas			1		
		Susan "	7	f					Do			1		
		James "	4	m	+				Do					
		John "	1	m	+				Do					
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4,598 2,990									No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beet 5 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Sept 1860. Lepl Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Charleston

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1022	George W. Beathy	30	M	+	Day Laborer		225	Tennessee				
2		Eliza Beathy	28	F	+				do				
3		Leffe "	3	M	+				Texas				
4		James W.	42	M	+				do				
5	1023	Richard B. Beathy	52	M	+	Farmer	1,815	1,285	Tennessee				
6		Eliza	44	F	+				do				
7		Susan W.	20	F	+				do				
8		Lemina J.	13	F	+				do				
9		Anneta M.	12	M	+				do				
10		Matilda A.	9	F	+				do				
11		John B.	6	M	+				do				
12		Henry	1	M	+				Texas				
13	1100	Sarah Hinton	55	F	+	Housekeeper	160	350	Tennessee				
14		Thomas A.	18	M	+	Laborer on farm			Texas				
15		Sarah A.	14	F	+				do				
16		Robert L.	14	M	+				do				
17	1101	James H. Neal	25	M	+	Farmer	300	675	Tennessee				
18		Frances F.	26	F	+				Kentucky				
19		Martin C.	3	F	+				Texas				
20		Laura A.	42	F	+				do				
21		William M. Neal	56	M	+	Day Laborer			Virginia				
22	1102	Leatha Morgan	47	F	+	Housekeeper		75	North Carolina				
23		James E.	19	M	+	Day Laborer			do				
24		Elizabeth M.	14	F	+				do				
25		Mary P.	22	F	+	Domestic			do				
26		Daniel	13	M	+				do				
27		Abel	21	M	+	Laborer on farm		180	do				
28	1103	James W. Martin	26	M	+		500	100	Tennessee				
29		Louisa M.	19	F	+				Texas				
30		Robert H. Moore	23	M	+	Laborer on farm	375	175	Tennessee				
31	1104	James H. Mares	25	M	+	Laborer on farm	140	50	do				
32		Margaret	29	F	+				do				
33		Joseph D.	4	M	+				do				
34		Rachel	2	F	+				Texas				
35		Sarah L.	30	F	+				do				
36	1105	James C. Hart	21	M	+	Laborer on farm	430	900	Illinois				
37		Caroline	18	F	+				Kentucky				
38		Stephen	40	M	+				Texas				
39	1106	Unoccupied											
40	1107	William Roberts	28	M	+	Day Laborer	4,460	4,415	Canada				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. paupers, 0	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. convicts, 0			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 5 in the County of Washington State
of Idaho enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Sept 1880. Sgt. Walker Ass't Marshal
Post Office Charleston.

173

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sophia A. "	26	F	✓				Tennessee				
2		Jessie R. "	5	M	+				Id.				
3		Eliza J. A. "	1	F					Idaho				
4		Wylie H. Warden	49	M	+	Farmer on farm	150	175	Tennessee	1			
5		Virginia W. "	21	F	✓				Id.	1			
6	1108	Synthia A. Hart	58	F	✓	Housekeeper	600	1300	Tennessee			1	
7		Oliver McHart	25	M	+	Do	1215	650	Illinois				
8		Emeline "	1	F					Texas				
9		Georgiana Hart	3	F					Id.				
10		Allen Hart	25	M	+	Day Laborer			Illinois				
11	1109	Elijah Clawson	37	M	+	Day Laborer		1000	Arkansas				
12		Jessie Clawson	36	F	✓				Missouri				
13		Sarah "	14	F	✓				Arkansas	1			
14		David "	13	M	+				Id.	1			
15		John "	11	M	+				Id.	1			
16		Francis "	9	M	+				Id.	1			
17	1110	Mary M. "	9	F	✓				Id.	1			
18		Rose Ann "	3	F	+				Id.				
19		Artimisa "	3	F	✓				Id.				
20		James H. Hart	42	M	+				Texas				
21	1110	Thomas Greenwood	38	M	+	Farmer	1410	685	Kentucky				
22		Mary Greenwood	22	F	✓				Illinois				
23		Frances "	15	F	✓	Sewing			Id.	1			
24		Sarah A. "	12	F	✓				Id.	1			
25		James "	10	M	+				Id.	1			
26		Mary "	8	F	✓				Id.	1			
27		Thomas "	7	M	+				Id.				
28		Charity "	2	F					Texas				
29		William Stafford	20	M	+	Laborer on farm			Illinois			1	
30	1111	Isiah Hart	26	M	+	Day Laborer	300	50	Illinois				
31		Margaret Hart	22	F	✓				Arkansas			1	
32		James "	42	M	+				Texas				
33		James Archib	60	M	+	Gun Smith		300	Alabama			1	
34		Nancy "	25	F	✓	Domestic			Arkansas			1	
35		Sarah L. "	16	F	✓	Do			Id.				
36		Harriet M. "	13	F	✓				Id.			1	
37	1112	Joseph S. Campbell	28	M	+	Farmer	1592	1200	Tennessee				
38		Rachel Campbell	32	F	✓	Housekeeper			Id.				
39		Annetta M. "	14	M	+				Id.			1	
40		Mary J. "	20	F	✓	Domestic			Id.				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4,467 5,560									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Harris State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Sept 1880. Sylr Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Sehariston

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1113	1087	Geo. D. Smith	36	m	+	Day Laborer		100	Massachusetts			
2			Francis C. Smith	25	f	✓				Tennessee		1	
3			Mary, D. "	2	f					Texas			
4			Margaret "	5	f					Do			
5	1114	1088	Charles Smart	39	m	+	Day Laborer		180	Tennessee			
6			Walter "	7	m	+				Do			
7			James "	6	m	+				Do			
8			Joseph "	5	m	+				Do			
9			Petty "	2	f					Texas			
10	1115	1089	John H. Wynn	66	m	+	Farmer	1,500	605	Virginia		1	
11			Sam Wynn	62	f	✓				Do		1	
12			John "	21	m	+	Laborer on Farm			Tennessee			
13			Geo. W. "	16	m	+	Do			Do		1	
14			Thomas I. "	16	m	+	Do			Do		1	
15			Julia "	22	f	✓	Domestic			Do			
16	1116	1090	Wm. W. Bean	33	m	+	Farmer	925	280	Tennessee			
17			John "	3	m	+				Texas			
18			William "	7	m	+				Do			
19			Hiram "	7	m	+				Tennessee			
20	1117	1091	John G. Henderson	28	m	+	Farmer	6,170	1,665	Kentucky			
21			Elizabeth Henderson	32	f	✓				Tennessee			
22			John "	10	m	+				Texas		1	
23			Sarah "	8	f					Do		1	
24			Henry "	4	m	+				Do			
25			Sam, H. "	8	m	+				Do			
26			Elizabeth Brasley	18	f	✓	Domestic			North Carolina			
27			Amanda "	9	f	✓				Kentucky			
28	1118	1092	Jeremiah S. Ashby	40	m	+	Farmer	1,600	2,205	Do			
29			Martha Ashby	42	f	✓				Do		1	
30			George Davis	7	m	+				Texas			
31	1119	1193	Hiram G. Wynn	29	m	+	Laborer on Farm	300	435	Tennessee			
32			Louisa Wynn	24	f	✓				Do			
33			Victoria "	3	f					Texas			
34			Isabel "	15	f					Do			
35	1120	1094	James G. Hamilton	39	m	+	Stock Raiser	980	1,020	Tennessee			
36			Emma Hamilton	24	f	✓				Mississippi			
37			Aurilla "	17	f		Domestic			Texas		1	
38			Dorcas "	15	f		Do			Do		1	
39			Mary "	13	f					Do		1	
40			John "	7	m	+				Texas			
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							11,620	7,170	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

Pa
Sch
of
Post

Dwelling houses—
the
numbered in the
order of visitation.

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 5 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Sept 1860. Sept Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Charleston

174

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Amanda Hamilton	11	F					Texas				
2		Alexander "	21	M		Day Laborer ✓		225	Do				
3		Solomon Beasley	10	M					North Carolina				
4	1121	Jacob Wilson	52	M		Farmer ✓	380	445	Kentucky				
5		Eliza Wilson	48	F					Do				
6		James "	25	M		Laborer on farm ✓			Do				
7		John "	22	M		Do			Do				
8		Rhoda "	16	F		Servant ✓			Do				
9		Nancy "	11	F					Texas				
10		Charles "	9	M					Do				
11	1122	Perce M. Cammady	29	M		Laborer on farm		41	Kentucky				
12		Louisa Cammady	19	F					Do				
13	1123	Joseph Loflin	76	M		Farmer ✓	685	555	Georgia				
14		Elizabeth Loflin	50	F					Tennessee				
15		Susan Fletcher	22	F		Domestic ✓			Do				
16		Isiah Loflin	16	M		Laborer on farm ✓			Do				
17		Vincent "	15	M		Do			Do				
18		Richard "	12	M					Do				
19	1124	John, G. Schambert	26	M		Day Laborer ✓		30	Tennessee				
20		Adeline "	6	F					Do				
21		Susan "	4	F					Do				
22	1125	James Hooten	40	M		Farmer ✓	1000	1407	Tennessee				
23		Susan Hooten	32	F					Do				
24		William "	18	M		Laborer on farm ✓			Do				
25		Robert "	19	M		Do			Do				
26		Martha "	11	F					Do				
27		John "	7	M					Do				
28		Mary "	2	F					Do				
29	1126	John D. Miller	37	M		Farmer ✓	3200	2700	Kentucky				
30		Nancy Miller	30	F					Do				
31		Doria "	14	F					Texas				
32		Martha "	11	F					Do				
33		Thomas Beasley	17	M		Laborer on farm ✓			North Carolina				
34		John Morgan	12	M					Texas				
35	1127	Ephraim Miller	27	M		Farmer ✓	800	1660	Kentucky				
36		Seth Miller	23	F					Tennessee				
37		Mary "	4	F					Texas				
38		Rosetta "	2	F					Do				
39	1128	Hiram Black	50	M		Day Laborer ✓		30	North Carolina				
40		Sarah Black	53	F					Do				
No. white males, 21							11,055		6,498		No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 19											No. paupers, _____		
No. colored males, _____											No. convicts, _____		
No. colored females, _____											No. deaf and dumb, _____		
No. foreign born, _____											No. insane, _____		
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 in the County of Hopkins State
of Yours enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Sept 1880. Sept Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Charleston

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joannes Black	12	f	✓				Indiana				
2	1129	John Lawson	39	m	+	Day Laborer ✓		100	Arkansas			1	
3		Pheto Blanson	37	f	✓				Alabama				
4		Samuel "	16	m	+	Day Laborer ✓			Arkansas				
5		William "	14	m	+				Do		✓		
6		Nathaniel "	11	m	+				Do		✓		
7		John "	8	m	+				Do		✓		
8		Alonzo "	6	m	+				Do		✓		
9		James "	2	m	+				Texas				
10		Isaac "	3	m	+				Do				
11	1130	William Black	26	m	+	Day Laborer ✓		75	Indiana	1			
12		Katherine Black	18	f	✓				Arkansas	1			
13	1131	Livora Millsaps	30	m	+	Day Laborer ✓		400	Georgia				
14		Emaline Millsaps	20	f					Texas				
15		Isaac Millsaps	34	m	+	Day Laborer ✓			Georgia				
16		Minta Millsaps	63	f	✓	Domestic ✓			S Carolina				
17		John Potter	19	m	+	Day Laborer ✓			Texas				
18	1132	James Littlepage	30	m	+	Farmer ✓	2,600	1135	Kentucky				
19		Elizabeth Littlepage	24	f	✓				Do				
20		John "	6	m	+				Texas				
21		Lurana "	4	f					Do				
22		Robert "	2	m	+				Do				
23		Martha "	4 1/2	f					Do				
24	1133	James M. Millsaps	28	m	+	Farmer ✓	400	300	Georgia				
25		Algerette Millsaps	24	f	✓				Missouri			1	
26		Amicus "	3	m	+				Texas				
27		William "	7 1/2	m	+				Do				
28		Sarah Bailey	16	f	✓	Seamstress ✓		110	Virginia				
29		Charles Bailey	25	m	+	Wagoner ✓		250	Do				
30		Mary "	22	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Do				
31		Sarah "	16	f	✓	Do ✓			Missouri				
32		Stephen "	14	m	+				Do		✓		
33		John "	10	m	+				Do		✓		
34		Virginia "	8	f	✓				Do				
35	1134	Henry White	30	m	+	Farmer ✓		140	S Carolina				
36		Elizabeth White	22	f	✓				Arkansas				
37		Mary "	3	f					Texas				
38		James "	8 1/2	m	+				Do				
39	1135	Olijah Jackson	65	m	+	Farmer ✓	900	1020	Kentucky				
40		Oliver Jackson	60	f	✓				Do				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							3,900	7,020	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Sept 1860. Sgt Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Charleston

175

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1136	1117	Pharlane William	39	m	x	Farmer ✓	876	200	Tennessee			1	
		America Williams	33	f	✓				Kentucky			1	
		Mary "	10	f					Texas		1		
		Josiah "	8	m	x				Do		✓		
		Martin "	6	m	x				Do				
		Martha "	4	f					Do				
1137	1118	James Jackson	25	m	x	Day Laborer		1345	Arkansas				
		Martha Jackson	26	f	✓				Tennessee				
		Paris "	5	m	x				Texas				
1138	1119	Edley, A. Schick	39	m	x	Farmer ✓	1280	1310	Tennessee				
		Margaret Schick	38	f	✓				Illinois			1	
		James "	12	m	x				Texas		✓		
		Ana "	10	f					Do		1		
		Martha "	5	f					Do				
		Mary "	2	f					Do				
1139		Unoccupied											
1140	1113	Rhoda Vincent	28	f	✓	Seamstress ✓		100	Missouri				
1141	1114	John H Gray	30	m	x	Farmer	720	250	Tennessee				
		Sarah Gray	30	f	✓				Do				
		James "	4	m	x				Texas				
		Viola "	2	f					Do				
1142	1115	Jacob Niderer	25	m	x	Wagoner ✓		250	Arkansas			1	
		Julia Niderer	21	f	✓				Mississippi				
		California "	4	f					Texas				
		Hetty "	2	f					Do				
1143	1116	Mary A. Sinclair	27	f	✓	Domestic ✓			Tennessee				
1142	1115	Martha Hooper	28	f	✓	Stock Raiser ✓	400	920	Do			1	
		Newton "	5	m	x				Texas				
		Benjamin "	3	m	x				Do				
		Mary, J. Blanton	16	f	✓	Domestic ✓			Arkansas				
1144	1117	Phillip Kiser	30	m	x	Day Laborer ✓		60	Se Carolina				
		Lucinda Kiser	33	f	✓				Missouri				
		Charity M. Estes	13	f	✓				Arkansas			1	
		Duncan "	11	m	x				Do			✓	
		Sarah, G. Kiser	1	f					Texas				
		Robert Gider	21	m	x	Laborer on Farm			Missouri				
		Ellis Blanton	19	m	x	Day Laborer ✓			Arkansas				
1145	1118	Westley Wallace	39	m	x	Farmer ✓	1540	1685	Do			1	
		Angelina Wallace	31	f	✓				Kentucky			1	
		Lucy "	13	f	✓				Arkansas			1	
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							4,616	6,320	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Hopkins State
of Miss enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Sept 1860. Sept Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Charleston

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James A "	11	m	x				Arkansas			1	
2		Mary R. "	6	f	v				Do				
3		William "	4	m	x				Texas				
4		George "	1	m	x				Do				
5		Wm Shipman	18	m	x	Laborer on farm			Arkansas				
6	1146 1147	Nancy Carmedy	57	f	v	Seamstress		100	N Carolina				
7	1147 1148	John Trivilion	50	m	x	Farmer	3,228	7,567	Mississippi				
8		Nancy "	44	f	v				Do				
9		Francis "	21	m	x	Laborer on farm			Do				
10		John "	18	m	x	Do			Arkansas				
11		Lenora "	19	f	v	Domestic			Do				
12		Elmira "	16	f	v	Do			Do				
13		Phillip "	15	m	x	Laborer on farm			Do				
14		Nancy "	14	f	v				Do		1		
15		Manerva "	12	f	v				Do		1		
16		Victoria "	9	f	v				Do		1		
17		Martha "	7	f	v				Do		1		
18		Beat No 5 concluded											
19		Free inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Hopkins State of Miss											
20		enumerated by me on the 19th day of September 1860											
21		Sept Walker Ass't Marshal											
22	1148	Richard Syner	36	m	x	Farmer	1,000	700	Georgia			1	
23		Mary Syner	31	f	v				Do			1	
24		Rebecca "	14	f	v				Alabama			1	
25		George "	9	m	x				Texas			1	
26		Sarah "	6	f	v				Do			1	
27		Mary "	4	f	v				Do				
28		Martha "	1	f	v				Do				
29	1149	John Cummings	63	m	x	Day Laborer		300	S Carolina				
30	1122	Eliza Cummings	29	f	v				N Carolina			1	
31		Shadrach "	10	m	x				Texas			1	
32		Elizabeth "	7	f	v				Do				
33		Margaret "	3	f	v				Do				
34		Amanda "	5	f	v				Do				
35		Frances Haley	29	f	v	Domestic			Texas			1	
36		John "	20	m	x	Day Laborer			Do			1	
37		Ruben "	14	m	x				Do			1	
38	1150	Amos Ashmore	30	m	x	Farmer	300	539	Mississippi				
39	1123	Mattha Ashmore	27	f	v				Do			1	
40		Margaret "	6	f	v				Texas			1	
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							4,728	9,206	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No. 6 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of August 1860. Sgt. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Garrett.

176

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Miller	42	F	✓				Kentucky				
2		Louisa	17	F	✓	Servant ✓			Do.				
3		Wilson	15	Male	+	Laborer ✓			Do.		✓		
4		James L.	13	Male	+				Do.		✓		
5		Jacob	10	Male	+				Do.		✓		
6		Samuel	8	Male	+				Do.		✓		
7		Joah	6	Male	+				Do.		✓		
8		Benjamin J.	4	Male	+				Texas				
9		Elizabeth	3	F					Do.				
10	446	Martin Miller	35	Male	+	Laborer ✓	200	350	Kentucky			1	
11		Bethany	36	F	✓				Virginia			1	
12		Marion	15	Male	+	Laborer ✓			Kentucky				
13		George	12	Male	+				Do.		✓		
14		Daniel	7	Male	+				Do.		✓		
15		Mary	6	F	✓				Do.				
16		Peter	4	Male	+				Do.				
17	447	Henry McCall	45	Male	+	Farmer ✓	1,000	5,070	Tennessee			1	
18		Pharisa	43	F	✓				Do.			1	
19		George C.	13	Male	+				Mississippi		✓		
20		John R.	7	Male	+				Texas		✓		
21		Sylvester	5	Male	+				Do.				
22		Willie	3	Male	+				Do.				
23	448	Lucinda Vof	50	F	✓	Farmer ✓	800	620	Tennessee				
24		Elizabeth J.	26	F	✓	Servant ✓			Mississippi				
25		Melissa C.	23	F	✓				Do.				
26		Lucinda M.	20	F	✓				Do.				
27		Melvina F.	18	F	✓				Do.				
28		George C.	16	Male	+	Laborer on farm			Do.				
29		John A.	12	Male	+				Texas		✓		
30		Lusanna A.	10	F					Do.		1		
31		Serena A.	6	F					Do.				
32	449	James Crouch	25	Male	+	Farmer ✓	1,000	300	Pennsylvania				
33		Sarah	26	F	✓				Ireland				
34	450	John A. Craig	33	Male	+	Laborer & workman	160	50	Indiana				
35		Sidda M.	28	F	✓				Do.			1	
36		Lucinda J.	9	F	✓				Illinois				
37		Mary M.	6	F	✓				Do.				
38		Harmon M.	4	F	✓				Do.				
39		Theresa W.	3	F					Texas				
40	451	Thomas A. Craig	30	Male	+	Laborer & workman	160	75	Illinois				
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —		3,320	6,465	No. idiotic, —				
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —				No. pauper, —				No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 6 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August 1860. Asst. Marshal
Post Office Tarrant

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Maria Craig	24	F	✓				Illinois				
2		Storpe	2	M	+				Do.				
3		Edward	30	M	+				Texas				
4	452	Alexander Craig	58	M	+	Day laborer	80	150	Tennessee			1	
5		Sarah	36	F	✓				Kentucky			1	
6		Elizabeth Hall	13	F	✓				Indiana				
7		James A. Craig	2	M	+				Texas				
8	453	W. H. Craig	26	M	+	Farmer	500	300	Illinois				
9		Margaret	25	F	✓				Ohio				
10		Robert	70	M	+				Texas				
11	454	W. H. Fields	31	M	+	Day laborer	335	300	Arkansas			1	
12		Susan Fields	21	F	✓				Do.			1	
13		Mary	11	F	✓				Do.				
14		Olga	9	F	✓				Do.				
15		Martina	7	F	✓				Do.				
16		Sarah	2	F	✓				Do.				
17	455	T. J. Cornelius	29	M	+	Day laborer		300	Arkansas			1	
18		Mary Cornelius	23	F	✓				Do.				
19		Betsy	8	F	✓				Texas				
20		Olga	3	F	✓				Do.				
21		William	70	M	+				Do.				
22		Louisa G. Gibbins	11	F	✓				Do.				
23	456	David Ratliff	55	M	+	Farmer	1,600	2,185	North Carolina				
24		Melinda	45	F	✓				Tennessee			1	
25		Eliza J.	27	F	✓	Sewing			Do.				
26		Angelina	25	F	✓				Do.				Blind
27		Isabella	23	F	✓				Do.				
28		Sarah	21	F	✓				Mississippi				
29		John W.	20	M	+	Farmer			Do.				
30	457	James C. Pendleton	54	M	+	Farmer	1,000	1,800	Virginia				
31		Coraline	50	F	✓				Ohio				
32		Ann C.	10	F	✓				Mississippi			1	
33	458	J. W. McLaughlin	24	M	+	Day laborer			50 Arkansas			1	
34		Louisa	31	F	✓				Do.				
35		Myra J.	2	M	+				Texas				
36		Arminde	20	F	✓				Do.				
37	459	M. C. Pendleton	32	M	+	Day laborer			200 Missouri			1	
38		Annade	20	F	✓				Indiana			1	
39	460	Robert Hemmilton	55	M	+	Farmer	450	300	South Carolina				
40		Margaret	35	F	✓	Sewing			Alabama			1	
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Dist No. 6 in the County of Hempkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August 1860. Wm. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Garrett

177

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	460 461	Thomas Hamilton	17	M	W	Laborer on farm			Alabama				
2	460 459	J. H. Smith	27	M	W	Farmer	800	2000	Kentucky				
3		Diamond	25	F	W				Missouri				
4		Ellen E.	2	F	W				Texas				
5		Charles T.	2	M	W				Do				
6		George F.	25	M	W	Miller	600	1000	Kentucky				
7		Ralph B.	23	M	W	Stock Raising		200	Do				
8	461 460	J. B. Moore	35	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Ohio				
9		Catherine	23	F	W				Do				
10		Nancy	5	F	W				Do				
11		Wm B.	4	M	W				Do				
12	462 461	Joseph Tomlinson	35	M	W	Sag Harbor		1045	Georgia				
13		Concordia	30	F	W				Do				
14		Ann	10	F	W				Florida				
15		Jamies	7	M	W				Do				
16		Sarah	4	F	W				Do				
17		Daniel	1	M	W				Do				
18	463 462	W. E. Merchison	47	M	W	Farmer	3000	800	North Carolina				
19		Nancy	44	F	W				Do				
20		John	18	M	W	Laborer on farm			Alabama				
21		Nancy	15	F	W				Do				
22		Rory	14	M	W				Do				
23		Colin	12	M	W				Do				
24		Elizabeth	9	F	W				Do				
25		Ellin	7	F	W				Do				
26		Wm F.	6	M	W				Do				
27		Duncan	4	M	W				Do				
28		Henry W.	2	M	W				Do				
29	464 463	J. L. Bate	37	M	W	Farmer	240	200	Tennessee				
30		Sarah	34	F	W				Do				
31		Malinda	17	F	W	Servant			Arkansas				
32		Joley M.	13	F	W				Do				
33		Casey	11	F	W				Do				
34		Susan	8	F	W				Texas				
35		Samuel	6	M	W				Do				
36		Harriet	4	F	W				Do				
37		Martha	1	F	W				Do				
38	465 464	P. A. Comer	22	M	W	Laborer on farm		300	Indiana				
39		Martha	19	F	W				Texas				
40	466 465	Sarah Ellick	45	F	W	Farmer	8030	1800	Tennessee				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 13,670 8,345 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

Page No. 60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No. 6. **in the County of** Hopkins **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** August **1860.** Sgt. Walker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Larant

NAME	SEX	AGE	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.	the	ol	of	with	Whether deaf and
------	-----	-----	------------------------	-----	----	----	------	------------------

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Harvey Chick	21	M+	Laborer on farm			Texas					
			Emley	18	F	Servicing			Do					
			Reigus	15	M+	Laborer on farm			Do					
467	466		Joseph Cloud	58	M+	Farmer	750	3,265	Tennessee					
			Nancy	58	F				Do					
			Jeremiah	21	M+	Laborer on farm			Do					
			Jacob	18	M+				Do					
468	467		A. H. Rountree	29	M+	Stock Raiser	1,000	1,500	Mississippi					
			Eliza	23	F				Tennessee					
			James F.	2	M+				Texas					
			Sophia	1	F				Do					
469	468		Edward M. Langley	57	M+	Farmer	300	600	Pennsylvania					
			Rebecca	46	F				Ohio					
			Robert	16	M+	Laborer on farm			Indiana					
			Ellen	14	F				Do					
			Amanda	4	F				Texas					
			Maria	2	F				Do					
470	469		W. S. Fennell	50	M+	Stock Raiser	15,000	11,000	Georgia					
			Martha	48	F				Tennessee					
			Betty	11	F				Alabama					
471	470		Percilla Hastings	54	F	Scrametop	350	100	Pennsylvania					
			Percilla A.	14	F				Indiana					
			Gilbert	12	M+				Do					
			John	24	M+	Day laborer	300		Pennsylvania					
			Thomas Hastings	27	M+	Day laborer		200	Do					
472	471		Marah	22	F				Tennessee					
			Mary M.	3	F				Texas					
473	472		S. P. Rose	30	M+	Farmer	1,000	500	Indiana					
			Jane	30	F				Pennsylvania					
			John W.	8	M+				Indiana					
			Charles	4	M+				Texas					
			Catharine	2	F				Do					
474	473		Gilbert Smith	60	M+	Farmer	1,000	4250	Pennsylvania					
			Lemire	57	F				Ohio					
			Joseph	20	M+	Laborer on farm			Kentucky					
			Lemire L.	16	F	Servicing			Do					
			Evaline	11	F				Texas					
			John Carver	21	M+	Wagoner		350	Tennessee					
475	474		J. D. Smith	45	M+	Engineer	500	700	Ohio					
			Sarah	39	F				Pennsylvania					
				No. white males, 20				No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		
				No. white females, 20				No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
								20,200		22,265		No. paupers, _____		
												No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Post No. 6 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1880. Asst. Marshal
Post Office Tarrant

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Smith	13	M	x				Kentucky				
2		Joseph	9	M	x				Do				
3		Mary	7	F	✓				Illinois				
4		Wm H.	4	M	x				Texas				
5		Winfield	7	M	x				Do				
6	474 475	N. F. Moore	34	M	x	Day laborer ✓	240	400	Ohio				
7		A. M.	20	F	✓				Kentucky				
8		Eliza	10	F	✓				Do				
9		Gennette	8	F	✓				Do				
10		Rosa	5	F	✓				Ohio				
11	477 476	J. Campbell	29	M	x	Wagoner ✓		500	Tennessee				
12		Ann	30	F	✓				Kentucky				
13		Jane Johnson	12	F					Texas				
14	478 477	Eliza Clark	59	F	✓	Farmer ✓	2385	1500	Kentucky				
15		W. H. Moore	27	M	x	Laborer on farm			Do				
16		J. J.	24	M	x				Do				
17		G. W.	15	M	x				Ohio				
18		Marriet Anderson	12	F					Texas				
19		J. J. Gault	48	M	x	Day laborer ✓	1000		Tennessee				
20		Sarah	12	F					Texas				
21	479 478	J. H. McRee	48	M	x	Farmer ✓	2500	11595	North Carolina				
22		Jane	33	F	✓				Tennessee				
23		Sally	15	F	✓	Sewing ✓			Mississippi				
24		Wm F.	13	M	x				Texas				
25		James F.	11	M	x				Do				
26		Martha C.	6	F					Do				
27		Andrew J.	2	M	x				Do				
28	480 479	Gerard Duncan	32	M	x	Farmer ✓	500	400	Arkansas				
29		Elizabeth A.	15	F					Texas				
30	481 480	W. B. Hooser	32	M	x	Stock Raiser ✓	720	2500	Tennessee				
31		Mary	32	F					Texas				
32		Mary Mason	13	F	✓				Georgia				
33		Jane	8	M	x				Do				
34	482 481	Thomas Eldrige	29	M	x	Farmer ✓	4000	6000	Alabama				
35		Gennette	25	F	✓				Tennessee				
36		Margaret	1	F					Texas				
37		Emitt Corington	31	M	x	Common School Teacher			Tennessee				
38	483 482	Elizabeth Hopper	48	F	✓	Farmer ✓	600	1600	Do				
39		Elizabeth Fields	20	F	✓	Sewing ✓			Arkansas				
40		A. J. Hopper	18	M	x	Laborer on farm			Do				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							11,945	23,495	No. idiotic,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beck No. 6 in the County of Hopkins State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1860. Sept. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Tarrant

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<u>Guillermo Hopper</u>	15	Male	+	<u>Laborer on farm</u>			<u>Texas</u>				
2		<u>Erastus</u>	11	Male	+				<u>Do</u>				
3		<u>Papayette</u>	10	Male	+				<u>Do</u>				
4		<u>Warris Longmoss</u>	10	Male	+				<u>Arkansas</u>			1	
5		<u>Mary Scott</u>	27	Female	✓	<u>Seamstress</u>			<u>Texas</u>				
6		<u>Louisa M.</u>	7	Female					<u>Do</u>				
7		<u>Shedocia</u>	4	Female					<u>Do</u>				
8	484	<u>William Glover</u>	45	Male	+	<u>Day laborer</u>	200	250	<u>Georgia</u>				
9		<u>Sinmon</u>	18	Male	+				<u>Mississippi</u>				
10		<u>Williams</u>	15	Male	+				<u>Do</u>				
11		<u>Mary</u>	10	Female					<u>Texas</u>				
12		<u>Caroline</u>	7	Female					<u>Do</u>				
13		<u>Louis S.</u>	4	Male	+				<u>Do</u>				
14		<u>Thomas</u>	2	Male	+				<u>Do</u>				
15	485	<u>David Clapp</u>	69	Male	+	<u>Farmer</u>	8200	5500	<u>Tennessee</u>				
16		<u>Loucinia</u>	38	Female	✓	<u>Servant</u>			<u>Texas</u>				
17		<u>John</u>	29	Male	+	<u>Laborer on farm</u>		1300	<u>Do</u>				
18		<u>Eliza</u>	23	Female	✓				<u>Tennessee</u>				
19		<u>Eliza</u>	6	Female					<u>Texas</u>				
20		<u>Loucinia</u>	6	Female					<u>Do</u>				
21		<u>Elisha</u>	2	Male	+				<u>Do</u>				
22		<u>Nancy</u>	1	Female					<u>Do</u>				
23	486	<u>J. T. Beason</u>	40	Male	+	<u>Farmer</u>	600	3000	<u>Virginia</u>				
24		<u>Nancy</u>	29	Female	✓				<u>Kentucky</u>				
25		<u>Emily J.</u>	17	Female	✓	<u>Servant</u>			<u>Do</u>			1	
26		<u>Dulcibella E.</u>	15	Female	✓				<u>Do</u>			1	
27		<u>Margaret</u>	13	Female	✓				<u>Do</u>				
28		<u>Sarah A.</u>	10	Female	✓				<u>Do</u>				
29	<u>Twins</u>	<u>Wm. N.</u>	10	Male	+				<u>Do</u>				
30		<u>Nathaniel</u>	7	Male	+				<u>Texas</u>				
31	487	<u>Jas. C. Dillingham</u>	39	Male	+	<u>Farmer</u>	800	7500	<u>Mississippi</u>				
32		<u>J. M.</u>	29	Female	✓				<u>Indiana</u>				
33		<u>Sarah W.</u>	9	Female					<u>Texas</u>			1	
34		<u>Spencer</u>	6	Male	+				<u>Do</u>				
35		<u>Ada E.</u>	5	Female					<u>Do</u>				
36		<u>Josephine</u>	3	Female					<u>Do</u>				
37		<u>Sam. H.</u>	1	Male	+				<u>Do</u>				
38	488	<u>Daniel Deband</u>	57	Male	+	<u>Farmer</u>	600	200	<u>North Carolina</u>				
39		<u>Jane J.</u>	37	Female	✓				<u>Do</u>				
40		<u>Jacob M.</u>	9	Male	+				<u>Alabama</u>			1	
41		<u>Elizabeth</u>	8	Female	✓				<u>Do</u>				
Totals													
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 6 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1880. Lytle Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Garrett

179

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.
		Nancy Debord	5	F	✓				Illinois				
		Jane J.	1	F					Texas				
489	488	Wm. L. Houghton	51	M	x	Farmer ✓	3,500	2,200	New York				
		Letitia R.	39	F	✓				Indiana				
		Pleas McCall	13	M	x				Arkansas				
		Elizabeth Webster	18	F	✓	Domestic ✓			Tennessee				
490	489	H. H. Hargrave	44	M	x	Farmer ✓	1,200	500	Indiana				
		R. R.	15	M	+	Laborer on farm			Texas		✓		
		Nancy E.	13	F					Do		✓		
		Wm. R.	11	M	+				Do		✓		
		John M.	9	M	+				Do		✓		
		Miles B.	7	M	+				Do		✓		
		Louisa F.	4	F					Do				
		James H.	2	M	+				Do				
491	490	Thomas McLaughlin	27	M	x	Farmer ✓	500	300	Indiana				
		Mary A.	25	F	✓				Do				
		Albert J.	1	M	+				Texas				
492	491	H. A. Hargrave	29	M	x	Laborer on farm		1,200	Indiana				
		Elender	18	F	✓				Do				
493	492	Charles Morgan	45	M	x	Farmer ✓	1,200	1,630	Illinois				
		Susan	29	F	✓				Kentucky				
		Louisa	9	F					Texas		✓		
		William J.	7	M	+				Do		✓		
		Francis M.	5	M	+				Do				
		Eliza Ann	3	F					Do				
		Loretta	2	F					Do				
494	493	M. W. Waller	53	M	x	Farmer ✓	1,600	1,610	Kentucky				
		Eliza	45	F	✓			1,000	Virginia				
		Hiram	23	M	x	Laborer on farm			Kentucky				
		Mary	20	F	✓	Servant ✓			Do				
		Sally	18	F	✓				Do				
		Andrew	16	M	x	Laborer on farm			Do				
		Henry	14	M	+				Do		✓		
		Lytle	13	M	+				Do				
		Susan	12	F	x				Do				
		Louisa	11	F	x				Do				
495	494	John Harney	28	M	x	Day laborer ✓	320	350	Ireland				✓
		Mary	20	F	✓				Indiana				✓
		John E.	1	M	+				Texas				
496	495	Thomas Harney	57	M	x	Farmer Day laborer	350	150	Ireland				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,							8,670	13,440	No. paupers,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beck's P.O. 6 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1860. Sgt. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Tarrant

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Nancy Garrison	39	F	✓				Indiana				
2		Elsina	18	F	✓	Servant			Do				
3		Thomas	15	M	+	Laborer on farm			Do				
4		Jane	15	F	✓				Do				
5		John	12	M	+				Do				
6		Elizabeth	14	F	✓				Do				
7	497	J. W. Barkley	24	M	+	Farmer	1.000	600	Missouri				
8		Manema M.	17	F	✓				Texas				
9		Wm M.	5	M	+				Indiana				
10	498	W. S. Hargrave	21	M	+	Farmer	500	1.100	Missouri				
11		Martha M.	23	F	✓				Texas				
12		Mary S.	4	F					Do				
13		Elizabeth E.	2	F					Do				
14	499	Dorah Gilliland	48	F	✓	Farmer	640	600	Tennessee				
15		Jane S.	28	F	✓	Servant			Arkansas				
16		Sam W.	23	M	+	Laborer on farm			Do				
17		Rufus M.	22	M	+				Do				
18		Strother S.	19	M	+				Do				
19		Mary S.	17	F	✓	Servant			Texas				
20		Nancy A.	14	F					Do				
21		Marion S.	11	F					Do				
22	500	William Hargrave	65	M	+	Farmer	1.000	4.500	Kentucky				
23		Letitia	63	F	✓				Do				
24	501	B. S. Swright	35	M	+	Farmer	400	2.000	Indiana				
25		Clara M.	27	F	✓				Do				
26		Minor	8	M	+				Texas				
27		Emeline	6	F					Do				
28	502	Nancy Hargrave	49	F	✓	Farmer	2.750	3.200	Kentucky				
29		Eli S.	13	M	+				Texas				
30		Perry C.	11	M	+				Do				
31		Susan S.	9	F					Do				
32		Carriann	4	F					Do				
33	503	J. M. Compton	29	M	+	Laborer on farm			7.50 Arkansas				
34		Amanda	17	F					Texas				
35		Wm S.	30	M	+				Do				
36	504	J. E. Brant	26	M	+	Farmer	400	1.000	Indiana				
37		Caroline	23	F	✓				Do				
38		Bill	60	M	+				Texas				
39		Mary Kelly	13	F					Do				
40	505	E. S. Hargrave	21	M	+	Farmer	300	300	Indiana				
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
										No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____	
										No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No. 6 in the County of Wofford State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1860. Sgt. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Tarrant 180

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mariam Mangrove	17	F	✓				Indiana				
		Benjamin	20	M	✓				Texas				
		S. G. Bernard	35	M	✓	Wagoner ✓		1000	Tennessee				
506	505	A. B. Ruching	45	M	✓	Laborer on farm		300	Do.				
		Louisa	39	F	✓				Do.				
		William	17	M	✓	Laborer on farm			Arkansas		✓		
		Philip C.	13	M	✓				Texas		✓		
		Jonathan	10	M	✓				Do.		✓		
		George	8	M	✓				Do.		✓		
		Martha	6	F					Do.			✓	
		Margaret	4	F					Do.				
		Mary	1	F					Do.				
507	506	F. G. Chester	27	M	✓	Farmer ✓	550	500	Tennessee				
		Elmira	17	F	✓				Do.				
		William	3	M	✓				Texas				
		Matilda	12	F					Do.				
		William Browning	10	M	✓				Do.		✓		
508	507	J. W. Morgan	30	M	✓	Farmer	500	1500	Indiana				
		Jane	28	F	✓				Tennessee			✓	
		Daniel	6	M	✓				Texas				
		Amanda E.	4	F					Do.				
		Nancy A.	1	F					Do.				
		W. G. Chester	22	M	✓	Laborer on farm		50	Tennessee				
509	508	Daniel Morgan	54	M	✓	Farmer ✓	2100	7000	Kentucky				
		Arena	54	F	✓				Do.			✓	
		Anthony P.	33	M	✓	Laborer on farm			Indiana				
		Nancy	21	F	✓	Servant ✓			Louisiana				
510	509	J. M. Breckum	25	M	✓	Laborer on farm		200	Tennessee		✓		
		M. C.	19	F	✓				Louisiana		✓		
511	510	R. C. Ringo	30	M	✓	Laborer on farm ✓		200	Missouri				
		W. E.	18	F	✓				Indiana			✓	
512	511	John Ringo	60	M	✓	Farmer ✓	500	835	Kentucky			✓	
		Jane W.	55	F	✓				Virginia				
513	512	C. Breckum	36	M	✓	Farmer ✓	2400	2200	Indiana				
		Margaret	34	F	✓				Missouri			✓	
		Martha W.	14	F					Texas		✓		
		Margaret	12	F					Do.		✓		
		Stephen W.	10	M	✓				Do.		✓		
		Nancy	8	F					Do.		✓		
		James E.	5	M	✓				Do.				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6, 110							13, 185		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 6 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August 1860. Sgt. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Tarrant

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8	9
		Joseph H. M.	2	M	✓					Texas					
1		Robert Pickle	67	M	+	Laborer on farm		500		North Carolina					
2	514	Adeline	36	F	✓					Tennessee			1		
3		Wylie T.	18	M	+	Laborer on farm				Alabama					
4		Mary	15	F		Sewing				Texas		1			
5		Heath	11	F	✓					Missouri		1			
6		Andrew J.	10	M	+					Do					
7		Louise F.	7	F	✓					Do		1			
8		Benjamin F.	5	M	+					Texas					
9		H. W. Sharade	40	M	+	Comm. School Teacher		400		Indiana					
10	515	Manerva	24	F	✓					Do					
11		Wm. F.	3	M	+					Texas					
12		Sarah Banning	5	F						Do					
13		A. G. Barclay	45	M	+	Farmer	500	900		Missouri					
14	516	Hugh	17	M	+	Laborer on farm				Do			1		
15		Jane	15	F	✓	Sewing				Do					
16		Sarah C.	8	F						Texas			1		
17		Mary M.	7	F						Do					
18		Stacia Wallace	38	F		Housekeeper	160	100		Texas					
19	516	Thomas B.	12	M	+					Do			1		
20		Little M.	10	F						Do					
21		Eli Vops	39	M	+	Farmer	1,300	2,500		Tennessee					
22	517	Frances	32	F	✓					Indiana					
23		Wm. M.	9	M	+					Texas					
24		Lewis S.	2	M	+					Do					
25		Th. C. Campbell	45	M	+	Farmer	650	730		Tennessee					
26	518	Mary	28	F	✓					Alabama					
27		Sarah J.	14	F						Texas			1		
28		John R.	12	M	+					Do					
29		James R.	10	M	+					Do					
30		Wm. A.	9	M	+					Do			1		
31		Margaret E.	7	F						Do					
32		Collan G.	6	M	+					Do					
33		Elizabeth H.	5	F						Do					
34		Jenah	1	M	+					Alabama					
35		Henry Couch	9	M	+					Do					
36		W. P. Colquh	48	M	+	Farmer	1,200	1,200		Kentucky					
37	519	Catherine	49	F	✓					Do			1		
38		Nancy	17	F	✓	Sewing				Indiana					
39		Richard M.	14	M	+					Do					
40															
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		31		60		350		No. idiotic, —
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		71		350		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —

No. white males, 32 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Post No. 6 in the County of Hopkins State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1880. Ayl Walker Asst Marshal
Post Office _____

181

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliza Polquet	12	F	✓				Indiana				
2		Barnes	7	M	+				Texas				
3		Susan A. Brubaker	5	F					Do				
4	520, 520	Larkin Walli	22	M	+	Laborer ✓		150	Do			1	
5		Sarah A.	22	F	✓				Indiana				
6		Andrew J.	3	M	+				Texas				
7		Mack	7	M	+				Do				
8	521, 521	A. E. McIntire	31	M	+	Farmer ✓	3,820	9,110	Kentucky				
9		Erinda C.	38	F	✓				Tennessee				
10		William McCalch	12	M	+				Louisiana			Y	
11		Kennie McIntire	1	F					Texas				
12		Lissa Moore	25	F	✓	Domestic ✓			North Carolina				
13		Virginia	6	F	✓				Kentucky				
14	522, 522	S. L. Withers	45	M	+	Farmer ✓	600	830	Tennessee				
15		Elizabeth	45	F	✓				Georgia			1	
16		Susan P.	18	F		Sewing ✓			Texas				
17		Jasper M. D.	15	M	✓	Laborer on farm ✓			Do				
18		Ellen J.	13	F					Do				
19		Decy E.	10	F					Do				
20		Sarah W.	8	F					Do				
21		Marion S.	3	F					Do				
22		Anna	1	F					Do				
23		Josephine Smiddy	16	F	✓	Sewing ✓			Georgia				
24		July Ch.	14	F	✓				Do			1	
25	523, 523	John Green	28	M	+	Laborer ✓	1,250	500	Illinois				
26		Mary	20	F	✓				Arkansas				
27		John H.	3	M	+				Texas				
28		Sam H.	1	M	+				Do				
29	524, 524	Carroll Crisp	27	M	+	Farmer ✓	3,500	10,130	Missouri				
30		Mary	27	F	✓				Georgia				
31		Lincy A.	6	F					Texas			1	
32		John	3	M	+				Do				
33		Reddick	5	M	+				Do				
34		Ellen Collins	12	F					Do			1	
35		Martha	9	F					Do			1	
36	525, 525	J. M. Edmonson	40	M	+	Farmer ✓	750	700	Tennessee				
37		Julia A.	31	F	✓				Do				
38		Mary	14	F	✓				Do			1	
39		Margaret	11	F	✓				Do			1	
40		Louis C.	9	M	+				Texas			Y	
No. white males, <u>16</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>24</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 6 in the County of Hopkins State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1880. Sgt. Walker Ass't Marshal
Post Office Harrant

Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Perry M. Elderson	4	M	+				Texas				
			Elizabeth	2	F					Do.				
526	526		Crisp Henderson	23	M	+	Farmer ✓	250	500	Indiana				
			Sarah	21	F	✓				Illinois				
			Isabella	3	F					Texas				
527	527		W. Jones	28	M	+	Farmer ✓	500	500	South Carolina				
			Elizabeth	26	F	✓				Illinois				
			Benjamin F.	4	M	+				Texas				
528	528		D. W. Cole	39	M	+	Farmer ✓	4,030	3,875	Kentucky				
			Rebecca A.	37	F	✓				Tennessee				
			Ophelia A.	10	F					Texas				
			Lemuel	7	F					Do.				
			Flora J.	5	F					Do.				
			J. A. Ramsey	35	M	+	Stock Raiser ✓		450	Mississippi				
529	529		E. W. Tollett	48	M	+	Farmer ✓	2,860	1,453	Tennessee				
			William	18	M	+	Saloon on farm			Texas				
			Sarah S.	12	F					Do.				
			Lorange	6	M	+				Do.				
			John W.	10	M	+				Do.				
530	530		Jesse Archer	59	M	+	Farmer ✓	320	500	Tennessee				
			Nancy	20	F	✓	Sewing ✓			Arkansas				
			Sarah A. C.	14	F	✓				Do.				
			Martha	12	F	✓				Do.				
531	531		N. Lewis	38	M	+	Farmer ✓	500	500	Louisiana				
			Mary	39	F	✓				Arkansas				
			Rebecca A.	7	F					Texas				
532	532		Sarah J. Harrington	28	F		Seamstress ✓	1,000	400	Do.				
			Francis M.	2	M	+				Do.				
			Frank	1	M	+				Do.				
533	533		Jesse Tate	45	M	+	Farmer ✓	100	500	Tennessee				
			Rebecca	41	F	✓				Louisiana				
			John Lewis	9	M	+				Texas				
			Joseph M.	7	M	+				Do.				
534	534		Alpheus Tomison	48	M	+	Day laborer ✓	600	500	Georgia				
			Loucretia	39	F	✓				Indiana				
			William H. Franklin	17	M	+	Day laborer ✓			Do.				
			John C. Tomison	14	M	+				Texas				
			George F.	12	M	+				Do.				
			James A.	10	M	+				Do.				
			Alpheus	6	M	+				Do.				
No. white males, 23							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. convicts, _____				
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 in the County of Hempstead State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August 1880. Asst Marshal
Post Office Nassau.

182

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Levi M.	4	m	+				Texas				
2		Matilda "	1	f					Do				
3	535	535	54	m	+	Farmer ✓	3,600	5,000	N Carolina				
4		Nancy "	12	f					Texas				
5		John "	6	m	+				Do				
6	536	536	25	m	+	Laborer on farm			Georgia				
7		Mary Handkinship	25	f	✓				Ireland				
8		Thomas "	1	m	+				Texas				
9	537	537	29	m	+	Farmer ✓	200	250	Kentucky				
10		P. H. Logsdon	20	f	✓				Indiana				
11		Samuel "	4	m	+				Texas				
12		Wade "	35	m	+				Do				
13	538	538	32	m	+	Farmer ✓	1,500	775	Tennessee				
14		Mary Grace	23	f	✓				Illinois				
15		Martha "	9	f					Texas				
16		America "	6	f					Do				
17		Ophelia "	3	f					Do				
18		Mipanni "	1	f					Do				
19	539	539	16	m	+	Laborer on farm			Illinois				
20		Martha Jackson	14	f					Missouri				
21	539	539	41	m	+	Farmer ✓	19,058	17,900	Virginia				
22		Jane Dawson	35	f	✓				Tennessee				
23		Andrew "	16	m	+	Laborer on farm			Texas				
24		George "	14	m	+				Do				
25		William "	12	m	+				Do				
26		John "	10	m	+				Do				
27		Daniel "	8	m	+				Do				
28		Munroe "	6	m	+				Do				
29		Mary "	4	f					Do				
30		Elizabeth "	2	f					Do				
31		Isabel "	15	m	+				Do				
32		Emily Chapman	13	f	✓				Illinois				
33		Isabel Dawson	60	m	+	Manager on farm		5,000	Virginia				
34	540	540	46	m	+	Farmer ✓	500	800	Kentucky				
35		America Hudson	44	f	✓				Indiana				
36		Eldridge "	19	m	+	Laborer on farm			Do				
37		Gilbert "	13	m	+				Texas				
38		Frank "	11	m	+				Do				
39		Laura "	9	f					Do				
40		Margaret "	7	f					Do				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		24,858		29,725	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Post No. 6 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August 1880. Asst Marshal
Post Office Carroll

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Leclair " "	1	m	+				Texas				
541	541	George Cox	20	m	+	Laborer by the day		200	Tennessee	1			
		Harriet Cox	17	f	✓				Do		1		
		Lewis B. Cox	70	m	+	Day Laborer			Kentucky			1	
542	542	John B. Craig	64	m	+	Miller & blacksmith	7,500	5,775	North Carolina				
		Nancy Craig	48	f	✓				Tennessee				
		Sarah "	12	f					Texas		1		
		Cather "	10	f					Do		1		
		Laura "	8	f					Do		1		
		Margaret "	6	f					Do				
		Abner "	3	f					Do				
543	543	Le. A. Nidenen	28	m	+	Farmer	1,720	2,640	Arkansas				
		Emily Nidenen	26	f	✓				Tennessee				
		Andre "	3	m	+				Texas				
		Adar "	1	f					Do				
		John Ferguson	21	m	+	Laborer on farm		125	Texas				
544	544	F. P. Barnes	39	m	+	Farmer	200	1,650	Missouri				
		Lelia Barnes	37	f	✓				Kentucky				
		Thomas "	17	m	+	Laborer on farm			Missouri		1		
		Martha "	16	f	✓	Sewing			Do		1		
		John "	12	m	+				Do		1		
		Allen "	10	m	+				Texas				
		William "	13	m	+				Missouri		1		
		Mary "	8	f					Texas				
		Missouri "	6	f					Do				
		Frances "	4	f					Do				
		Willis "	6	m	+				Do				
545	545	George M. McVicker	23	m	+	Deputy Sheriff	1,200	1,400	Missouri				
		Malinda McVicker	21	f	✓				Do				
546	546	F. G. Innigine	35	m	+	Farmer	1,000	11,750	Tennessee				
		Martha Innigine	26	f	✓				Illinois				
		Ada "	12	m	+				Texas		1		
		William "	4	m	+				Do				
		Lizena Price	17	f	✓	Domestic			Arkansas				
		John H. Price	16	m	+	Laborer on farm			Do				
		Louisa Price	12	f					Texas		1		
		John "	9	m	+				Do		1		
		Sarah "	6	f					Do				
547	547	Isiah Hart	26	m	+	Farmer	200	300	Illinois				
		Margaret Hart	23	f	✓				Arkansas				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August 1880. Sgt. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Sherwood.

183

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James T.	72	m	+				Texas				
548	548	Lord Francis	46	m	+	Farmer ✓	4000	5700	Indiana			1	
		Mary Francis	44	f	✓				Do			1	
		Perry "	18	m	+	Laborer on farm			Do				
		Warwick "	14	m	+				Texas				
		Isabel "	12	f					Do			1	
		Mary "	8	f					Do			1	
		Franklin "	6	m	+				Do				
		Angelina "	3	f					Do				
549	549	David Scholtz	49	m	+	Farmer ✓	1000	635	Arkansas				
		Annie Scholtz	35	f	✓				Tennessee			1	
		Mary "	3	f					Texas				
		William "	1	m	+				Do				
		Frank "	13	m	+				Do				
		James "	12	m	+				Do			1	
		Edward "	10	m	+				Do			1	
		Alexander "	7	f					Do				
550	550	William Barton	35	m	+	Day Laborer ✓		200	Alabama				
		Nancy Barton	25	f	✓				Tennessee			1	
		Mary "	1	f					Texas				
551	551	A. F. Bonner	45	m	+	Farmer ✓	2000	1375	Indiana				
		Lydia Bonner	45	f	✓				Do			1	
		Newton "	21	m	+	Laborer on farm			Do				
		Milton "	19	m	+	Do			Do			1	
		Larica "	17	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Do			1	
		Joseph "	15	m	+	Laborer on farm			Do			1	
		Abraham "	13	m	+				Do			1	
		Julius "	11	m	+				Texas			1	
		Oliver "	7	m	+				Do			1	
		Emily "	3	f					Do				
		Arnold Hudson	68	m	+	Laborer on farm		100	N Carolina				
552	552	J. B. Simpson	46	m	+	Farmer ✓	3000	2000	Kentucky				
		Fremelia Simpson	39	f	✓				Tennessee			1	
		Ambrose "	21	m	+	Laborer on farm			Arkansas				
		John D. "	19	m	+	Do			Do				
		William "	18	m	+	Do			Do				
		James "	13	m	+				Do				
		Horace "	12	f					Texas				
553	553	D. H. Campbell	41	m	+	Farmer ✓	850	1500	Tennessee				
		Elyzabeth Campbell	31	f	✓				Arkansas				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							11,350	10,510	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Post No 6 in the County of Hempden State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1880. Sept Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Tarrant

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emily "	22	f	✓	Servicing ✓			Arkansas				
2		Hizab " "	20	f	✓	Do ✓			Do				
3		Mary "	18	f	✓	Do ✓			Do				
4		Jane "	16	f	✓	Do ✓			Do				
5		Lucinda "	14	f	✓				Do				
6		James "	12	m	+				Do				
7		Catharine "	9	f					Texas				
8		John "	6	m	+				Do				
9		George "	4	m	+				Do				
10		Thomas "	1	m	+				Do				
11		John Dial	11	m	+				Do				
12		James "	9	m	+				Do				
13		Henry "	7	m	+				Do				
14		Elizabeth "	5	f					Do				
15	554 554	John McLean	35	m	+	Farmer ✓	1,000	400	Kentucky				
16		Elizabeth McLean	30	f	✓				Missouri				
17		Mary "	4	f					Texas				
18		Jane Ross	14	f					Do				
19		David "	12	m	+				Do				
20		Washington "	9	m	+				Do				
21	555 555	A. Ritchey	67	m	+	Farmer	1,120	2,600	S. Carolina				
22		B. Ritchey	61	f	✓				Do				
23		Williams "	46	m	+	Laborer on farm	240		Illinois				
24		James A. "	16	m	+	Do			Texas				
25		Mary Clifton	30	m	+	Seamstress	1,250	1,000	Illinois				
26	556 556	Charles Barker	7	m	+				Texas				
27		Amanda "	2	f					Do				
28		Sarah Clifton	1	f					Do				
29		Sarah Ritchey	24	f	✓	Do			Illinois				
30		James D. Ritchey	22	m	+	Day Laborer			Do				
31	557 557	J. S. Durick	42	m	+	Farmer ✓	1,340	3,375	Alabama				
32		Mary Durick	39	f	✓				Do				
33		Sarah "	16	f	✓	Servicing ✓			Mississippi				
34		Margaret "	13	f	✓				Do				
35		William "	10	m	+				Do				
36		Nancy "	8	f					Texas				
37		John "	6	m	+				Do				
38		Mary "	3	f					Do				
39		Missouri "	5	f					Do				
40	558 558	A. M. Stein	35	m	+	Farmer ✓	500	300	Germany				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 6 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August 1880. Sup. Waller Ass't Marshal
Post Office Tarrant

184

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nancy Steen	25	f	✓				Missouri			1	
		L. J. Blodgett	41	f	✓	Domestic	150	180	Tennessee			1	
		Caroline "	15	f		Do			Texas				
		William "	13	m	+				Do	✓			
		Benjamin "	10	m	+				Do	✓			
		Alfred "	6	m	+				Do	✓			
559	559	T. M. Kidd	39	m	+	Wheelwright	800	600	Louisiana			1	
		Stephen Kidd	42	f	✓				Kentucky				
		Terry "	19	m	+	Day Laborer			Arkansas				
		Beverly "	13	m	+				Do	✓			
		Francis "	9	m	+				Do	✓			
		Louisa "	7	f	✓				Do	✓			
560	560	G. B. Baay	32	m	+	Physician	400	700	Virginia				
		Mary Baay	34	f	✓				Do				
		Lorenza "	13	m	+				Illinois	✓			
		Martha "	11	f	✓				Do	✓			
		James "	9	m	+				Do	✓			
		Mary "	7	f	✓				Do	✓			
		John "	5	m	+				Louisiana				
		George "	3	m	+				Texas				
561	561	T. C. Black	38	m	+	Farmer	1,150	900	Arkansas				
		Elizabeth Black	36	f	✓				Indiana				
		Mary "	15	f		Servant			Texas				
		James "	13	m	+				Do	✓			
		John "	12	m	+				Do	✓			
		Albert "	10	m	+				Do	✓			
		William "	8	m	+				Do				
		Nancy "	6	f					Do				
		Isabella "	2	f					Do				
562	562	J. N. Hudson	28	m	+	Farmer	900	500	Indiana				
		Elizabeth Hudson	22	f	✓				Do				
		John "	1	m	+				Texas				
563	563	Harriet Hudson	45	f	✓	Domestic		500	Indiana				
		Hanna "	23	f	✓	Servant			Do		1		
		Julia "	18	f	✓	Do			Do				
		William "	16	m	+	Day Laborer			Texas				
		Susanna "	12	f					Do	✓			
564	564	John Tenell	63	m	+	Farmer	1,600	10,500	Kentucky				
		George Tenell	16	m	+	Farmer			Illinois				
565	565	W. H. Burns	33	m	+	Green		3000	Georgia				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 7 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. Sgt. Walker Asst. Marshal
Post Office Bright Star.

185

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
270	258	Vivian Mills	56	f	✓	Farmer ✓	1,500	3,600	South Carolina				
		John T. "	25	m	✓	Manager ✓			Georgia				
271	269	Lepi Green	54	m	✓	Farmer ✓	200	500	South Carolina				
		Mary Green	53	f	✓				Do				
		John "	29	m	✓	Laborer on farm			Do				
		Mary "	16	f	✓	Servant ✓			Mississippi				
		Matilda "	15	f	✓				Do		1		
272	280	James Walker	31	m	✓	Farmer ✓	2,000	8,000	Georgia				
		Mary Walker	28	f	✓				Georgia				
		Martha "	8	f	✓				Alabama		1		
		Frances M. "	6	f	✓				Do		1		
		Franklin "	2	m	✓				Texas				
		George "	72	m	✓				Do				
273	271	Elizabeth Nelson	22	f	✓	Farmer ✓	1,000	3,000	Mississippi				
		Robert "	18	m	✓	Laborer on farm			Mississippi				
		Robert "	16	m	✓	Do ✓			Do				
		Leanna "	14	f	✓				Do		1		
		Adelaide "	12	f	✓				Do		1		
		Lucinda "	10	f	✓				Do		1		
		William "	3	m	✓				Do				
274	272	Thomas Gafford	47	m	✓	Farmer ✓	1,000	500	South Carolina				
		Martha Gafford	38	f	✓				Do				
		Doris "	19	f	✓	Servant ✓			Alabama				
		John "	17	m	✓	Laborer on farm			Mississippi				
		William "	13	m	✓				Alabama				
		Thomas "	11	m	✓				Mississippi				
		James "	8	m	✓				Do				
		Francis "	72	m	✓				Texas				
		Samuel O. Gafford	23	m	✓	Laborer on farm			South Carolina				
275	273	W. C. Nelson	33	m	✓	Day Laborer ✓	1,000	500	South Carolina				
		Artiller Nelson	17	f	✓				Mississippi				
		Paralel "	1	f	✓				Texas				
276	274	David Lister	53	m	✓	Farmer ✓	1,000	1,200	South Carolina				
		Priscilla Lister	52	f	✓				Georgia			1	
		William "	21	m	✓	Laborer on farm			Alabama			1	
		Adorne "	20	m	✓	Do ✓			Do			1	
		Thanna "	19	f	✓	Servant ✓			Do				
		Julia "	15	f	✓	Do ✓			Louisiana			1	
		Josephine "	13	f	✓				Texas			1	
277	275	Sarah Fortune	30	f	✓	Servant on income		1,000	Alabama				1
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							7,700	21,300	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 in the County of Hopkins State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31th day of June 1860. Leif Walker Ass't Marshal
Post Office Bright Star

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age within the year, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary "	9	F					Texas					1
		Henry "	7	M	+				Do					2
		Josephine "	5	F	✓				Mississippi					3
		Sophronia "	2	F	✓				Do					4
		Thomas Lister	23	M	+	Day Laborer	130	400	Alabama					5
278	276	James Lister	27	M	+	Farmer	250	250	Do					6
		Caroline Lister	28	F	✓				South Carolina					7
		Sarah "	1	F					Texas					8
		Jane "	7 1/2	F					Do					9
279	277	T. G. Sellers	36	M	+	Farmer	2,000	2,000	Georgia					10
		Saransa Sellers	23	F	✓				Do					11
		Frances "	10	F	✓				Do					12
		Jane "	4	F	✓				Do					13
		Simai "	3	M	+				Do					14
		George "	1	M	+				Do					15
280	278	L. Russell	25	M	+	Farmer	800	800	Georgia					16
		Martha Russell	21	F	✓				Do					17
		Jennie "	7 1/2	F					Texas					18
281	279	S. Tucker	34	M	+	Farmer	5,000	3,000	Virginia					19
		L. A. Tucker	31	F	✓				Ohio					20
		William "	9	M	+				Ohio					21
		Francis "	5	M	+				Missouri					22
		Charles "	1	M	+				Do					23
		James R. Puris	25	M	+	Laborer in farm			Alabama					24
282	280	Willie Hunter	22	M	+	Farmer	400	450	Tennessee					25
		Eliza Hunter	15	F	✓				Tennessee					26
283	281	Jackson Starr	30	M	+	Farmer	1,180	1,500	Tennessee					27
		Sarah Starr	28	F	✓				Louisiana					28
		Lurinda "	4 1/2	F					Texas					29
		Femina Pettig	2	F					Do					30
284	282	Henderson Withers	48	M	+	Farmer	700	600	South Carolina					31
		Mary Withers	35	F	✓				Tennessee					32
		James "	19	M	+	Laborer in farm			Mississippi					33
		William "	14	M	+				Do					34
		Margaret "	12	F	✓				Do					35
		George "	10	M	+				Do					36
		Susan "	7	F	✓				Do					37
		Elizabeth "	3	F					Texas					38
285	283	B. A. Jones	38	M	+	Farmer	300	400	Tennessee					39
		Sarah Jones	28	F	✓				Mississippi					40
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in West Me 7 in the County of Holmes State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1880. Asst. Marshal
Post Office Bright Star

186

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Robert "	12	m	x				Mississippi			1	
		John "	4	m	x				Texas				
		Henry "	1	m	x				Do				
286	284	George James	22	m	x	Raising sheep	2,400	1,300	Tennessee				
287	285	S. Schmale	35	m	x	Day Laborer		1,000	Do				
		M. Schmale	30	f	✓				Illinois			1	
		Martha "	73	f	✓				Arkansas				
		Henry "	10	m	x				Do				
		Mary "	8	f	✓				Do				
		Dorcas "	5	f	✓				Do				
		William "	2	m	x				Do				
288	286	J. B. Blaudinship	47	m	x	Farmer	1,280	800	Virginia				
		Ester Blaudinship	35	f	✓				Tennessee				
		James "	18	m	x	Laborer on farm			Do				
		John A. "	13	m	x				Do				
		Eliza "	13	f	✓				Do			1	
		Eldorado Starn	12	f					Texas			1	
		Mary "	11	f	✓				Tennessee				
		Cyrus "	7	m	x				Texas				
		Ann "	5	f					Do				
		Richard "	12	m	x				Do				
289	287	David Hensgame	56	m	x	Farmer	1,000	600	Georgia			1	
		Sarah Hensgame	53	f	✓				S Carolina				
290	288	G. B. Coates	33	m	x	Farmer	650	1,500	Alabama				
		Arvilla Coates	20	f	✓				Mississippi				
		Samuel Coates	16	m	x	Laborer on farm	1,000		S Carolina				
		Matley Coates	25	m	x	Do			Alabama				
291	289	A. F. Wynn	40	m	x	Farmer	728	2,950	Georgia				
		Emily Wynn	27	f	✓				Do				
		Anna "	9	f	✓				Do			1	
		George "	7	m	x				Do				
		William "	5	m	x				Mississippi				
		Thomas "	2	m	x				Georgia				
		Ada James	24	m	x	Laborer on farm			S Carolina			1	
292	290	John P. Elliot	35	m	x	Attorney on farm	1,000	200	Alabama				
		Jane Elliot	28	f	✓				Georgia				
		John "	5	m	x				Alabama				
		Robert "	9	m	x				Do				
		Clifford "	1	f	✓				Do				
		James "	13	m	x				Texas				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							8,458	8,750	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist. No. 7 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22d day of July 1860. Sgt. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bright Star

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 16 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1	293	291	J. E. Finney	28	m	+	Farmer	7.000	15.000	Maryland				
2			Laura Finney	25	f	✓				Alabama				
3			Catharine	5	f	✓				Do.				
4			Lucy	3	f	✓				Do.				
5			James	1	m	+				Do.				
6	294	292	William Sykes	50	m	+	Wagoner		5.00	Tennessee			1	
7			Eliza Sykes	40	f	✓				Do.			1	
8			Sarice	16	f	✓	Servant			Texas				
9			Robert	12	m	+				Do.				
10			Amos	9	m	+				Do.				
11			John	6	m	+				Do.				
12			Sally	4	f	✓				Do.				
13	295	293	Wm. S. Nance	39	m	+	Farmer	1.600	2.200	Tennessee				
14			Mary Nance	42	f	✓				Do.			1	
15			Wentworth	10	m	+	Laborer on farm			Do.				
16			Mary	16	f	✓	Servant			Do.			1	
17			Sarah	14	f	✓				Do.			1	
18			Susan	12	f	✓				Do.			1	
19			William	7	m	+				Arkansas				
20			James	5	m	+				Do.				
21			John	2	m	+				Texas				
22	296	294	Marion Ticer	35	m	+	Farmer	1.000	3.000	Alabama				
23			Mary Ticer	26	f	✓				Do.			1	
24			Namuel	6	m	+				Texas				
25			Isabella	5	f	✓				Do.			1	
26			Thomas	1	m	+				Do.				
27			Sarah Brumley	20	f	✓	Servant			Alabama				
28	297	295	Harriet Sewell	41	m	+	Farmer	3.000	8.000	Tennessee				
29			Mary Sewell	30	f	✓				Do.				
30			Mary A.	20	f	✓	Servant			Do.			1	
31			John	18	m	+	Laborer on farm			Do.			1	
32			Susan	15	f	✓	Servant			Do.			1	
33			Martine	12	f	✓				Do.			1	
34			Joseph	7	m	+				Texas				
35			William	5	m	+				Do.				
36			Sarah	3	f	✓				Do.				
37			Rebecca	1	m	+				Do.				
38	298	296	Thomas McBookle	66	m	+	Farmer	1.760	6.00	North Carolina				
39			Rebecca	60	f	✓				Do.				
40			Francis S.	26	m	+	Laborer on farm			Do.				
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, 14		No. foreign born, 22		No. blind, 1		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No. 7 in the County of Hopkins State
of Tex. enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1880. Lytle Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bright Star 187

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth B. McConkle	33	f	✓	Servings ✓			North Carolina				
2		John W.	20	m	+	Laborer on farm			Alabama				
3		Oliver P.	17	m	+	Do.			Mississippi				
4		Jane	14	f	✓				Do.				
5	299	H. McQuire	35	m	+	Day Laborer ✓		200	Kentucky				
6		Family	30	f	✓				Arkansas				
7		Jane	6	f	✓				Texas				
8		Daniel	4	m	+				Texas				
9	300	L. H. McConkle	36	m	+	Farmer ✓	1,100	600	North Carolina				
10		Isabella	26	f	✓				Missouri				
11		Catharine	13	f	✓				Mississippi				
12		Rosanna	10	f	✓				Do.				
13		Coline	8	f	✓				Do.				
14		Thomas	5	m	+				Do.				
15		Mary	3	f	✓				Texas				
16		Columbus Harper	4	m	+				Do.				
17		Alexander	7	m	+				Do.				
18		Mary	5	f	✓				Do.				
19	301	J. C. Lewis	48	m	+	Farmer ✓	1,200	7,600	Georgia				
20		Epizabith	55	f	✓				Do.				
21		Simon	25	m	+	Manager ✓			Alabama				
22	302	Thomas Lewis	22	m	+	Day Laborer ✓		1,800	Do.				
23		Louise	22	f	✓				Do.				
24		Rhoda C.	2	f	✓				Do.				
25		Dothornia	2	f	✓				Texas				
26	303	Alexander McConkle	22	m	+	Farmer ✓	600	500	Alabama				
27		Martha	19	f	✓				Tennessee				
28		William	2	m	+				Texas				
29		Thomas	7	m	+				Do.				
30	304	Oliver Williams	65	m	+	Farmer ✓	800	500	Georgia				
31		Mary	50	f	✓				Tennessee				
32		William H.	22	m	+	Laborer on farm ✓			Arkansas				
33		A. W.	20	m	+	Do.			Do.				
34		Cornelia	18	f	✓	Servings ✓			Do.				
35		Radford P.	16	m	+	Laborer on farm			Do.				
36		Mary	14	f	✓				Texas				
37		Caroline	11	f	✓				Do.				
38	305	William Stackton	48	m	+	Farmer ✓	1,000	700	Tennessee				
39		Bena	40	f	✓				Do.				
40		Samuel	20	m	+	Laborer on farm			Mississippi				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4,700 11,400 No. idiotic, No. convicts,			No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,										

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 7 in the County of Washington State
of Mexas enumerated by me, on the 300 day of July 1860. Hyb. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bright Star

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Porter Stackton	18	m	x	Laborer on farm			Mississippi				
2		John	16	m	x	Do			Do				
3		Margaret	14	f					Do				
4		Wylwin	12	m	x				Do				
5		Narah	10	f					Do				
6		Franklin	8	m	x				Texas				
7		Wilson	6	m					Do				
8		Louise	4	f					Do				
9		Robert	1	m	x								
10	306	304 Elizabeth Vicer	54	f		Farmer	320	4.000	Virginia				
11		M. C.	27	m	x	Laborer on farm			Alabama				
12		Virginia	18	f		Servant			Mississippi				
13		Amanda	13	f					Texas				
14		Louise Hampton	24	f		Domestic		1.000	Mississippi				
15		Wade	6	m	x				Texas				
16		Madison	3	m	x				Arkansas				
17	307	305 Moses Hammett	50	m	x	Farmer	800	800	Georgia				
18		Louise	45	f					Tennessee				
19		Columbus	18	m	x	Laborer on farm			Georgia				
20		William	16	m	x	Do			Do				
21		Benjamin	14	m	x				Do				
22		James	12	m	x				Do				
23	308	306 James Morrow	38	m	x	Day laborer		800	Kentucky				
24		Jane	23	f					Mississippi				
25		Virginia	20	f					Texas				
26	309	307 Joseph Wells	56	m	x	Farmer	1.100	6.000	Virginia				
27		Elizabeth	37	f					Georgia				
28		Wesley	18	m	x	Laborer on farm			Do				
29		Eliza	13	f					Do				
30		Frances	9	f					Do				
31		Mary	7	f					Do				
32		Clinton	5	m	x				Texas				
33		Richard	4	m	x				Do				
34	310	308 W. D. Petty	55	m	x	Farmer	4.000	7.000	North Carolina				
35		Mary	50	f					Do				
36		Edward	22	m	x	Laborer on farm			Tennessee				
37		Mary M.	6	f					Do				
38		Alice Wells	13	f					Do				
39		John Williams	25	m	x	Shipmaster			Arkansas				
40	311	309 J. W. Thompson	44	m	x	Farmer	1.380	5.400	North Carolina				
4th July 1860													
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Bright Star in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1900. Edw. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bright Star

188

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Mary Thompson	43	F	✓				Tennessee				
2		Josephine	15	F	✓	Servant ✓			Do		1		
3		Benjamin	13	M	×				Do		1		
4		July	5	F					Texas				
5		J. E. Smith	25	M	×	Wm. E. Carpenter			Illinois	1			
6		Elizabeth	20	F	✓				Tennessee	1			
7	312	310 Sarah Star	64	F	✓	Farmer	2,000	1,000	Do			1	
8		Soucienda	18	F		Servant ✓			Texas				
9		Jennie	17	M	×	Laborer on farm			Do				
10	313	311 Thomas McGill	53	M	×	Farmer	2,000	8,500	South Carolina				
11		Benjamin	23	M	×	Laborer on farm			Mississippi				
12		William	20	M	×	Do			Do				
13		Nash E.	18	F	✓	Servant ✓			Do				
14		Thomas	16	M	×	Laborer on farm			Do		1		
15		Roberson	13	M	×				Do		1		
16	314	312 James E. Willott	28	M	×	Farmer ✓		250	Tennessee				
17		Letta J.	28	F	✓				Do				
18		Joseph	6	M	×				Do		1		
19		John	5	M	×				Do		1		
20		William	3	M	×				Do				
21		Arnanda	5	F					Texas				
22	315	313 James Hensley	54	M	×	Farmer ✓	800	500	North Carolina			1	
23		Elizabeth	49	F	✓				Do			1	
24		Elizabeth McWhorter	18	F	✓	Domestic ✓			Tennessee				
25		Sarah	2	F					Texas				
26		James B.	16	M	×	Laborer on farm			Tennessee				
27		Thomas J.	14	M	×				Do		1		
28		Green B.	12	M	×				Do		1		
29		Ester C.	9	F	✓				Do		1		
30		Joseph A.	4	M	×				Do				
31		Joseph Hensley	7	M	×				Texas		4		
32		Mary Perkins	7	F	✓				Missouri		1		
33	316	314 A. E. Hill	57	M	×	Farmer ✓	400	400	S. Carolina				
34		Sally	49	F	✓				Georgia			1	
35		Mary A.	16	F	✓	Servant ✓			Alabama		1		
36		William McD.	14	M	×				Louisiana		4		
37		Malissa J.	12	F					Texas				
38		Thomas J.	10	M	×				Do		1		
39	317	315 L. E. Martin	31	M	×	Wagoner ✓		550	Tennessee				
40		Mary J.	24	F	✓				Alabama				
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	5,200 11,100		No. idiotic, _____					
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bert No. 7 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. Sgt. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bright Star.

Post Office *Bright Star*

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William A. Martin	6	m	x				Texas		✓		
		Warrick H.	4	m	x				Do				
		Malissa A.	2	f					Do				
		David E.	7 1/2	m	x				Do				
318	316	Joseph Martin	36	m	x	Farmer ✓	800	450	Alabama				
		Nancy	25	f	✓				Texas		✓		
		Thomas F.	7	m	x				Do		✓		
		John F.	5	m	x				Do				
		Sarah L.	3	f					Do				
		William	1	m	x				Do				
319	317	William B. Miller	49	m	x	Farmer	800	1,100	Kentucky				
		Martha	45	f	✓				Tennessee				
		James H.	24	m	x	Laborer on farm ✓	250	325	Do				
		Hegriet R.	22	f	✓	Servicing ✓			Do				
		Sarah J.	17	f	✓	Do ✓			Alabama			✓	
		George W.	14	m	x				Do		✓		
		John F.	11	m	x				Do		✓		
		Robert D.	9	m	x				Texas		✓		
		Martha H.	5	f					Do				
		Jennie H. Henderson	29	m	x	Day laborer ✓	675	2,400	Tennessee				
320		Unoccupied											
321	318	John Gardner	60	m	x	Laborer on farm ✓		300	S. Carolina				
		Lucy A.	45	f	✓				Do			✓	
		Elva E.	19	f	✓	Servicing ✓			Alabama				
		Caroline	17	f	✓	Do ✓			Do			✓	
		Walter Jane	15	f	✓	Do ✓			Do			✓	
		Rebecca	12	f	✓				Mississippi			✓	
322	319	William Melton	42	m	x	Farmer ✓	1,500	1,500	S. Carolina				
		Frances	38	f	✓				Alabama				
		Arum	19	m	x	Laborer on farm ✓			Do				
		Hannet	17	f	✓	Servicing ✓			Do			✓	
		Narcissa	15	f	✓				Do			✓	
		Thomas	13	m	x				Do			✓	
		George	11	m	x				Texas			✓	
		Wesley	9	m	x				Do			✓	
		Louis C.	4	m	x				Do			✓	
		Joseph L.	2	m	x				Do			✓	
		John Rimmer	16	m	x	Laborer on farm ✓			Alabama			✓	
323	320	William Pride	42	m	x	Farmer ✓	1,500	5,000	Do				
		Martha L.	22	f	✓				Do				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Box No. 7 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1880. Asst. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bright Star.

189

Dwelling-house, the number of the lot or tract.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	324	321	Volley Martin	45	m	x	Farmer	✓	1,000	1,000	Tennessee		
2			Mary	26	f	✓			Alabama				
3			William T.	7	m				Texas		✓		
4			Suzanna F.	4	f				Do				
5			Uedora	2	f				Do				
6	divins		Lemuel	2	f				Do				
7			Oliver H.	22	m	x			Do				
8			Elizabeth Beasley	52	f	✓	Domestic	✓	Georgia		✓		
9			Alfred Schuman	45	m	x	Laborer on farm		Tennessee				
10	325	322	James Thrasher	50	m	x	Day laborer	✓	1,080	400	Georgia		
11			Mary A.	27	f	✓			Tennessee		✓		
12			Amanda	9	f				Texas		✓		
13			Franklin	6	m	x			Do				
14			Mary E.	4	f				Do				
15			William Briggs	65	m	x	Day laborer	✓	Virginia				
16	326	323	V. W. Thrasher	35	m	x	Farmer	✓	700	1,500	Alabama		✓
17			Mary	30	f	✓			Tennessee				
18			Thomas W.	3	m	x			Texas				
19			Frances M.	52	m	x			Do				
20			Thomas	83	m	x	Laborer on farm		North Carolina		✓		
21			Sarah Clifton	14	f				Texas		✓		
22	327	324	A. P. Thrasher	38	m	x	Farmer	✓	1,400	250	Alabama		
23			Louisa J.	31	f	✓			North Carolina				
24			John J. H.	10	m	x			Mississippi		✓		
25			Malissard	4	f				Texas				
26			Narcissus	3	f				Do				
27			Joel T.	12	m	x			Do				
28	328	325	Louisa Tucker	42	f	✓	Farmer	✓	1,500	1,300	Tennessee		✓
29			Alfred P.	21	m	x	Laborer on farm		Alabama			✓	
30			Harriet R.	15	f	✓	Sewing	✓	Do		✓		
31			Beilua J.	13	m	x			Do		✓		
32			Isaac M.	12	m	x			Do		✓		
33			Amanda S.	9	f	✓			Do				
34			William G.	4	m	x			Texas				
35	329	326	Virginia Giddins	48	f	✓	Farmer	✓	1,100	600	Virginia		
36			Elizabeth	17	f		Sewing	✓	Texas		✓		
37			Louisa J.	14	f				Do		✓		
38	330	327	A. H. Giddins	23	m	x	Farmer	✓	600	300	Arkansas		
39			Elizabeth	18	f	✓			Alabama				
40			Sarah V.	2	f				Texas				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							7,360	5,350	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 7. in the County of Harrison State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1880. Wm. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bright Star

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Mary Giddens	42	F					Texas				
2	331	W. G. Boyle	36	M	x	Farmer	900	1,000	Missouri				
3		Sarah A.	33	F	v				Kentucky				
4		John	10	M	+				Texas				
5		Perry C.	7	M	+				Do.				
6		George D.	5	M	+				Do.				
7		Parthena M.	2	F					Do.				
8		James A. Simulley	14	M	+				Missouri				
9	332	Burnett Boring	24	M	+	Laborer on farm		200	Do.				
10		Fanny Boring	21	F	v				Alabama				
11		Elizabeth "	42	F					Texas				
12		Elizabeth "	42	F					Alabama				
13	333	John H. Megaha	35	M	+	Laborer on farm		400	Do.				
14		Nettie Megaha	32	F	v				Do.				
15		California "	9	F	v				Do.				
16		Frank "	7	M	+				Texas				
17		William "	5	M	+				Do.				
18		Samuel "	4	M	+				Do.				
19		Aragonia "	2	F					Do.				
20	334	Archib Henderson	34	M	+	Farmer	500	600	South Carolina				
21		Mary Henderson	34	F	v				Mississippi				
22		Thomas "	13	M	+				Tennessee				
23		Frances "	10	F	v				Do.				
24		William "	8	M	+				Do.				
25		Josephine "	6	F	v				Do.				
26		John "	3	M	+				Do.				
27	335	James Hanna	48	M	+	Farmer	800	400	Do.				
28		Melinda Hanna	30	F	v				Arkansas				
29		William "	5	M	+				Do.				
30	336	John Ingtet	57	M	+	Farmer	750	300	Georgia				
31		Martha Ingtet	44	F	v				Alabama				
32		Nancy "	16	F	v	Servant			Do.				
33		Sarah L. "	14	F	v				Do.				
34		Richard "	8	M	+				Do.				
35		Julia Ann "	6	F	v				Texas				
36		Emma "	2	F					Alabama				
37		Susanna Ginn	28	F	v	Domestic			Do.				
38	337	Martin Dial	45	M	+	Farmer	2,800	4,000	Tennessee				
39		Margaret Dial	44	F	v				Do.				
40		James R. "	20	M	+	Laborer on farm			Arkansas				
		Mary "	15	F	v	Servant			Louisiana				
							No. white males, 20		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —
							No. white females, 20		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —
									No. idiots, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1880. Lytle Waller Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bright Star.

190

Dwelling-house— number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		America "	10	F					Texas		1		
2		Ellen "	7	F					Do		1		
3		Marion "	4	m	+				Do				
4		Elizabeth hosts	15	F	✓	Domestic			Louisiana		1		
5	338 335	Isaac H. Seymour	48	m	+	Farmer	500	1200	Tennessee				
6		Mary Seymour	40	F	✓				Do				
7		William "	16	m	+	Laborer on farm			Do				Deaf & dumb
8		Isaac "	14	m	+				Do				Do & Do
9		James "	12	m	+				Texas				
10		Sarah "	10	F					Do				Deaf & dumb
11		Rufus "	8	m	x				Do				
12		Mary "	6	F					Do				
13		Robert "	4	m	x				Do				
14		D H Seymour	40	m	+	Laborer on farm			Tennessee				
15	339 336	Abraham Graham	34	m	+	Laborer on farm			Do		1		
16		Caroline Graham	28	F	✓				Do			1	
17		Sarah "	11	F	✓				Kentucky		1		
18		William "	5	m	+				Do				
19		Margaret "	1	F	✓				Do				
20	340 337	Robert L. Seymour	33	m	+	Farmer	600	500	Tennessee		1		
21		Sarah Seymour	60	F	✓	Housekeeper			Do		1		
22	341 338	Wiley B. Shorse	49	m	x	Farmer	150	1000	Georgia				
23		Francis Shorse	57	F	✓				South Carolina				
24		William "	27	m	+	Laborer on farm			Tennessee				
25		Thomas "	24	m	+	Do			Illinois		1		
26		Sophronia "	22	F	✓	Sewing			Missouri		1		
27		Amanda "	18	F	✓	Do			Do		1		
28		Elizabeth	16	F	✓	Do			Do		1		
29		John Lindley	6	m	+				Texas		1		
30		Sarah "	1	F					Do				
31	342 339	Mary Copeland	44	F	✓	Farmer	800	700	South Carolina		1		
32		George "	24	m	+	Laborer on farm			Arkansas				
33		Henry "	20	m	+	Do			Do				
34		Columbus "	18	m	+	Do			Do				
35		Adeline "	16	F	✓	Sewing			Do				
36		James "	12	m	+				Do				
37		Annie "	10	F	✓				Do				
38		Eldridge "	7	m	+				Texas				
39		Louisa "	2	F					Do				
40	343 340	Andus hosts	48	m	+	Day Laborer	400	500	Tennessee		1		
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							2450	3,900					
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 in the County of Hopkins State
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. Sgt Warner Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bright Star.

Post Office

Bright Star

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color, {unlabeled.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Hoste	46	f	✓				Indiana			1	
		Mary "	18	f	✓	Servant ✓			Missouri				
		John "	26	m	x	Laborer on farm			Indiana			Draftsman	
		Anna "	17	f	✓	Servant ✓			Missouri	1			
		Elizabeth "	15	f	✓	Do			Arkansas	1			
		Julia "	13	f					Texas	1			
		George "	11	m	x				Do	1			
		Nancy "	9	f					Do	1			
		William "	7	m	x				Do	1			
		Hetty P. "	6	f					Missouri			1	
		Polly Hoste	27	f	✓	Domestic ✓			Do	1			
		Jacob Hoste	6	m	x				Do				
		Mary Hoste	3	f	✓				Arkansas				
344	341	A.S. Dial	21	m	x	Day Laborer ✓	300	400	Indiana			1	
		Anna Dial	25	f	✓				Texas				
		Mary "	1	f					Arkansas				
		J.B. Flemings	21	m	x	Day Laborer ✓	1,800	1,500	N Carolina				
345	342	Benjamin Elder	43	m	x	B. Clergyman ✓			Do			1	
		Nancy Elder	24	f	✓				Do			1	
		Benjamin H. "	18	m	x	Laborer on farm			Do			1	
		Sarah "	14	f	✓				Do			1	
		Lucinda "	12	f	✓				Do			1	
		Vivian "	10	f	✓				Texas			1	
		Caroline "	8	f					Do			1	
		David "	6	m	x				Do				
		Rebecca "	3	f					N Carolina				
346	343	William Elder	44	m	x	Bap. Clergyman ✓	600	815	Do			1	
		Mattie Elder	45	f	✓				Do			1	
		Thomas "	21	m	x	Laborer on farm			Do				
		Martha "	19	f	✓	Servant ✓			Tennessee				
		William "	17	m	x	Laborer on farm			Do				
		Minster "	14	m	x				Do				
		Willietta "	11	f	✓				Do			1	
		Leah "	9	m	x				Do			1	
		Joseph "	6	m	x				Alabama				
347	344	Cecilia Rhodes	39	m	x	Farmen ✓	300	1,000	Do				
		Margaret Rhodes	31	f	✓			400	Do				
		M.C. Rhodes	27	m	x	Laborer on farm			Tennessee				
		John Linsinger	24	m	x	Do			Alabama				
		G.D. Montgomery	26	m	x	Attorney at Law							
Totals:													
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiots,	
No. white females,		21		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,		No. convicts,	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 7 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. Sept. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bright Star.

191

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Norah Oldridge	5	f					Texas				
348	345	H. W. Litchfield	25	m	x	Farmer ✓	500	200	Alabama				
		Elizabeth Litchfield	23	f	✓				Georgia				
		Sarah "	1	f					Texas				
349	346	H. W. Litchfield	22	m	x	Farmer Laborer on farm	300	200	Alabama	1			
		Lucinda Litchfield	20	f	✓				Tennessee	1			
350	347	William Litchfield	60	m	x	Carpenter ✓	500	100	Georgia				
		Elizabeth Mullins	50	f	✓				Kentucky				
351	348	Thomas Mosely	39	m	x	Farmer ✓	320	300	Virginia				
		Mary Mosely	39	f	✓				Tennessee			1	
		Caroline Sykes	11	f					Texas			1	
		Napoleon "	18	m	x	Laborer on farm			Tennessee			1	
		William "	13	m	x				Do				
352	349	Benjamin Duncan	37	m	x	Farmer ✓	400	400	Virginia				
		Frances Duncan	24	f	✓				Alabama				
		George "	15	m	x	Laborer on farm			Do			1	
		Joseph "	13	m	x				Do				
		Abraham "	5	m	x				Do				
		Robert "	2	m	x				Texas				
353	350	Isaac W. Cross	44	m	x	Farmer ✓	800	400	Georgia				
		Sarah Cross	39	f	✓				Alabama				
		Mary "	15	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Arkansas				
		Louisa "	13	f	✓				Do				
		Thomas W. "	11	m	x				Texas			1	
		Sarah "	10	f					Do			1	
		Robert "	7	m	x				Do			1	
		Martha "	6	f					Do				
		Susan "	1	f					Do				
354	351	Thomas D. Garrett	57	m	x	Farmer ✓	10,000	15,000	Georgia				
		Catherine Garrett	50	f	✓			15,000	Do				
		Andrew H. "	19	m	x	Laborer on farm			Do				
		Matilda "	17	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Do				
		Salina "	15	f	✓	Do ✓			Do			1	
		John "	11	m	x				Do			1	
		James "	9	m	x				Do				
355	352	A. W. Frost	33	m	x	Farmer ✓	1,250	800	Alabama				
		Mary Frost	63	f	✓	Housekeeping			Virginia			1	
		Francis Frost	29	m	x	Laborer on farm			Alabama				
356	353	H. P. Barnes	37	m	x	Day Laborer ✓		600	Do				
		Sarah Barnes	27	f	✓				Virginia				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 14,270							33,900		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 in the County of Hepkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1880. Sept Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bright Star

Dwelling-house— the number in order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Melvinia "	9	f	✓				Arkansas				
		Martha "	7	f	✓				Do				
		Araminta "	5	f	✓				Do				
		Benjamin "	3	m	✓				Do				
357	354	A. D. Carter	40	m	+	Day Laborer ✓	900	100	S Carolina				
358	353	W. S. Gordon	48	m	+	Farmer ✓	8,240	15,240	Georgia				
		Susan "	18	f	✓	Servant ✓			Alabama				
		Mary "	13	f	✓				Do				
		Amanda "	12	f	✓				Do				
		William "	10	m	+				Do				
		Lumps "	8	m	+				Do				
		Samuel "	6	m	+				Do				
		Jack Tharpe	30	m	+	Laborer on farm ✓			Do				
359	350	J. H. Ponderly	25	m	+	Physician ✓	1,200		S Carolina				
		Mary, J. "	9	f					Texas				
		Eliza, J. "	4	f					Do				
360	357	A. H. Ferguson	27	m	+	Wagoner ✓	400		S Carolina				
		Sarah Ferguson	50	f	✓				Georgia				
		John "	18	m	+	Day Laborer ✓			Texas				
		William "	15	m	+	Do ✓			Do				
		Bernedius "	13	m	+				Do				
		Salitta "	8	f					Do				
		Sarah Bute	9	f					Do				
		James Bute	7	m	+				Do				
361	358	Eliza Williams	24	f	✓	Seamstress ✓			Alabama				
		Sarah "	6	f					Texas				
		Slaty "	5	f					Do				
		James "	2	m	+				Do				
		Melvinia "	4	f					Do				
362	359	Charles Cooke	26	m	+	Wagoner ✓	400		Alabama				
		Mattie Cooke	20	f					Texas				
		Josephine	1	f					Do				
363	360	S. A. Mason	30	m	+	Attorney at Law ✓	545	500	Illinois				
		Drucilla Mason	22	f					Texas				
		Mary, M. "	12	f					Do				
		Alexander Melbarty	8	m	+				Do				
364	361	Martus Nicholson	44	m	+	Harperman ✓	600	500	Tennessee				
		Eliza Nicholson	38	f	✓				Do				
		John "	13	m	+				Texas				
		James "	11	m	+				Do				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

Dwelling-house— the number in order of visitation.	Family numbered
1	265
2	365
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	366
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	367
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	368
20	
21	
22	369
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	370
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	371
40	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bastin in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1880. Sept. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bright Star

192

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	364	Almond "	3	m	✓				Texas				
2	365	Roman L. Vay	45	f	✓	Farmer ✓	3,000	16,000	Tennessee				
3		Amos "	12	m	+				Texas				
4		Theodore "	8	f					Do				
5		Samuel Vay	21	m	+	Manager ✓			Do	1			
6		Julia Vay	17	f	✓				Alabama	1			
7	366	B. Rimmer	38	m	+	Farmer ✓	500	600	North Carolina				
8		F. Rimmer	32	f	✓				Alabama		1		
9		Amanda "	10	f	✓				Mississippi				
10		Mary "	5	f					Texas				
11		Francis "	2	f					Do				
12	367	Thomas Coffey	46	m	+	Farmer ✓	3,000	5,000	North Carolina				
13		Martha Coffey	36	f	✓				Tennessee				
14		Elizabeth "	19	f	✓	Servant ✓			Mississippi				
15		Margaret "	16	f	✓	Do ✓			Do				
16		John "	14	m	+				Do	1			
17		Franklin "	13	m	+				Do	1			
18		Martha "	11	f	✓				Do	1			
19	368	Mary "	11	f	✓				Do	1			
20		Henry "	8	m	+				Do	1			
21		Eliza "	1	f	✓				Do				
22	369	G. B. Goodman	41	m	+	Farmer ✓	3,200	4,200	Tennessee				
23		Mary Goodman	20	f	✓				Do				
24		William "	15	m	+	Laborer on farm			Arkansas	1			
25		James "	6	m	+				Texas				
26		Isabell "	2	m	+				Do				
27		Elizabeth "	1	f					Do				
28		Daniel Moby	28	m	+	Day Laborer ✓			Tennessee				
29		Noel Henson	18	m	+	Do ✓			Arkansas				
30	369	Otha L. Roberts	36	m	+	Farmer ✓	8,500	25,500	Alabama				
31		Nancy L. Roberts	30	f	✓				Do				
32		Richard "	8	m	+				Texas	1			
33		Leper "	6	m	+				Do	1			
34		David "	4	m	+				Do				
35		Franklin "	2	m	+				Do				
36		John H. Hamilton	9	m	+				Do	1			
37		See Jones	26	m	+	Laborer on farm			Mississippi				
38		Jones Shore	22	m	+	Do			Alabama				
39	370	W. L. Porter	25	m	+	Day Laborer ✓		500	Tennessee				
40		Rebecca Porter	20	f	✓				Arkansas	1			
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 18,200							51,800		No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,	No. convicts,			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Tarrant in the County of Harris State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1880. Sgt. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Tarrant

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	371	369	28	M	+	Black Co Court	800	1,500	Alabama				
2	372	370	23	F	✓				Missouri				
3			1	M	+				Texas				
4	372	370	43	M	+	Shoring & Uphol Co	2,800	10,000	Tennessee				
5	373	371	42	F	✓				Arkansas				
6			17	M	+	Eng Librarian			Do		✓		
7			15	M	+	Do			Do		✓		
8	374	372	15	F	✓	Severing			Do		✓		
9			11	F					Texas				
10			1	F					Do				
11			6	M	+				Do		✓		
12	375	373	36	M	+	Black Dist Court	2,687	3,000	Louisiana				
13	376	374	20	F	✓				Tennessee				
14			5	F					Texas				
15			3	F					Do				
16	377	375	32	M	+	Co Surveyor	2,500	200	North Carolina				
17			21	F					Texas				
18			12	M	+				Do		✓		
19			10	M	+				Do		✓		
20			13	F					Do				
21	378	376	40	M	+	Attorney at Law	3,500	6,800	Alabama				
22			34	F	✓				Tennessee				
23			12	F					Texas				
24			10	F					Do		✓		
25			7	F					Do				
26			4	M	+				Do				
27	379	377	37	M	+	Merchant	4,000	6,500	Tennessee				
28			24	F	✓				Do				
29			3	M	+				Texas				
30			1	M	+				Do				
31	377	375	24	M	+	Book Store			Do				
32			23	M	+	Dist. Clerk Dist Court			Pennsylvania				
33	378	376	31	M	+	Farmer	1,000	250	Kentucky				
34			22	F	✓				Indiana				
35			4	M	+				Texas				
36			3	F					Do				
37			20	F	✓	Domestic			Norway				
38			69	M	+	Labourer			Kentucky				
39			71	F	✓				Do				
40	379	377	51	M	+	Physician		200	Georgia				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 17 No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 26													No. convicts, 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Post No. 1 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of September 1890. Asst. Marshal
Post Office Retina

193

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<u>Suzan Curran</u>	31	F	✓				<u>North Carolina</u>				
2		<u>Robert</u>	15	M	+	<u>Laborer on farm</u>			<u>Do.</u>				
3		<u>Francis</u>	13	M	+				<u>Do.</u>				
4		<u>Lucius</u>	11	M	+				<u>Do.</u>				
5		<u>Wenonetta</u>	9	F	✓				<u>Do.</u>				
6		<u>Ella</u>	7	F	✓				<u>Do.</u>				
7		<u>James</u>	5	M	+				<u>Do.</u>				
8		<u>Charles</u>	1	M	+				<u>Kentucky</u>				
9	834	<u>Hyman Johnson</u>	35	M	+	<u>Farmer</u>	600	4,425	<u>Do.</u>				
10		<u>Nancy</u>	34	F	✓				<u>Do.</u>				
11		<u>Patrick</u>	14	M	+				<u>Texas</u>				
12		<u>Ardilla</u>	13	F					<u>Do.</u>				
13		<u>Ruth A.</u>	9	F					<u>Do.</u>				
14		<u>Margaret</u>	8	F					<u>Do.</u>				
15		<u>Rubin</u>	7	M	+				<u>Do.</u>				
16		<u>Eliza</u>	5	F					<u>Do.</u>				
17		<u>Rebecca</u>	4	F					<u>Do.</u>				
18		<u>Thomas</u>	1	M	+				<u>Do.</u>				
19		<u>John Gidens</u>	23	M	+	<u>Day laborer</u>		150	<u>Missouri</u>				
20	835	<u>Shedrick Schomack</u>	32	M	+	<u>Day laborer</u>		150	<u>Alabama</u>				
21		<u>Maryanna</u>	33	F	✓				<u>Missouri</u>				
22		<u>Martha</u>	12	F	✓				<u>Arkansas</u>				
23		<u>Henry</u>	10	M	+				<u>Do.</u>				
24		<u>May</u>	7	F	✓				<u>Do.</u>				
25		<u>Barcus</u>	5	F	✓				<u>Do.</u>				
26		<u>William</u>	3	M	+				<u>Do.</u>				
27		<u>John Roy</u>	8	M	+				<u>Do.</u>				
28	836	<u>Wesley Johnson</u>	37	M	+	<u>Farmer</u>	500	2500	<u>Kentucky</u>				
29		<u>Elizabeth</u>	29	F	✓				<u>Tennessee</u>				
30		<u>John</u>	10	M	+				<u>Texas</u>				
31		<u>Sarah</u>	9	F					<u>Do.</u>				
32	837	<u>John A. Willis</u>	24	M	+	<u>Farmer</u>	200	1387	<u>Tennessee</u>				
33		<u>Mary A.</u>	25	F	✓				<u>Missouri</u>				
34		<u>William</u>	1	M	+				<u>Texas</u>				
35		<u>Anna Jordan</u>	50	F	✓			890	<u>North Carolina</u>				
36		<u>Margaret Anderson</u>	23	F	✓	<u>Weaver</u>			<u>Missouri</u>				
37		<u>Mary F. Jordan</u>	13	F					<u>Texas</u>				
38		<u>William Delay</u>	23	M	+	<u>Day laborer</u>		60	<u>Missouri</u>				
39	838	<u>Thomas Proctor</u>	49	M	+	<u>Farmer</u>	1240	1538	<u>Missouri</u>				
40		<u>Elizabeth</u>	49	F	✓				<u>Tennessee</u>				
		No. white males, <u>20</u>	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	2,580		11,090	No. idiotic, _____			No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, <u>20</u>	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____								

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No. 9 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of September 1880. Sgt. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Retina

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Richard Proctor	18	Me	x	Laborer on farm			Missouri				
			William	15	Me	x				Texas				
			James	13	Me	x				do				
			Thomas	7	Me	x				do				
			Angeline Teller	35	F	v	Domestic	145		Missouri				
			Mary S. Morgan	14	F	v				do				
832	832		John H. Bailey	40	Me	x	Farmer	500	450	New York				
			Elizabeth	30	F	v				Tennessee				
			Mary	2	F					Texas				
840	833		J. L. W. Bone	32	Me	x	Farmer	400	1,874	Indiana				
			Charles J.	26	F	v				Tennessee				
			Maryanna	5	F					Texas				
			James	3	Me	x				do				
			Sarah	1	F					do				
			Maryanna Bone	65	F	v	Domestic			Virginia				
841	834		Franklin Mays	42	Me	x	Farmer	1,400	2,390	Kentucky				
			July A.	42	F	v				Alabama				
			Nancy Newman	25	F	v	Seamstress			Missouri				
			Blanche Shuffield	12	Me	x				do				
842	835		W. H. Langley	34	Me	x	Laborer	300		Georgia				
			Mary A.	29	F	v				do				
			Frances E.	10	F	v				Alabama				
			Martha	7	F					Texas				
			Joseph	6	Me	x				do				
843	836		Alexander Mays	39	Me	x	Farmer	945	640	Arkansas				
			Nancy A.	26	F	v				do				
			David	12	Me	x				do				
			Mary	9	F	v				do				
			Joseph	5	Me	x				do				
			July A.	3	F					Texas				
			Alexandra	4	Me	x				do				
844	837		Sampson Straily	33	Me	x	Laborer	300		Virginia				
			Ellen	28	F	v				Arkansas				
			James	9	Me	x				do				
			Charles	8	F	v				do				
			Joseph	5	Me	x				do				
			Martha	3	F	v				do				
			Margaret	1	F	v				do				
			Charles Lisburn	24	Me	x	Laborer			do				
845	838		Hiram Bone	39	Me	x	Farmer	317	350	Tennessee				
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, 3	No. convicts, _____				
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No. 2 in the County of Hopkins State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Sept. 1880. L. J. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Retama

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1		Elizabeth Boen	35	F	✓				Tennessee				
2		Robert	14	M	+				Texas		✓		
3		John	12	M	+				do.		✓		
4		William	10	M	+				do.		✓		
5		George	7	M	+				do.		✓		
6		Arminada	5	F					do.				
7		Isabell	3	F					do.				
8		Sarah	1	F					do.				
9	846	833	Chas. Hickman	22	M	+	Farmer ✓	250	350	Missouri			
10			Eugenie	17	F	✓			Arkansas				
11			Sarah	1	F				Texas				
12			Susan Hickman	17	F	✓	Seamstress ✓		Missouri				
13	847	840	Arthur Stuart	42	M	+	Carpenter ✓	200	300	South Carolina			
14			Mary	42	F	✓			Tennessee				
15			Mary	18	F	✓	Sewing ✓		do.				
16			Martha	14	F	✓			do.				
17			Eliza	12	F	✓			do.				
18			Margaret	9	F	✓			do.				
19			Matilda	5	F				Texas				
20			Emma	4	F				do.				
21	848	841	George W. Boen	27	M	+	Farmer ✓	500	450	Tennessee		1	
22			Martha	18	F	✓			Arkansas				
23			Mary	1	F				Texas				
24	849	842	B. H. Smith	28	M	+	Stock Raiser	1500	3100	Missouri			
25			Mary	23	F	✓			do.				
26			Nancy	1	F				Texas				
27	850	843	William Hodges	29	M	+	Wheel Wright	250	540	Illinois			
28			Matilda	26	F	✓			do.			1	
29			Mary	4	F				Texas			1	
30			Martha	6	F				do.			1	
31			Phoebe	2	F				do.				
32			Delila Delay	8	F				do.			1	
33			Mary E.	6	F				do.			1	
34			Nancy Bateman	15	F		Sewing ✓		do.				
35			J. C. Baldwin	20	M	+	Trifabrier ✓		South Carolina				
36	851	844	James Darnell	36	M	+	Farmer ✓	250	800	Arkansas			
37			Martha	9	F				Texas			1	
38			Phoebe	5	F				do.			1	
39			Thomas	3	M	+			do.				
40	852	845	Henry Hodges	24	M	+	Laborer ✓		365	Arkansas			
No. white males, 13							2,950		5,910		No. idiots, _____		
No. white females, 27											No. pauper, _____		
											No. convicted, _____		

Page No. 120

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No. 8 **in the County of** Hopkins **State** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 2th **day of** Sept. **1860.** Sydney Walker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Retina

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 16 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
			Mary J. Hodges	22	F	✓			Missouri						
			Joseph	5	M	+			Texas						
			James	3	M	+			Arkansas						
			Mary	1	F				Texas						
853	846		John Odum	24	M	+	Stock Raiser	1,250	Tennessee						
			Nancy	22	F	✓			do.						
			John	1	M				Texas						
854	847		Jason Clark	46	M	+	Farmer	500 450	North Carolina						
			Elizabeth	44	F	✓			Tennessee						
			Polina	14	F	✓			Missouri						
			Mary	9	F	✓			do.						
			Benjamin	7	M				Texas						
			Malinda	5	F				do.						
			Richard	2	M				do.						
			William Clark	22	M	+	Labour on farm	160 225	Missouri						
			Loucinda	21	F	✓			Tennessee						
855	848		Eliza Combs	24	M	+	Farmer	150 785	Georgia						
			Loucinda	36	F	✓			South Carolina						
			Nancy	10	F	✓			Alabama						
			Julia	8	F	✓			do.						
			Amanda	5	F	✓			Arkansas						
			Mary	3	F				Texas						
			Martha	1	F				do.						
856	849		J. L. Pippins	37	M	+	Daylabourer	300 300	Tennessee						
			Lina	28	F	✓			do.						
			Martha	4	F	✓			do.						
			Sarah A.	5	F				Texas						
			Benjamin	2	M	+			do.						
857	850		David H. Pitts	26	M	+	Black Smith	350 300	South Carolina						
			Jane S.	28	F	✓			North Carolina						
			Henriet	9	F	✓			Georgia						
			James	5	M	+			do.						
			Mary	3	F	✓			do.						
			Joseph Hill	21	M	+	Daylabourer		Tennessee						
858	851		John W. Hill	52	M	+	Farmer	700 1,650	South Carolina						
			Elizabeth	52	F	✓			Tennessee						
859	852		Phineas Adams	30	M	+	Daylabourer	250	do.						
			Mrs. Adams	30	F	✓			Arkansas						
			James Brewer	12	M	+			do.						
			Jane Adams	9	F				Texas						
No. white males,			17	No. colored males,				No. foreign born,				No. blind,			
No. white females,			23	No. colored females,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,			
								2,160				5810			
												No. idiots,			
												No. paupers,			
												No. convicts,			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Sept 1880. Sept Mallen Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Retina

195

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Adams	4	F					Texas				
2		Frances	2	F					do				
3	840 853	Wylie Morris	32	M	+	Farmer ✓	400	500	Georgia			1	
4		Anna	24	F	✓				Alabama				
5		James	2	M	+				Texas				
6		Adeline	1	F					do				
7	861 854	Nathan Cornell	31	M	+	Daylaborer ✓	300	375	South Carolina				
8		Rebecca	26	F	✓				Alabama			1	
9		John W.	8	M	+				Mississippi				
10		Rebecca	3	F					Texas				
11		Franklin	1	M	+				do				
12	862 855	William Stratched	28	M	+	Daylaborer ✓	350	200	South Carolina				
13		Rebecca	22	F	✓				North Carolina				
14		Theodore	5	M	+				Georgia				
15		Thomas	2	M	+				Texas				
16	863 856	John Adams	33	M	+	Farmer ✓	500	2300	Tennessee				
17		Medeline	19	F	✓				do				
18		Deaton	5	M	+				Texas				
19		Mary	1	F					do				
20	864 857	John Tolcott	30	M	+	Farmer ✓	960	2150	Tennessee			1	
21		Martha	28	F	✓				Alabama				
22		Elizabeth	1	F					Texas				
23		Anna Madison	27	F	✓	Weaver ✓			Alabama				
24		Sarah Tolcott	12	F					Texas				
25		John W.	10	M	+				do				
26		Joseph	6	M	+				do				
27	865 858	James Clifton	26	M	+	Farmer ✓	1400	2200	Tennessee				
28		June	25	F	✓				Indiana				
29		James	2	M	+				Texas				
30		Williams	12	M	+				do				
31		Augustus	17	M	+	Laborer on farm ✓			Missouri				
32		William	11	M	+				Texas				
33	866 859	T. W. F. Clifton	25	M	+	Farmer ✓	700	1200	Tennessee				
34		Isabella	20	F	✓				do				
35	867 860	John Clifton	56	M	+	Farmer ✓	500	750	North Carolina				
36		Margaret	33	F	✓				South Carolina			1	
37		Louis	12	M	+				Texas			1	
38		David	8	M	+				do			1	
39		John	3	M	+				do				
40		Munson	4	M	+				do				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							5,110	9,675	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Sept. 1860. Asst Marshal.
Post Office Metamora

Post Office		Metina		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling house, the number in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	862 861	John D. Clifton	22	M	+	Farmer ✓	1,000	1,276	Missouri	1				
2		Rebecca L.	18	F	✓				Arkansas	1				
3	861 862	Yedaciel Bernard	38	M	+	Farmer ✓	700	715	Tennessee			1		
4		Sarah	35	F	✓				do					
5		Frances	12	F	✓				Missouri	1				
6		Mary	10	F	✓				do			1		
7		John	8	M	+				Texas			1		
8		Walter	4	F					do			1		
9		James M. Clifton	4	M	+				do					
10		Loucinda	4	F					do					
11	870 863	F. L. Clifton	28	M	+	Farmer ✓	600	815	Tennessee					
12		Jane	23	F	✓				Alabama					
13		Ann	4	F					Texas					
14	871 864	Sam Jackson	55	M	+	Day laborer ✓		920	South Carolina					
15		Elizabeth	52	F	✓				Mississippi					
16		Emmet	22	M	+	Day laborer ✓			do					
17		Jacob	20	M	+				do					
18		John	19	M	+				do					
19		Nancy	17	F	✓	Servant ✓			do					
20		Mary	11	F	✓				do			1		
21		Eliza	14	M	+				Texas					
22		Susan	7	F					Mississippi					
23	872 865	Henry Jackson	25	M	+	Farmer ✓	200	385	Texas					
24		Rocky A.	22	F					do					
25		Henry	1	M	+				do					
26		Licurgus Brown	17	M	+	Laborer on farm ✓			do					
27		Jane	15	F		Servant ✓			do					
28	873 866	W. M. Sawyer	39	M	+	Day laborer ✓	200	350	South Carolina					
29		Elizabeth	30	F	✓				Mississippi					
30		Washington	13	M	+				do					
31		Mary	10	F	✓				do					
32		Sarah	8	F	✓				do					
33		Nancy	7	F	✓				Texas					
34		John	5	M	+				do					
35		Abraham	3	M	+				do					
36		Susan	2	F					do					
37	874 867	A. W. Jackson	30	M	+	Farmer ✓	450	500	Tennessee					
38		R. A.	29	F	✓				Alabama					
39		Williams	4	M	+				Texas					
40		Jasper	4	M	+				do					
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,							3,150	4,951						
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Sept 1860. Asst Marshal
Post Office Retina

196

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Alice Jackson	3	F					Texas				
2		John Newton	24	M		Team School Teacher			Georgia				
3	875 868	J. R. P. Bridges	29	M		Farmer	1,280	3280	Georgia				
4		H. M. Bridges	19	F					Missouri				
5		Mary "	3	F					Texas				
6		William "	8	M					Do				
7	876 869	A. S. Bridges	23	M		Farmer	3,072	2,500	Georgia				
8		Mary A. Bridges	38	F					Do				
9		Thomas Lee	11	M					Do				
10		Sigman Rosman	19	M		Laborer on farm			Germany				
11	877 870	James S. Foxall	21	M		Do		300	Georgia	1			
12		M. L. Foxall	20	F					Alabama	1			
13	878 871	James Adams	54	M		Laborer on farm		250	Tennessee				
14		Candace Adams	49	F					North Carolina			1	
15		William "	25	M		Day Laborer			Tennessee				
16		Frances "	19	F		Sewing			Missouri				
17		Candace "	16	F		Do			Do				
18		Eliza "	13	F					Do				
19		Burnett "	11	M					Mississippi				
20		Ruth "	9	F					Do				
21	879 872	Nathaniel Kelpton	53	M		Farmer	2,000	1,700	North Carolina			1	
22		Mary Kelpton	38	F					Illinois			1	
23		John H. "	16	M		Laborer on farm			Texas				
24		Amanda "	15	F		Sewing			Do			1	
25		Daniel "	14	M					Do			1	
26		Maria "	11	F					Do			1	
27		Martha "	9	F					Do			1	
28		Marcell "	8	M					Do				
29		Lampson "	6	M					Do				
30		Tinsley "	3	M					Do				
31		William "	1	M					Do				
32	880	Unoccupied											
33	881 873	W. D. Walker	24	M		Farmer	500	1,500	Tennessee				
34		Nancy Walker	20	F					Texas				
35		Isaac D. "	4	M					Do				
36		James "	8	M					Do				
37		Sane Pippin	60	F		Domestic			North Carolina			1	
38	882 874	Green "Mason"	63	M		Farmer	1,000	900	Do				
39		Nancy "Mason"	36	F					South Carolina			1	
40		Mary "Mason"	18	F		Sewing			Texas				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7,852 17,580		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beck in the County of Hempstead State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Sept 1880. Sept Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Beck

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Sam	16	m	+	Laborer on farm			Texas				
2		David	11	m	+				do				
3		Jonathan	9	m	+				do				
4		Walter	7	m	+				do				
5		Joseph	1	m	+				do				
6		Elizabeth Mace	58	f	+	Domestic			South Carolina				
7	883	Unoccupied							South Carolina				
8	884	Charles Wise	29	m	+	Farmer	320	500	Tennessee				
9		Mary	26	f	+				Texas				
10		Marion J.	5	m	+				do				
11		Nancy	1	f									
12	885	Unoccupied							Tennessee				
13	886	Levi Welch	45	m	+	Farmer	600	1,600	do				
14		Sarah	33	f	+				Texas				
15		Mary	13	f					do				
16		Leanneth	11	f					do				
17		Arminde	9	f					do				
18		William	7	m	+				do				
19		Rebecca	4	f					do				
20		Thomas	1	m	+				do				
21	887	Richard Narey	44	m	+	Farmer	320	400	Wilmington, Delaware				
22		Margaret	39	f	+				do				
23		John Riley	17	m	+	Laborer on farm			Arkansas				
24		Mary	15	f	+	Domestic			do				
25	888	Stephen Jering	33	m	+	Farmer	600	800	Tennessee				
26		Berney	31	f	+				North Carolina				
27		William	18	m	+	Laborer on farm			Tennessee				
28		James	15	m	+				Mississippi				
29		Stephen A.	12	m	+				Texas				
30		Nancy	11	f					do				
31		Margaret	8	f					do				
32		Wesam	7	m	+				do				
33		Henry	4	m	+				do				
34		John	1	m	+				do				
35	889	W. M. Moaps	30	m	+	Farmer	64	300	Tennessee				
36		Emily	29	f	+				do				
37		Benett M.	5	f					Texas				
38		Hertta M.	2	f					do				
39	890	R. S. Holley	30	m	+	Carpenter			500 Alabama				
40		Martha	27	f	+				do				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1884 4,100 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Harrison State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Sept 1880. Wm Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Refina

197

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Thomas "	1	m					Texas			
		Unoccupied										
891		W. M. Slighter	25	m		Farmer ✓	500	1000	Tennessee			
892	881	Lucinda Slighter	22	f		✓			Indiana			
		Arminda Metch	24	f		Washer	1000	700	Do			
		Sarah "	6	f					Texas			
		Susanna Garrett	63	f		Housekeeper		600	N Carolina			
893	882	T. W. Mason	38	m		Farmer ✓	640	700	Tennessee			
		E. A. Mason	26	f					Alabama			
		William "	10	m					Texas			
		James "	7	m					Do			
		Narah "	5	f					Do			
		Mary "	3	f					Do			
		Elmdor "	72	f					Do			
		Jane Anderson	18	f		Domestic ✓			Missouri			
894	883	Renny Johnson	20	m		Day Laborer		300	Alabama			
		Amanda Johnson	19	f					Texas			
		Mary "	2	f					Do			
		John "	72	m					Do			
895	884	James Garrett	38	m		Farmer ✓	6400	6400	Alabama			
		Elizabeth Garrett	34	f					Arkansas			
		Lelia "	16	f		Sewing ✓			Arkansas			
		Warren "	14	m					Do			
		David "	9	m					Texas			
		Elvira "	8	f					Do			
		Emily "	6	f					Do			
		Manly Sam	4	f					Do			
		John W. Kindal	19	m		Laborer on farm ✓			Arkansas			
		Thos. H. James	16	m		Do ✓			Do			
		Rachel Garrett	28	f		Domestic ✓			Tennessee			
896	885	John Garrett	39	m		Farmer ✓	2000	1800	Alabama			
		Elizabeth Garrett	38	f					Indiana			
		Eliza "	18	f		Sewing ✓			Arkansas			
		William "	16	m		Laborer on farm			Do			
		James "	14	m					Texas			
		Levi "	13	m					Do			
		Elijah "	12	m					Do			
		Emaline "	11	f					Do			
		Lucinda "	9	f					Do			
		Frank "	7	m					Do			
No. white males, 18			No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		10540	11200	No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,				No. paupers,	
											No. convicts,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Hall State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Sept 1860. Asst Marshal.
Post Office Retina

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Propety "	5	m	+				Texas				
		Martha "	1	F					do				
		Niles L. Garrett	29	m	+	Day Laborer		250	Tennessee				
899	846	Thomas A. Pullin	45	M	+	Laborer on farm		350	Kentucky				
		Jane	35	F	✓				Indiana				
		Cornelius	7	M	+				do				
898	887	H. Montgomery	34	M	+	Farmer	1,280	1,250	South Carolina				
		Nancy	22	F	✓				Missouri				
		Elvira	6	F					Texas				
		Berry B.	3	M	+				do				
		Elizabeth	7	F					do				
		John O. Montgomery	11	M	+				do				
899	888	Jesse Hughes	35	M	+	Farmer	1,500	1,500	Missouri				
		Mary	34	F	✓				do				
		Sarah Morrow	16	F	✓	Domestic			do				
		B. D. Anderson	19	M	+	Laborer on farm			Arkansas				
900	889	John Persons	60	M	+	Farmer	800	4,000	Tennessee				
		John	16	M	+	Laborer on farm			Texas				
		William	14	M	+				do				
		Wirtta E.	8	F					do				
		Jamie Hunt	15	M	+	Laborer on farm			do				
		Simon	23	F	✓	Domestic			Virginia				
		Rebecca	20	F	✓				do				
901		Unoccupied											
902	890	W. A. Mose	31	M	+	Day laborer	150	500	Alabama				
		Ferdy	25	F	✓				Arkansas				
		Merideth	3	M	+				Texas				
		John D. Mose	25	M	+	Day laborer	160	300	Alabama				
903		Unoccupied											
904	891	A. J. Wheeler	25	M	+	Farmer	250	500	South Carolina				
		Jane	23	F	✓				Alabama				
		Sarah	3	F					Texas				
		Eliza	40	M	+				do				
905	892	S. B. Dickson	52	M	+	Farmer	1,280	4,700	Tennessee				
		Nancy	51	F	✓				Kentucky				
		Lena	20	F	✓	Servant			Arkansas				
		S. D. Dickson	18	M	+	Laborer on farm			do				
		Lurana	16	F	✓	Servant			do				
		Elia	14	M	+				do				
40		Adeline	12	F	✓				do				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							5,420	13,450	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No. 8 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept. 1880. Sgt. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Retina

198

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
906		Unoccupied											
907	893	W. H. Sheppard	42	M	x	Farmer	2,000	2,700	Virginia				
		Agnes	41	F	✓				Illinois			1	
		Mary	20	F	✓	Servant			Arkansas				
		David	17	M	x	Laborer on farm			Do				
		Christopher	11	M	x				Texas				
		Elizabeth	9	F					Do				
		Sarah	7	F					Do				
		Rosana	4	F					Do				
908	894	John Stephens	50	M	x	Farmer	400	700	South Carolina				
		Elizabeth	30	F	✓				Tennessee			1	
		Elizabeth	11	F	✓				Do				
		Martha	8	F	✓				Do				
		Nancy	5	F	✓				Do				
		James M.	3	M	x				Do				
909	895	Presley Wilkerson	45	M	x	Farmer	300	600	Tennessee				
		Nancy	40	F	✓				Alabama				
		James	23	M	x	Laborer on farm			Do				
		Ward	14	M	x				Do				
		Samuel	12	M	x				Do				
		Joseph	10	M	x				Do				
		Jane	6	F	✓				Do				
910	896	D. W. Stockton	48	M	x	Farmer	300	500	Kentucky				
		Lucy	28	F	✓				Missouri			1	
		William	22	M	x	Laborer on farm			Mississippi				
		Maryann	17	F	✓	Servant			Arkansas				
		Amanda	15	F	✓				Do				
		Nancy	13	F	✓				Do				
		Dorsey	12	M	x				Do				
		Martha	9	F	✓				Do				
		George	7	M	x				Texas				
		Thomas	5	M	x				Do				
		Benjamin	4	M	x				Do				
		Nancy Ward	7	F					Do				
		William Edwards	5	M	x				Do				
		John Rufus	3	M	x				Do				
911	897	A. D. Hearns	34	M	x	Farmer	320	500	Alabama				
		Sarah	29	F	✓				Mississippi				
		Sarah A.	5	F					Texas				
		Dorsey L.	4	M	x				Do				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,320							5,200		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 8. in the County of Washington State
of Idaho enumerated by me, on the 10th day of September 1880. Sylv. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Pettus

Dwelling-house— the number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Alexander	1	Male					Texas				
2	912 898	James Rogers	69	Male		Farmer	760	600	Tennessee				
3		Elizabeth	64	Female					Virginia				
4		Ruth E.	26	Female		Servant			Tennessee				
5		Francis Mc...	17	Male		Laborer on farm			do.				
6	913 899	William Fose	32	Male		Laborer on farm		350	do.				
7		Teresa	22	Female					do.				
8		Mary	8	Female					Texas				
9		James	2	Male					do.				
10	914 900	John Whankins	56	Male		Farmer	1500	1200	Tennessee			1	
11		James	40	Male					Georgia			1	
12		Elie	18	Male		Laborer on farm			Missouri				
13		Eliza	16	Female					Texas				
14		Eliza	12	Female					do.				
15		Eliza	9	Female					do.				
16		Elizabeth	11	Female					do.				
17		Vina	2	Female					do.				
18		James	1	Male					do.				
19		Sarah Cooper	16	Female					Alabama				
20		Mary	12	Female					do.				
21	915 901	J. M. Ramsey	32	Male		Engineer		200	Tennessee			1	
22		Catherine	27	Female					do.				
23	916 902	Willis Bates	40	Male		Laborer on farm		150	South Carolina				
24		Sarah	38	Female					Georgia			1	
25		Rebecca	16	Female					do.				
26		William	11	Male					Texas				
27		Ellen	8	Female					do.				
28		Nathan	6	Male					do.				
29	917 903	Levi Whankins	22	Male		Laborer on farm		300	Tennessee				
30		Rebecca	19	Female					Alabama				
31	918 904	James Wallace	25	Male		Farmer	150	300	Georgia			1	
32		Marilda	21	Female					South Carolina				
33		Theodora	1	Female					Georgia				
34	919 905	William Stephenson	26	Male		Farmer	800	600	Tennessee				
35		James	20	Male					Texas				
36		John	1	Male					do.				
37		James Christian	35	Male		Laborer on farm		700	Missouri				
38		Franklin Wood	40	Male					Georgia				
39		Catherine	10	Female					Texas				
40	920 906	Berry Jones	30	Male		Laborer	150	250	Mississippi				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							3,360	4,650	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Sept 1880. Edw Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office _____

199

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ellen Jones	25	F	✓				Mississippi				
2		Robert "	8	M	x				Do				
3		Pinckney "	6	M	+				Do				
4		Henry "	2	M	+				Texas				
5	921 907	M. D. Schepin	26	M	+	Farmer ✓	300	800	Tennessee				
6		Nancy Schepin	26	F	✓				Do			1	
7		Hetty Mangum	1	F					Texas				
8		Hetty Welch	70	F	✓	Domestic ✓			South Carolina				
9		Mary Payne	41	F	✓	Seamstress ✓			Tennessee			1	
10		Nancy "	8	F					Texas				
11	922 908	George Jones	22	M	+	Stock Raising ✓		1,000	Arkansas				
12	923 909	G. W. Manning	39	M	+	Physician ✓		300	Georgia				
13		Mary Manning	30	F	✓				Do				
14		Benjamin "	16	M	x				Alabama				
15		Edward "	19	M	x				Do			1	
16		James "	10	M	+				Do			1	
17		John "	8	M	+				Texas			1	
18		Warren "	6	M	+				Do				
19		George Morris	36	M	+	Brick mason			Ireland				
20		Albert Wilson	22	M	+	Day Laborer ✓			Georgia				
21	924 910	John Cole	26	M	+	Farmer ✓	800	4,000	Do				
22		Mary "	17	F					Texas				
23		Martha "	1	F					Do				
24		John Orr	22	M	+	Laborer on farm			Do				
25	925 911	L. Kimble	27	M	+	Black Smith		300	Mississippi				
26		Sarah "	18	F	✓				Do				
27		William "	42	M	+				Texas				
28		John Perry	17	M	+	Day laborer ✓			Illinois				
29		George "	14	M	+				Do				
30	926 912	Henry Whapp	40	M	+	Farmer ✓	600	1,000	Tennessee				
31		Martha "	35	F	✓				Do				
32		Martha "	20	F	✓	Servant ✓			Do				
33		David "	17	M	+	Laborer on farm			Do				
34		John "	15	M	+				Texas				
35		Mary "	13	F					Do				
36		William "	10	M	+				Do			1	
37		Sarah "	7	F					Do			1	
38	927 913	George McLane	30	M	+	Day laborer ✓		250	Illinois				
39		Mary "	27	F	✓				Do				
40		Abner "	3	M	+				Do				
		No. white males, 24	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	1,700 7,650		No. idiotic, _____					
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____					
		No. convicts, _____											

M. 25

410

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 3 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept. 1860. Sgt Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Charleston

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	928 914	B. H. Crawford	47	M	x	Farmer ✓	250	1750	Tennessee				
2		Eveline	48	F	✓				Illinois				
3		Elizabeth	14	F	✓				Arkansas				
4		Amanda	17	F	✓	Serving ✓			do				
5	929 915	Susanna Henry	48	F	✓	Housekeeper ✓	300	297	Tennessee				
6		R. H.	13	F					Texas				
7		Mary A.	10	F					do				
8	930 916	John Wood	40	M	x	Farmer ✓	1500	1145	Illinois				
9		Rebecca	43	F	✓				Tennessee				
10		James F.	13	M	x				Texas				
11		Josephine	6	F					do				
12	931 917	Henry Dukes	47	M	x	Farmer ✓	800	406	Kentucky				
13		Clarinda	39	F	✓				Illinois				
14		Ferdy P.	19	F	✓	Serving ✓			do				
15		Eliza J.	11	F	✓				do				
16		Clarinda P.	3	F					Texas				
17	932	Unoccupied											
18	933 918	Gideon Vancil	58	M	x	Farmer ✓	700	916	Virginia				
19		Ferdy	56	F	✓				do				
20		Mary	27	F	✓	Serving ✓			Illinois				
21		James M.	30	M	x	Laborer on farm			do				
22		Gideon H.	25	M	x	Student of Medicine			do				
23		Thomas J.	19	M	x	Laborer on farm			do				
24		Benjamin F.	16	M	x				do				
25		Marvella	14	F	✓				do				
26		Elizabeth Foster	28	F	✓	Farmer ✓	1000	320	do				
27		Francis M.	9	M	x				do				
28		Samuel G.	6	M	x				Texas				
29	934 919	Sam B. Willson	42	M	x	Daylaborer ✓		200	Tennessee				
30		Aley J.	30	F	✓				do				
31		Timothy A.	9	M	x				Texas				
32		Edwin H.	6	M	x				do				
33		Rebecca	3	F					do				
34	935 920	Hiram Austin	24	M	x	Laborer on farm			Alabama				
35		Martha A.	17	F	✓				Mississippi				
36		William F.	1	M	x				Texas				
37	936 921	Mary A. Roberts	49	F	✓	Housekeeper ✓	600	530	Virginia				
38		Louisa	9	F					Texas				
39		James H.	13	M	x	Laborer on farm		580	Alabama				
40		Henry	13	F	✓				Arkansas				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							5,150	6,164	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beck Co in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Sept. 1880. Ed Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Woodland.

200

Dwelling-house, the number of which is in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James "	4	m	x				Texas				
		Lane "	4 1/2	f					Do				
1131	1124	Isby Harrison	38	m	x	Farmer	2,795	2,795	Tennessee				
		Maryanna Harrison	34	f	✓				Georgia				
		Oren "	12	m	x				Do		✓		
		Jonathan "	10	m	x				Alabama		✓		
		William "	8	m	x				Texas				
		Louisa "	5	f					Do				
		Alice "	1	f					Do				
1132	1125	David Whisenant	32	m	x	Farmer	700	7,160	S Carolina				
		Louisa Whisenant	34	f	✓				Alabama				
		William "	5	m	x				Do				
		Elizabeth "	1	f	✓				Do				
1133	1126	Mintu Hedgecock	43	m	x	Farmer	600	1,130	N Carolina				
		Elizabeth Hedgecock	35	f	✓				Do				
		Maria "	15	f	✓	Servant			Do		✓		
		John "	12	m	x				Do		✓		
		Willis "	7	m	x				Texas		✓		
		Laura "	3	f					Do				
1134	1127	Thomas James	44	m	x	Farmer	1,000	2,300	Tennessee				
		Narcissus James	12	f	✓				S Carolina				
		Charles "	18	m	x	Laborer on farm			Arkansas		✓		
		Victoria "	16	f	✓	Servant			Tennessee		✓		
		Julia "	14	f	✓				Do		✓		
		Sarah "	11	f					Texas		✓		
		William "	5 1/2	m	x				Do				
1135	1128	J. B. Anderson	42	m	x	Merchant & Farmer	900	11,640	N Carolina				
		Louisa Anderson	41	f	✓				S Carolina				
		Mary J. "	21	f	✓	Servant			Georgia				
		Edward "	19	m	x	Laborer on farm			Do				
		Margaret "	18	f	✓	Servant			Do				
		Louisa "	14	f	✓				Do		✓		
		Sarah "	12	f	✓				Do		✓		
		James "	10	m	x				Do		✓		
		Joseph "	8	m	x				Do		✓		
		Henrietta "	6	f	✓				Do				
		Sammy "	2	f					Texas				
1136	1129	R. H. Doyle	30	m	x	Merchant	100	3,463	Tennessee				
		Martha A Doyle	21	f	✓				Alabama				
1137	1130	Wm. A. Grogan	37	m	x	Blacksmith	520	663	Georgia				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6,515 22,151									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat 509 **in the County of** Hopkins **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** Sept **1860.** Asst "Walker" **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Woodland.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			4	5	6		8	9						10
1			Elizabeth Grogan	38	F	✓				Georgia					
			Martha "	17	F	✓				Do			1		
			John "	9	M	x				Alabama			✓		
			Thomas "	6	M	x				Texas			✓		
			Mary "	4	F					Do					
			Sarah "	1	F					Do					
			Andrew J. Williams	22	M	x	Day Laborer ✓			Georgia					
1158	1131		William B. Payne	57	M	x	Grocer	900	880	N Carolina					
			Rhoda Payne	55	F	✓				Do					
			W. M. Payne	24	M	x	Day Laborer ✓			Tennessee					
			Julia "	16	F	✓	Servant ✓			Do					
			Auranda	14	F	✓				Do			1		
			Polly Lloyd	67	F	✓	Domestic ✓			N Carolina				1	
			J. M. McNewell	23	M	x	Day Laborer ✓		100	Alabama					
1159	1132		Alfred Eaton	34	M	x	Farmer ✓	620	3,925	Tennessee					
			Lena Eaton	32	F	✓				Georgia					
			William "	6	M	x				Texas					
			Nancy "	5	F					Do					
			Ruth Ann "	2	F					Do					
			Margaret "	1	F					Do					
1161	1133		B. A. McBride	35	M	x	Farmer ✓	5,500	485	Alabama					
			Mary C. McBride	22	F	✓				Tennessee					
			Alfred McBride	22	M	x	Laborer on farm		100	Alabama					
1161	1134		W. P. Graves	40	M	x	Retired Merchant ✓	75	100	N Carolina					
			Larissa Graves	35	F	✓				Georgia					
			Josephine "	15	F	✓	Servant ✓			Do			1		
			William	9	M	x				Do			4		
			Charles	6	M	x				Alabama					
1162	1135		James Hill	37	M	x	Farmer ✓	500	500	Tennessee					
			Mary Hill	36	F	✓				Do			1		
			Elizabeth "	13	F	✓				Do			6		
			Joseph "	10	M	x				Do			✓		
			Henry "	8	M	x				Do			✓		
			Livia "	6	F					Texas					
			James "	5	M	x				Do					
			Francis "	2	M	x				Do					
1163	1136		Willis Richards	43	M	x	Farmer ✓	300	600	Alabama					
			Wesley Richards	36	F	✓				Do					
			James "	21	M	x	Laborer on farm			Mississippi					
			Frances "	17	F	✓	Servant ✓			Do			1		
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —								8,094	6,710	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —								No. paupers, —							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Hephern State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Sept 1880. Wm. Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hendland

201

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Verlinda "	15	f	✓	Servant ✓			Mississippi		✓		
2		Willis "	12	m	+				Do		✓		
3		John "	9	m	+				Texas		✓		
4		Columbus "	6	m	+				Do		✓		
5		Emily "	4	f					Do				
6		William "	2	m	+				Do				
7	1164	Robert Gibson	29	m	+	Farmer ✓	3000	2210	Georgia				
8		James "	20	m	+	Laborer on farm ✓			Alabama				
9	Twins	Henry "	20	m	+	Do			Do				
10		Mary "	17	f	✓	Servant ✓			Do		✓		
11		Thomas "	15	m	+	Laborer on farm ✓			Do		✓		
12		William "	13	m	+				Do		✓		
13	1165	P. H. Thomas	45	m	+	Farmer ✓	900	2600	North Carolina				
14		Rebecca Thomas	29	f	✓				Louisiana				
15		Henry "	13	m	+				Do		✓		
16		John "	10	m	+				Do		✓		
17		James "	4	m	+				Do				
18		Clinton "	2	m	+				Do				
19		Mary "	2	f					Texas				
20	1166	Peranda Hodges	48	f	✓	Farmer ✓	1200	3700	Alabama				
21		Samuel "	15	m	+	Laborer on farm ✓			Louisiana		✓		
22		Sarah "	12	f	✓				Do		✓		
23		Virginia "	7	f	✓				Do		✓		
24		Susanna "	4	f					Texas				
25	1167	P. G. Lynch	62	m	+	Farmer ✓	600	450	Virginia			✓	
26		Elizabeth Lynch	60	f	✓				North Carolina			✓	
27		Martha "	16	f	✓	Servant ✓			Alabama		✓		
28		Augustus Lynch	25	m	+	Day Laborer ✓			Georgia				
29		Catharine Lynch	20	f	✓			200	North Carolina				
30		James "	1	m	+				Texas				
31	1168	Isaac Williams	60	m	+	Farmer ✓	3200	3800	North Carolina				
32		Pamela Williams	41	f	✓				Georgia				
33		William "	23	m	+	Laborer on farm ✓		500	Mississippi			✓	
34		Leeroy "	21	m	+	Do ✓			Do				
35		James "	17	m	+	Do ✓			Do				
36		Missouri "	14	f	✓				Do		✓		
37		Melissa "	12	f	✓				Do		✓		
38		Martha "	10	f	✓				Do		✓		
39		John "	4	m	+				Texas				
40	1169	Z. B. Alvis	35	m	+	Farmer ✓	3100	1268	Alabama				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							11,900	14,735	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Post Office No. 9 in the County of Hempden State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Sept 1880. Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Woodland

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Isabella Alvis	30	F	✓			Illinois					
			Andrew "	14	m	x			Mississippi					
			Elizabeth "	13	F	✓			Do			1		
			Rufus "	9	m	x			Do			1		
			John "	6	m	x			Texas					
			Mary "	2	F				Do					
			Buddy "	5	m	+			Do					
			John Hilgore	18	m	+	Laborer on farm		Alabama					
1170	1143		D. H. Alvis	39	m	x	Shoemaker	200	Alabama				1	
			Mary Alvis	39	F	✓			Tennessee					
			Mary "	16	F	✓	Sewing		Alabama					
			John "	12	m	x			Do					
			Manessa "	9	F	✓			Do					
			Catharine "	7	F	✓			Do					
			Julia "	4	F	✓			Do					
1171	1144		Lepp Hilcox	20	m	x	Day Laborer	250	Tennessee					
			Louisa Hilcox	23	F	✓			Alabama					
			Sarah "	4	F	✓			Do					
			Mary "	4	F				Texas					
1172	1145		Archie Riddle	36	m	x	Farmer	600	495	Arkansas				
			Leitha Riddle	27	F	✓			Alabama					
			Rhoda "	3	F				Texas					
			Nancy "	4	F				Do					
1173	1146		Imogene Riddle	46	m	x	Farmer	1,000	683	Virginia				
			Agatha Riddle	60	F	✓			Do					
			Lucinda "	22	F	✓	Sewing		Arkansas				1	
			Joseph Cooper	26	m	x	Laborer on farm	600	50	Georgia			1	
			Eliza Cooper	24	F	✓			Missouri				1	
1174	1147		Benjamin Cooper	38	m	x	Farmer	1,000	4,022	Georgia				
			Polly Cooper	29	F	✓			Louisiana					
			Rutha "	9	F				Texas				1	
			Mary "	7	F				Do				1	
			Malissa "	5	F				Do					
			Eliza "	4	F				Do					
			Henrietta "	2	F				Do					
1175	1148		H. J. McBride	27	m	+	Farmer	400	370	Alabama				
			E. J. McBride	21	F	✓			Carolina					
			Henry F. "	1	m	+			Texas					
			James A. Denny	21	m	x	Day Laborer		Tennessee					
1176	1149		G. L. Tracy	37	m	+	Farmer	250	370	Do				
			No. white males, 162	No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. paupers, —	
			No. white females, 24	No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Sept 1880. Sept Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Woodland

202

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Stacy	27	f	✓				Alabama					
		Tharriet "	9	f	✓				Tennessee					
		Joseph "	7	m	+				Do					
		Elizabeth "	5	f	✓				Missouri					
		Melton "	3	m	+				Do					
		Maroline "	37	f					Texas					
1177	1157	Marshall Godwin	30	m	+	Farmer ✓	345	750	South Carolina					
		Sarah Godwin	24	f	✓				Tennessee			1		
		Amanda "	3	f					Texas					
		Rhoda "	1	f					Do					
		Louisa Gantush	12	f					Do					
1178	1151	John G. Minums	46	m	+	Farmer ✓	500	1600	Georgia					
		Charlotte Minums	29	f	✓				Tennessee					
		Thomas "	11	m	+				Texas			✓		
		William "	9	m	+				Do			✓		
		George "	7	m	+				Do			✓		
		Bernadine "	5	m	+				Do					
		Daniel "	3	m	+				Do					
		Rutha "	2	f					Do					
		James "	42	m	+				Do					
1179	1152	William Stacy	26	m	+	Farmer ✓	700	635	Tennessee					
		Sarah I Stacy	23	f	✓				Do					
		Laura "	5	f					Texas			1		
		John "	4	m	+				Do					
		Lucy "	1	f					Do					
1180	1153	Wm. Townsend	25	m	+	Day Laborer ✓	300		Mississippi					
		Sarah Townsend	21	f	✓				Georgia					
		Theodora "	1	f					Texas					
1181	1154	Wright Townsend	20	m	+	Farmer ✓	160	1050	Mississippi					
		Martha Townsend	21	f	✓				Alabama					
		Rufus "	2	m	+				Texas					
		Louidas "	1	m	+				Do					
1182	1155	Chas. M. Lloyd	43	m	+	Farmer ✓	1100	1060	South Carolina					
		Penelope Lloyd	39	f	✓				South Carolina					
		Christopher "	19	m	+	Laborer on farm ✓			Mississippi					
		Margaret "	17	f	✓	Servant ✓			Do					
		Mary "	12	f	✓				Do			1		
		Prudence "	13	f	✓				Do					
		Sarah "	11	f	✓				Do					
		Francis "	9	m	+				Do					
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2,805 5,395									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist. No. 9 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Sept 1860. Sept Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Woodland

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Rosa Ann "	7	f	✓				Mississippi				
2		Nancy "	5	f					Texas				
3		Susanna "	3	f					Do				
4		Louisa "	2	f					Do				
5	1183	Robert M. Jones	32	m	+	Blacksmith	600	2,700	S. Carolina				
6		Elizabeth Jones	32	f	✓				Alabama				
7		Eliza "	13	f	✓				Do		1		
8		William "	10	m	+				Do		1		
9		James "	8	m	+				Do		1		
10		Julia "	6	f	✓				Do				
11		Reuben "	4	m	+				Do				
12		John "	1	m	+				Do				
13		John W. Jones	25	m	+	Physician		1,000	Georgia				
14	1184	John Christopher	32	m	+	Day Laborer		150	S Carolina				
15		Susan Christopher	33	f	✓				Do				
16		Lucy Badston	65	f	✓	Domestic			Do			1	
17	1185	Stephen Bullock	32	m	+	Farmer	1,000	1,400	N Carolina				
18		Melinda Bullock	41	f	✓				Do				
19		Noel "	24	m	+	Laborer in farm			Do				
20		Elias "	22	m	+	Do			Do			1	
21		Noel "	19	m	+	Do			Do			1	
22		Amanda "	8	f	✓				Mississippi				
23		Giles "	6	m	+				Do				
24		Babe "	4 1/2	m	+				Texas				
25	1186	William Foley	36	m	+	Farmer	2,000	567	N Carolina				
26		Niey Foley	25	f	✓				Tennessee			1	
27		Lane "	6	f					Texas				
28		Nancy "	4	f					Do				
29		John McIntosh	22	m	+	Day Laborer			Alabama			1	
30	1187	Joseph St. Clair	41	m	+	Day Laborer		150	Arkansas				
31		Wend "	16	m	+	Do			Do				
32		Mary "	13	f	✓				Do				
33		Julia "	6	f					Texas				
34		Charles "	4	m	+				Do				
35		Elizabeth "	2	f					Do				
36	1188	C. W. Fiddle	39	m	+	Farmer	1,000	450	Tennessee			1	
37		Louisa Fiddle	22	f	✓				Do			1	
38		Emeline "	11	f					Texas			1	
39		William "	8	m	+				Do				
40		Martha "	6	f					Do				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							4,600	6,417	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Sept 1880. Leif Waller Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Woodland.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martin "	4	m	x				Texas				
		George "	2	m	x				Do				
		Francis "	1	f					Do				
1189	1162	Isaac Fiddle	37	m	x	Farmer ✓	600	315	Tennessee			1	
		Mary Fiddle	39	f	✓				Do			1	
		Polly "	12	f	✓				Do			1	
		Barbara "	16	f					Texas			1	
		Margaret "	4	f					Do				
1191	1163	Henry Fiddle	24	m	x	Day Laborer ✓	600	300	Tennessee			1	
		James "	2	m	x				Texas				
1191	1164	William Lee	36	m	x	Farmer ✓	1,500	1,038	Alabama				
		Margaret Lee	38	f	✓				Do			1	
		James "	11	m	x				Arkansas			1	
		Josiah "	7	m	x				Do			1	
		Elizabeth "	6	f	✓				Do			1	
		Richard "	4	m	x				Texas				
		Math "	1	m	x				Do				
		Warren A. Hart	18	m	x	Com School Teacher			Georgia				
1192	1165	R. H. Long	31	m	x	Farmer ✓	500	370	Mississippi				
		Martha Long	30	f	✓				North Carolina				
		Daniel "	5	m	x				Texas				
		Margaret "	4	f					Do				
		William "	2	m	x				Do				
		Nancy "	7 1/2	f					Do				
1193	1166	W. T. Long	35	m	x	Farmer ✓	1,000	770	Tennessee				
		Martha Long	33	f	✓				Georgia			1	
1194	1167	George Hay	25	m	x	Farmer ✓	900	800	Do				
		Georgia Hay	20	f	✓				Do				
		Mary "	7 1/2	f					Texas				
1195	1168	Lepe Odum	60	m	x	Farmer ✓	5,760	1,590	North Carolina				
		Rhoda Odum	50	f	✓				Kentucky				
		Andrew "	29	m	x	Wagoner	1,680	460	Tennessee				
		Katharine "	15	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Do				
		Olen "	13	m	x				Do				
		Rhoda "	11	f	✓				Do				
Twins		Dorcas "	18	f	✓				Do				
		Peter Obyon	14	m	x				Mississippi				
1196	1169	Andrew J. Matthews	27	m	x	Day Laborer ✓		150	Georgia				
		Martha Matthews	29	f	✓				North Carolina			1	
		Martha "	6	f					Texas				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							12,540	5,779	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West No 9 in the County of Hepburn State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Sept 1860. Sept Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Woodland.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Caroline	4	f					Texas				
2	1197	William A. Barker	45	m	+	Day Laborer		935	Georgia				
3		Nancy A. Barker	45	f	✓				South Carolina			1	
4		John "	28	m	+	Day Laborer			Georgia			1	
5		Robert "	23	m	+	Do			Do				
6		William "	14	m	+				Do				
7		James "	12	m	+				Do				
8	Termin	Zachariah "	12	m	+				Do				
9		William "	11	m	+				Do				
10		Henry "	8	m	+				Do				
11		Martha Johnson	25	f	✓	Washer			Do				
12		Alexander "	8	m	+				Do				
13		Nancy A. Jones	17	f	✓	Washerwoman			Do				
14		Robert "	1	m	+				Texas				
15	1198	A. B. Reynolds	23	m	+	Day Laborer	300	200	Mississippi	1			
16		Nancy A. Reynolds	27	f	✓				Tennessee	1			
17	1199	P. J. Brumby	21	m	+	Day Laborer		100	Alabama	1			
18		Louis Brumby	16	f	✓				Georgia	1			
19	1200	Arrington Vick	29	m	+	Day Laborer		50	South Carolina				
20		Elizabeth Vick	28	f	✓				Georgia			1	
21		Elizabeth "	8	f	✓				Alabama			1	
22		Duncan "	1	m	+				Texas				
23	1201	J. P. Cooper	22	m	+	Farmer	300	355	Tennessee				
24		Nancy Cooper	24	f	✓				Tennessee			1	
25		Emily "	4 1/2	f					Texas				
26	1202	M. D. Jackson	42	m	+	Farmer	2500	1180	North Carolina				
27		Lucinda Jackson	31	f	✓				Alabama				
28		Wiley "	12	m	+				Arkansas			1	
29		Nancy "	7	f					Texas				
30	Termin	David "	7	m	+				Do				
31		Matilda "	5	f					Do				
32		Thomas "	2	m	+				Do				
33	1203	John T. Barnett	36	m	+	Physician	5000	3325	Georgia				
34		Caroline Barnett	36	f	✓				Do				
35		Virginia "	2	f					Texas				
36	1204	John Lanier	60	m	+	Farmer	1800	500	Virginia				
37		Matilda Lanier	52	f	✓				South Carolina			1	
38		George M.	11	m	+				Texas				
39	1205	James Lee	39	m	+	Farmer	180	1500	South Carolina				
40		Eliza Lee	45	f	✓				North Carolina				
							10,580	8,185					
							No. white males, 23		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —
							No. white females, 17		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —
									No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Hopkins State
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of Sept 1880. Sept Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Woodland

204

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Lewis "	15	m	x	Laborer on farm			Mississippi				
2		Lucy "	12	f	✓				Do				
3		Ardie "	9	m	x				Do				
4		Ida Morris	6	f					Texas				
5		Mina "	4	f					Do				
6		Ninera "	2	f					Do				
7	1206	Rufus Teer	24	m	x	Farmer	360	450	Mississippi				
8		Ann Teer	19	f	✓				Do				
9		John T. "	2	m	x				Texas				
10		Joseph Teer	22	m	x	Day Laborer			Alabama				
11	1207	John D. Martin	42	m	x	Farmer	800	800	Illinois			1	
12		Mary Martin	42	f	✓				Tennessee			1	
13		John "	18	m	x	Laborer on farm			Do			1	
14		Ephraim "	15	m	x	Do			Do			1	
15		James "	12	m	x				Do			1	
16		Richard "	10	m	x				Do			1	
17		William "	8	m	x				Do			1	
18		Himfield "	5	m	x				Texas				
19	1208	Jonathan Fowler	48	m	x	Farmer	1600	1500	South Carolina				
20		Elizabeth Fowler	48	f	✓				Georgia			1	
21		Nancy "	20	f	✓	Servant			Tennessee				
22		Francis "	18	f	✓	Do			Do				
23		Polly "	15	f	✓	Do			Do				
24		Virginia Oliver	3	f					Texas				
25	1209	Wm. M. Fowler	26	m	x	Farmer	300	250	Tennessee				
26		Mary E. Fowler	25	m	x				Do				
27		Madra "	4	f					Texas				
28	1210	Wm. Heasley	43	m	x	Farmer	560	365	Tennessee			1	
29		Nancy Heasley	39	f	✓				Alabama			1	
30		Nancy "	16	f	✓	Servant			Do				
31		John "	14	m	x				Do				
32		Robert "	12	m	x				Do				
33		William "	8	m	x				Texas				
34		Andrew "	6	m	x				Do				
35		Jackson "	2	m	x				Do				
36	1211	Alexander Johnson	45	m	x	Farmer	1500	2055	South Carolina				
37		Mary Johnson	44	f	✓				South Carolina				
38		Martha "	25	f	✓	Servant			South Carolina			1	
39		Henry "	20	m	x	Laborer on farm			Do				
40													
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							5,320	5,630	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of Sept 1860. Sept Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Midland

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Penny "	17	F	✓	Servant ✓			S Carolina			1		
		Mary "	16	F	✓	Do ✓			Do			1		
		James "	15	m	x	Laborer on farm ✓			Do			4		
		Ellis "	10	m	x				Do			4		
		Wynne "	6	m	x				Texas					
		Wesley "	4	F					Do					
		Susan "	1	F					Do					
		Caroline Johnson	6	F	✓				Mississippi					
1212	1185	Jasper L. Blackburn	24	m	x	Farmer ✓	1,600	1,900	Georgia					
		Sarah A. Blackburn	22	F	✓				Missouri					
1213	1186	F. A. Parks	40	m	x	Farmer ✓	3,650	3,940	Georgia					
		Martha Parks	39	F	✓				Do					
		Eugene Parks	3	F	✓				Do					
		Frances "	1	F					Texas					
1214	1187	Zedekiah Abel	27	m	x	Farmer ✓	700	1,100	S Carolina					
		Martha Abel	18	F	✓				Tennessee					
		Arminda "	2	F					Texas					
		Parthena "	1	F					Do					
		S. B. Oliver	15	m	x	Laborer on farm ✓			S Carolina			1		
		A. B. Oliver	14	m	x				Do			1		
1215	1188	Davis Attaway	47	m	x	Farmer ✓	5,000	12,000	S Carolina			1		
		Rebecca Attaway	47	F	✓				Do			1		
		Mary "	16	F	✓	Servant ✓			Mississippi					
		Caroline Welch	28	F	✓	Domestic ✓			Tennessee			1		
		Mary "	6	F					Texas			1		
		James "	3	m	x				Do					
		Nicholas "	1	m	x				Do					
1216	1189	Albert F. Attaway	21	m	x	Laborer on farm ✓		200	Tennessee			1		
		Annison Attaway	16	F	✓				Mississippi					
		Henry T.	4 1/2	m	x				Texas					
1217	1190	Silas Garrison	35	m	x	Farmer ✓	1,000	4,000	Georgia					
		Sarah Garrison	34	F	✓				Do					
		Marion "	15	m	x	Laborer on farm ✓			Do			1		
		Isidiah "	14	m	x				Do			1		
		David "	12	m	x				Do			1		
		Nancy "	10	F	✓				Do			1		
		Jane "	8	F	✓				Do			1		
		Adelaide "	6	F	✓				Do					
		Polina "	2	F					Texas					
1218	1191	Thos. H. Nichols	33	m	x	Day Laborer ✓		180	Alabama			1		
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	11,950	11,790	No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist 9 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Sept 1880. Sept Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Woodland

205

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Margaret Nichols	31	f	✓				Alabama			1	
		Frances "	9	f	✓				Do				
		Foster "	5	m	+				Do				
		Manuwa "	3	f					Texas				
		John "	1	m	+				Do				
1219	1192	Godfrey Eckhart	46	m	+	Com. School Teacher	250	570	S Carolina				
		Mary Eckhart	40	f	✓				Georgia				
		Warren "	20	m	+	Com School Teacher			Do				
		Isaac "	18	m	+	Day Laborer			Do				
		Miranda "	15	f	✓	Seamstress			Do		1		
		Henry "	13	m	+				Do		1		
		Georgia "	12	f	✓				Alabama		1		
		Bonnie "	7	f	✓				Do		1		
		Judson "	5	m	+				Do				
		Duff "	2	m	+				Texas				
		Franklin "	4	m	+				Do				
1220	1193	A. P. Ford	49	m	+	Farmer	2,000	7,650	S Carolina				
		Amanda Ford	39	f	✓				N Carolina				
		Walter "	13	f	✓				Do		1		
		Oliver "	10	m	+				Mississippi		1		
		Assenia "	6	f	✓				Do		1		
		William "	3	m	+				Texas				
		Thomson "	1	m	+				Do				
		Louisa Oliver	13	f	✓				N Carolina		1		
		Amanda "	5	f					Texas		1		
1221	1194	Wm. Briley	57	f	✓	Farmer	1,000	290	N Carolina			1	
		James M. Gamlin	23	m	+	Laborer in farm			Tennessee				
		Laura "	20	f		Seamstress			Texas				
1222	1195	Wilson Keaster	39	m	+	Wagoner		310	Tennessee				
		Mary Keaster	28	f	✓				Alabama			1	
		Leonidas "	14	m	+				Mississippi		1		
		Joseph "	10	m	+				Do		1		
		James "	6	m	+				Do				
		Alexander "	5	m	+				Do				
		Birah "	2	f					Texas				
1223	1196	Charles Keaster	35	m	+	Day Laborer		150	Tennessee			1	
		Martha Keaster	24	f	✓				Alabama				
		John "	9	m	+				Mississippi		1		
		Martin "	6	m	+				Texas		1		
		Wilson "	3	m	+				Do				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,250 2,900									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

M. 23

H. 17

10 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 9 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Sept 1880. Leif Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Woodland.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Sarah	4 1/2	f					Texas				
2	1224	Mary Byrd	45	f	✓	Farmer ✓	3,500	1,500	Georgia				
3		James Byrd	22	m	+	Laborer on farm			Do				
4		John "	21	m	+	Do			Do				
5		Frances "	18	f	✓	Sewing ✓			Do				
6		Abelambus "	16	m	+	Laborer on farm			Do				
7		Thomas "	13	m	+				Do				
8		Sarah "	10	f	✓				Do				
9		William "	2	m	+				Do				
10	1225	Samuel Brownly	22	m	+	Farmer ✓	620	500	Do				
11		Mary Brownly	20	f					Do				
12		Samuel "	1	m	+				Do				
13	1226	Simson Harris	30	m	+	Farmer ✓	320	2,000	Tennessee				
14		Mary Harris	27	f	✓				Do				
15		Elizabeth "	7	f					Texas				
16		Nancy "	5	f					Do				
17		Beloria "	3	f					Do				
18	1227	J. P. Harris	35	m	+	Farmer ✓	200	300	Alabama				
19		Elizabeth Harris	33	f	✓				Do				
20		William "	11	m	+				Mississippi				
21		Rebecca "	9	f					Texas				
22		James "	7	m	+				Do				
23		Lida "	5	f					Do				
24		John "	2	m	+				Do				
25		Robert "	7 1/2	m	+				Do				
26	1228	Samuel Howe	31	m	+	Farmer ✓	160	408	North Carolina				
27		Anna Howe	25	f	✓				Do				
28		Eliza Howe	6	f	✓				Arkansas				
29		George "	4 1/2	m	+				Texas				
30	1229	Abner Chapman	27	m	+	Farmer ✓	350	300	Georgia				
31		Leah Chapman	23	f	✓				North Carolina				
32		Sarah "	8	f	✓				Arkansas				
33		Mary "	6	f					Texas				
34		Nantha "	2	f					Do				
35		Isaac "	8 1/2	m	+				Do				
36	1230	Charles L. James	33	m	+	Blacksmith	800	855	Virginia				
37		Sarah James	27	f	✓				Georgia				
38		William "	8	m	+				Do				
39		Robert "	5	m	+				Do				
40		Edward "	3	m	+				Texas				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							5,450	5,863	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 9 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Sept. 1880. Sgt Walker Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Woodland 206

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color. {White, black, or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1231	1214	J. P. Orr— Martha Orr Laura "	25 22 1	m f f	+ ✓ ✓	Farmer ✓ ↓	800 ↓	475 ↓	Georgia Do Texas					
1232	1215	Nancy Riner Robert " Lucinda " Nancy " John "	45 26 19 17 11	f m f f m	+ ✓ ✓ ✓ +	Seamstress ✓ Day Laborer ✓ Sewing ✓ Do ✓ ↓	 ↓	250 ↓	South Carolina Alabama Mississippi Do Arkansas		✓ ✓ ✓			
1233	1206	William Lanier Elizabeth "	24 15	m f	+ ✓	Wagoner ✓ ↓	910 ↓	300 ↓	Mississippi Tennessee					
1234	1207	Thompson Green Isabella Green James " William " Luther "	30 31 6 4 2	m f m m m	+ ✓ + + +	Day Laborer ✓ ↓	 ↓	300 ↓	Illinois Georgia Arkansas Do Texas			✓		
1235	1208	Wm. L. Strickland Sarah Strickland Josephine " Exekiel " Matilda " Leino Strickland	27 23 5 2 4½ 16	m f f m f m	+ ✓ ✓ + f +	Farmer ✓ ↓	326 ↓	3,360 ↓	Georgia Do Do Do Texas Georgia			✓ ✓		
1236	1209	William Brown Larina Brown Riley Sheffield	45 50 17	m f m	+ ✓ +	Day Laborer ✓ ↓	 ↓	50 ↓	Tennessee Missouri Do			✓ ✓		
1237	1210	W. B. P. Johnson Mary Johnson Sabina " Franklin Arain	23 21 1 35	m f f m	+ ✓ ✓ +	Farmer ✓ ↓	320 ↓	2,600 ↓	Georgia Do Alabama Do					
1238	1211	Wm. M. Hampton Martha J. Hampton James " Amanda " Wade " Wm. A. Sandrum	29 26 7 4 2 24	m f m f m m	+ ✓ + f + +	Wagoner ✓ ↓	 ↓	275 ↓	Georgia Do Texas Do Do Do			✓ ✓		
1239	1212	Larkin Coffey Amanda Coffey James " Mary " George " Larkin "	46 35 12 6 4 2	m f m f m m	+ ✓ + f + +	Farmer ✓ ↓	640 ↓	553 ↓	Tennessee Kentucky Texas Do Do Do			✓ ✓ ✓		
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2996 8,929									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Hopkins State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Sept 1860. Asst Marshal
Post Office Woodland

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John M. Graham	7	m	x				Texas				
		Elizabeth Coffey	65	f	v	Domestic ✓			North Carolina				
1240	1213	Green Triplett	32	m	x	Day Laborer ✓	160	324	Kentucky				
		Diana Triplett	27	f	v				Tennessee				
		Martha "	4	f					Texas				
1241	1214	Robert Lane	44	m	x	Farmer ✓	635	376	Georgia				
		Lane Lane	35	f	v				Tennessee				
		James "	15	m	x	Laborer on farm			Alabama				
		Wiley "	9	f					Texas				
		Williams "	1	m	x				Do				
1242	1215	John McKeehan	30	m	x	Farmer ✓	320	400	Tennessee				
		Mary McKeehan	24	f	v				Georgia				
		Martha "	6	f	v				Tennessee				
		Oliver "	4	f					Texas				
		Louisa "	3	f					Do				
		Lane "	4	f					Do				
1243	1216	John Lane	30	m	x	Farmer ✓	100	280	Georgia				
		Elizabeth Lane	25	f	v				North Carolina				
		Mary "	4	f					Texas				
		Sarah "	2	f					Do				
1244	1217	Richard Riner	22	m	x	Day Laborer ✓		250	Mississippi				
		Margaret Riner	21	f	v				Alabama				
		Susanna "	3	f	v				Arkansas				
		Alexander "	4	m	x				Texas				
1245	1218	Daniel Peters	24	m	x	Day Laborer ✓		211	Ohio				
		Nancy Peters	16	f	v				Alabama				
1246	1219	Norton Raskberry	28	m	x	Farmer ✓	480	580	Mississippi				
		Sarah Raskberry	33	f	v				Tennessee				
		James "	4	m	x				Texas				
		Henry Bates	16	m	x	Laborer on farm			Do				
1247	1220	Andrew Carroll	45	m	x	Farmer ✓	2,360	3260	Tennessee				
		Rosa Carroll	38	f	v				Virginia				
		Robert Carroll	18	m	x	Laborer on farm			Alabama				
		Sarah "	16	f	v	Sewing ✓			Do				
		Thomas "	14	m	x				Do				
		Flourance "	12	f					Texas				
		Samuel "	11	m	x				Do				
		Green "	9	m	x				Do				
		Marion "	7	m	x				Do				
1248	1221	Henry Nance	22	m	x	Farmer ✓	310	830	Tennessee				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							4,355	6,510					
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 2 in the County of Hopkins State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Sept 1880. Asst Marshal
Post Office Woodland

207

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Susan Hauer	17	f	✓				Georgia	1			
2		Rehobates	4	m	+				Texas				
3	1249	P. A. Merchant	66	m	+	Stock Raiser ✓	500	1,000	South Carolina				
4		Martha Merchant	56	f	✓				Virginia				
5	1250	A. J. Lowe	45	m	+	Farmer ✓	1,000	2,000	Tennessee				
6		M. J. Lowe	45	f	✓				South Carolina				
7		Henry T.	14	m	+				Alabama	✓			
8		Sarah	13	f	✓				Do	✓			
9		Alexander	11	m	+				Do	✓			
10		Ellen	2	f	✓				Do				
11		John S. Thompson	20	m	+	Laborer ✓			Do				
12	1257	John Spaulman	28	m	+	Farmer ✓	320	400	Tennessee				
13		Polly Spaulman	25	f	✓				Alabama				
14		Andrew	7	m	+				Do	✓			
15		Susan	5	f	✓				Do				
16		James	3	m	+				Texas				
17		Lucinda	1	f					Do				
18		John Brown	8	m	+				Arkansas	✓			
19	1252	Piggie Darty	35	f	✓	Seamstress ✓		100	Arkansas				
20		John Darty	12	m	+				Texas				
21	1253	Judy Halloworth	22	f	✓	Seamstress		100	Ohio				
22	1254	Sarah Roberts	23	f	✓	Seamstress		250	Arkansas				
23	1255	David Roberts	2	m	+				Texas				
24	1256												
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

The State of Texas 34 Asst Marshal
County of Hopkins for the County of Hopkins do Certify that the foregoing Schedule and pages are correct and made according to my instructions and oath of office.
Subscribed and sworn to this 25th day of September 1880

Asst Marshal
Hopkins Co Texas

Subdivision No 11

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1,820 8850 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts, No. white females, 10 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. Ass't Marshal.
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE

of _____

Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Crockett in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1880. W. E. Moore Asst. Marshal
Post Office Crockett.

208

Dwelling-house— the order of valuation.	Family numbered order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Mrs. G. S. Hall	42	F		Hotel Keeper	26,000	12,750	Louisiana				
2		Wm. Waltham	26	M		Landlord	3,000	5,300	Tenn				
3		H. B. "	15	F					Texas				
4		Sylvester Hall	12	M									
5		Margaret Hall	9	F									
6		John Hall	7	M									
7		Christen Hall	5	M									
8		R. J. Johnson	24	M		Architect & Builder	960	4455	Tenn				
9		W. E. Bradley	26	M		Carpenter		200	Ariz				
10		Alex James	28	M				500	S. C.				
11		J. C. Keppala	29	M		Printer & Editor	1040	5200	Ind.				
12		J. W. Meredith	29	M		M. D.		2500	Va.				
13		Preston May	53	M		Lawyer	2000		Ky.				
14		W. E. Baden	25	M		Merchant	2000	7000	Ala.				
15		Wm. King	26	M			2000	500	Ky.				
16		R. F. Frymier	24	M		Carpenter		100	Tenn				
17		W. E. Moore	24	M		Lawyer	640	500	Ala.				
18		Wm. Foster	26	M		Trader		600	Pa.				
19		H. G. McDaniel	25	M		Merchant	800	12,000	Tenn				
20		Tennessee "	23	F					"				
21		Moses Warden	40	M		Merchant	2935	45,587 1/2	"				
22		W. M. Walker	20	M		Printer			"				
23		W. L. Fambro	20	M		Carpenter			Pa.				
24		Geo. F. Hansen	23	M		Tinner		2900	Mo.				
25		Joe R. Hayes	48	M		Lawyer	1200	10,400	Tenn & Mo.				
26		R. F. Davis	30	M		Lawyer	600	300	Tenn				
27		M. L. "	24	F					Pa.				
28		Mary "	4	F					Tenn				
29		R. F. "	16	M					"				
30		Geo. Smith	20	M		Clerk		600	Texas				
31		Unoccupied											
32	2	R. A. Kinn	23	M		Lawyer		2000	Miss.				
33		Kelen "	23	F		Schoolmistress			"				
34		Corine "	1	F					Texas				
35	3	J. P. Collins	50	M		Merchant	4000	49,700	Ireland				
36		Amelia "	36	F		Housewife			S. C.				
37		John "	21	M		Pauper			Tenn				
38		Sam "	16	M		Clerk			"				
39		Susan "	14	F					"				
40		James "	10	M					"				
No. white males, 29			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. Miss., —			No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. paupers, —				

47135/1626/24

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Crockett in the County of Andrew State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1880. W E Moore Ass't Marshal
Post Office Crockett

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	4	3	Jenny Collins	8	F				Tex					
			Wm "	6	m.				"					
	5	4	Jno. A. McLemore	27	m.		Merchant Clerk	3000	2000	Ala				
			M. H. "	18	F		Housekeeper			Tex				
			E. L. "	1/3	ch.					"				
			A. C. Hall	33	F				Ala					
	6	5	O. C. Aldrich	30	m.		County Clerk	2500	3000	Tex				
			E. J. Aldrich	21	F		Housewife			"				
			Albert	2	m.					"				
			Colin "	19	m.		Clerk		600					
			Lepaly Edmundson	36	m.		Carpenter		250	Ky			Deaf & dumb	
			Elizabeth Aldrich	50	F					Ohio				
			Isaac Leathers	23	m.		Clerk			Ky.				
	7	6	Isaac Adair	33	m.		District Clerk	5000	3000	Ala.				
			A. L. Adair	24	F		Housewife			Geo.				
			Jno "	6	m.					Texas				
			Ben "	4	m.					"				
			Ada "	1	F					"				
			Frank Edmundson	18	m.		Clerk		400	Ky				
			C. A. Wilkinson	28	F		School Master		1000	N. Y.				
			C. R. "	25	F		"		1000	"				
			Wm Barnett	15	m.		Teacher			La				
	8	7	C. L. Taylor	33	m.		Barkeeper	1000	1200	Ten.				
			Isabella "	25	F		Housewife			Ten.				
			Jno "	3	m.					Texas				
			Judge Hammons	14	m.					"				
	9	8	L. E. Downes	47	m.		Merchant	9700	30950	Ala.				
			H. M. "	29	F		Housewife			N. C.				
			J. E. "	14	m.					Texas				
			L. J. "	11	F					"				
			J. E. "	9	m.					"				
			J. F. "	7	m.					"				
			B. E. "	5	F					"				
			Chas. "	3	m.					"				
			Jno. Wooters	28	m.		Clerk		800	Ala.				
	10	9	J. A. Wright	34	m.		Living Keeper	8200	1950	Ala.				
			Mary "	22	F		Housewife			Ten.				
			Emma "	3	F					Texas				
			Betsy "	2	m.					"				
			unversie D.											
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							29400 45350		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,			
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,					

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Crockett in the County of Denton State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. W. E. Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Crockett.

209

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	12	Colabona	Unoccupied										
2	13	10	W. H. Edwards	27	M	M. S. ✓	2500	2000	Ten				
3			M. A. "	25	F				"				
4			W. A. Irwin	62	M		3500	8000	Va				
5			Jas Odell	26	M	Black ✓	8000	7000	Ten				
6			Marion Payne	24	M	Bookkeeper ✓			Va				
7			R. White	23	M	Black ✓			Texas				
8			Tom McKnight	32	M	Well Digger ✓			Ireland				
9			Pat Brennan	30	M	" ✓			Ireland				
10			A. C. Gavan	31	M	Taylor ✓	800	400	Ireland				
11			W. L. Weeks	24	M	Printer ✓	5000	150	Ga				
12			John Foster	27	M	Cabinet Maker ✓		500	Ten				
13			John Rogers	24	M	Merchant ✓	5200	2590	Miss				
14			R. J. "	25	M	" ✓	5200	2000	Miss				
15			Jack Blair	28	M	Black ✓	500	1475	Ten				
16			Joe Wood	22	M	Overseer ✓			Texas				
17			Tom Taylor	27	M	Black ✓		800	Ten				
18			W. L. McNeil	34	M	Barber ✓		1200	Va				
19	14	11	W. A. Stewart	31	M	Lawyer ✓	6000	5000	Ga				
20			S. L. "	26	F								
21			Ella "	26	F								
22			Willie "	24	F								
23			Infant	14	F								
24	15	12	James Collins	26	M	Merchant ✓		8500	Ireland	1			
25			H. B. "	18	F				Ga	1			
26	16	13	Francis Hendricks	30	M	Printer ✓		1000	East India				
27			M. A. "	22	F			1000	E. N. Y.				
28			Nelly "	2	F				"				
29	17	14	W. E. Wingfield	32	M	Merchant ✓	1700	3450	Va				
30			Helen "	26	F				Va				
31			Chas "	4	M				Texas				
32	18	15	Thos. P. Collins	61	M	Merchant ✓	10.000	50.000	Ireland				
33			A. B. "	57	F				Va				
34			Mary "	17	F				Texas				
35	19	16	W. B. Stokes	56	M	Lawyer ✓	2000	3000					
36			H. C. "	52	F								
37			Chas "	25	M	Surveyor ✓	4000	1000					
38			Mary "	20	F								
39			J. M. Coan	30	M	Laborer ✓		150					
40	20	17	Oscar Dalton	36	M	Printer & Publisher ✓	1900	5863					
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							56700	98815	No. idiots, _____				
No. white females, <u>13</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Crockett in the County of Houston State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1880. W. E. Moore Asst. Marshal
Post Office Crockett

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of valuation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
20	17	Louisa Patton	31	F.						N. Y.					
		C. F. "	17	M.			Printer ✓			Texas					
		Oben " Jr.	15	M.			" ✓			"			1		
		Mary "	12	F.						"			1		
		Rosa "	10	F.						"			1		
		William "	11	M.						"					
		Thomas "	8	M.						"					
		John "	6	M.						"					
21	18	V. S. Wall	25	F.			Farmer ✓	5000	5500	Tenn					
		A. B. Barber	21	M.			Trader ✓	2000	2500	"					
		James Wall	7	M.						Texas			1		
		Walter "	5	M.						"			1		
		Chas "	3	M.						"					
22	19	A. J. Monroe	42	M.			Merchant ✓	10000	60.000	Va					
		R. J. "	32	F.						Tenn					
		L. J. "	12	F.						Texas			1		
		E. M. "	10	F.						"			1		
		James "	8	M.						"			1		
		M. V. "	5	F.						"					
		John C. "	3	M.						"					
		Fraunce	1	F.						"					
		A. A. Aldrich	22	M.			Black & Book-keeper		400	"					
		R. B. Arrington	28	M.			" ✓		700	Ala					
		J. S. Long	30	M.			Laborer ✓	960		Tenn.					
		Chas Ford	23	M.			Tanner ✓		200.	Conn					
23	20.	L. W. Cooper	33	M.			Lawyer ✓	7300	12.000	Geo					
		R. A. "	29	F.						"					
		Antoinette "	13	F.						"			1		
		Geo. "	12	M.						"			1		
		Lewis "	4	M.						"					
24	21	A. C. King	46	M.			Tanner & Carrier	9000	6400	Tenn					
		J. C. "	43	F.						"					
		H. R. "	19	F.						"			1		
		Gas "	17	M.						"			1		
		Jno "	15	M.						"			1		
		C. J. "	13	F.						Texas			1		
		S. M. "	11	M.						"			1		
		C. M. "	9	F.						"					
		Sam A. "	1	M.						"					
		J. T. McCallum	24	M.			Apprentice Tanner			Geo					
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 34260 87700 No. idiots, _____															
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____															

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Crockett in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1880. W. E. Moore Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Crockett.

210

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family— numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	21	Oliver Lucas	21	M		Saddler			Ala				
2		Jno. Pickering	25	M		Leatherman Tanner			England				
3	22	A. Baker	27	M		Saddler	3000	250	Ind				
4		E. M. "	30	F					Ky				
5		Eng. H. Helms	17	M					Ky				
6		Jno. "	8	M					Texas				
7		Wm. "	5	M					"				
8	23	William Johnson	34	M		Confectioner	500	3000	Tenn				
9		M. J. "	24	F					"				
10		J. G. "	5	F					"				
11		J. H. "	3	M					Texas				
12		J. J. "	1	M					"				
13	24	Louis Thamer	56	M		Baker	600	1000	Germany				
14	25	B. F. Williams	29	M		Shoemaker	300	150	Ala.				
15		Jane "	28	F					S.C.				
16		M. A. "	3	F					Miss				
17		M. H. "	1	F					"				
18	26	L. E. Brown	33	M		Saddler		100	Ky				
19		Viana "	28	F					Tenn				
20		Laura "	6	F					Ky				
21		Jno. "	3	M					"				
22		Wm. H. "	1	M					Texas				
23	27	Lloyd Richardson	25	M		Wagon Maker	800	3000	Miss.				
24		M. A. "	16	F					Texas				
25		A. Dickerson	19	M		Carpenter			"				
26	28	John McVay	40	M		"	1000	500	Ala				
27		Virginia "	18	F					Tenn				
28		Mary "	2	F		Carpenter			Texas				
29		W. W. Laughlin	29	M		Cabinet Maker		200	Va				
30	29	W. J. Foster	30	M		Cabinet Maker	1000	900	Tenn				
31		J. L. F.	23	F					Ky				
32		M. A. "	4	F					Texas				
33		Wm. H. "	3	M					"				
34		J. M. "	2	M					"				
35		J. E. Powers	18	M		Cabinet Maker			Tenn				
36	30	J. B. Dawson	44	M			672	10485	S.C.				
37		C. G. "	40	F					"				
38		Andrew "	21	M					Tenn				
39		Amelia	17	F					"				
40		Lizzie	14	F					"				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7672	19585	No. insane, _____				No. convicts, _____
No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Crockett in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. W E Moore Asst. Marshal
Post Office Crockett

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	33	30.	Kelley Dawson	13	F.				Tenn		1		
2			Georgia "	8	F.				"				
3			Frank "	6	M.				Texas				
4			Theodosia "	4	F.				"				
5			James "	2	M.				"				
6	34	31	Tom Mullfeldt	26	M.	Carpenter ✓	400	100	Tenn	1			
7			L. J. "	19	F.				Idaho	1			
8	35	32	John W. Martin	46	M.	Tailor ✓		300	Tenn				
9			Sarah "	40	F.				Tenn				
10	36	33	D. M. Coleman	42	M.	Farmer ✓	13,500	58,000	Ala				
11			L. C. "	34	F.				"		1		
12			Corinna "	11	F.				"		1		
13			W. R. "	9	M.				Texas		1		
14			? Joe Montrose "	7	F.				Texas				
15			Arthur "	1/2	M.				Texas				
16			Sam'l King	33	M.	U. S. Presby Minister.			Id	1			
17			Ann "	20	F.				Tenn	1			
18	37	34	J. A. Corley	37	M.	M. D. ✓	3,400	2,500	S. C.	1			
19			K. A. "	25	F.				Geo				
20			E. J. "	1	F.				Texas				
21	38	35	W. F. Corley	40	M.	M. D. ✓	7,458	12,150	S. C.				
22			E. J. "	25	F.				"				
23			A. J. "	7	F.				Texas		1		
24			K. B. "	5	M.				"				
25			Minnie "	1	F.				"				
26	39	36	James Crosters	29	M.	Farmer ✓	5,000	19,076	Ala	1			
27			E. M. "	24	F.				La	1			
28			Bettie Long	5	F.			7,000	Texas		1		
29			Geo "	3	M.			7,000	"				
30			Roch "	1	M.			7,000	"				
31	40	37	J. T. Heflin	43	M.	Farmer ✓	4,250	48,75	Tenn				
32			Kezia "	27	F.				Ala				
33			Frank "	14	M.				"				
34			R. B. "	11	M.				Texas				
35			Joe "	8	M.				"				
36			E. E. "	5	F.				"				
37			J. J. "	3	M.				"				
38			Leticia "	1	F.				"				
39			Alfrango Wood	18	M.				"				
40	41		Unoccupied										
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiots, —
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
							34006		118001				No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Brockett in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of June 1880. W E Moore Asst Marshal
Post Office Brockett.

211

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	42	38	Ad. Cummings	43	M.	Blacksmith		2000	Tenn				
2			Elys "	25	F				"				
3			E "	6	F				Texas				
4			M "	4	F				"				
5	43	39	Alva Voltaine	60	M.	Silversmith	600	300	Poland				
6			Matilda	57	F				Va				
7	44	40	Elizabeth Turner	57	F		500	1500	Ky				
8			W. R. "	24	M.	Carpenter			Tenn				
9			Tommy "	20	F				"				
10			Humph "	26	M.	Carpenter			"				
11	45	41	John Miller	26	M.	Merchant	300	7500	Ireland				
12			H. M. "	20	F				S. C.				
13			David "	14	M.				Texas				
14	46	42	Louis Stargel	40	M.	Gunsmith	200	150	Germany				
15	47	43	H. L. Adcock	40	M.	Farmer	2500	10000	N. C.				
16			Elizabeth "	33	F				Ship				
17			David "	13	M.				"				
18			Mary "	11	F				"				
19			Alpouse "	9	F				"				
20			H. L. "	7	M.				"				
21			Tessie "	5	F				Texas				
22			Tom "	3	M.				"				
23			Almeda "	1/2	F				"				
24	48	44	M. A. Hall	34	F		3500	250	N. Y.				
25			Chas "	17	M.				La				
26			Mary "	14	F				Texas				
27			Amanda	8	F				"				
28	49	45	J. L. Lipscomb	29	M.	M. D.	9000	8000	Ala				
29			M. E. "	25	F				S. C.				
30			H. A. "	5	F				Ky				
31			W. C. "	3	M.				Texas				
32			Rich Almar	22	M.	Medical Student		1500	Ala				
33			Sarah "	55	F				S. C.				
34			W. Y. "	24	M.	Surveyor			Ala				
35	50	46	Tom Davis	22	M.	Carpenter		250	Geo				
36			Martha "	25	F				"				
37			H. C. "	8	M.				"				
38			David "	3	M.				"				
39	51	47	W. H. Moore	30	M.				Isle of Bermuda				
40			S. A. "	27	F				Mo.				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1660031510									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Crockett in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of June 1880. W. E. Moore Asst Marshal
Post Office Crockett

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	57	47	Ellis Choni	5	F				Texas				
2			J. H. "	2	M				"				
3			J. C. "	1	M				"				
4	52	48	J. L. Hough	27	M		Blacksmith	300	250	S.C.			
5			E. R. "	23	F				"				
6			M. A. "	4	F				"				
7			H. Hough	1	M				Texas				
8	53	49	J. C. Varnadore	34	M		Mechanic	1000	650	Geo.			
9			J. C. "	23	F				Tenn.				
10			J. C. " Jr.	2	M				Texas				
11			Jane "	1/2	F				"				
12	54	50	S. A. Miller	65	M		Lawyer	17,740	5660	Va			
13			Rebecca "	25	F				"				
14			S. C. " Jr.	4	M				Texas				
15			M. C. "	2	F				"				
16	55	51	Joe Smith	44	M		Mechanic	400	300	Tenn.			
17			Mary "	30	F				Geo.				
18			W. R. "	6	M				Texas				
19			Jeff James	26	M			500	Ala.				
20			E. H. R. B.	34	M			500	"				
21	56	52	W. R. Mathode	37	M		Farmer	18,999	3,647	"			
22			Mary C. "	33	F				"				
23			Elizabeth "	70	F				Tenn.				
24			Tom "	12	M				Ala.		1		
25			Emma "	8	F				"		1		
26			W. L. L. "	2	F				Texas				
27	57	53	Jno. McCormill	40	M		Blacksmith	3350	10,900	Ireland			
28			Mary "	26	F				Ala.				
29			Lizzie "	7	F				Texas		1		
30			Wm. "	5	M				"				
31			Ruth "	3	F				"				
32			Jno. "	1	M				"				
33			Joel Richardson	23	M		Mechanic		"				
34	58	54	Thos W. Craddock	26	M		Carrriage maker	1800	2000	S.C.			
35			Mrs. "	23	F				Texas				
36			J. W. "	3	M				"				
37			A. P. "	1	F				"				
38	59	55	Jack Ballard	38	M				Tenn.				
39			Mrs. "	33	F				"				
40			W. G. "	6	M				Texas				
No. white males, 2127 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							42590	57214	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 1918 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. H E Mason Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Couchman

212

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
59	55	Mary Williams	3	F					Tenn				
		Emma "	1	F					"				
		R. J. Chapman	21	M		Brick moulder			Tenn				
		Concluded				Concluded			Concluded				
60	56	Dr. E. Hail	35	M		Farmer	7000	23000	Tenn				
		Mary "	34	F		Housewife			"				
		Ben "	15	M		Farmer			Tenn				
		Jaglor	13	M					"				
		Edly	9	M					"				
		Laa	7	M					"				
61	57	Margaret Wilson	43	F		Farmer	2390	1200	Tenn				
		J. D. "	21	M		"			Miss				
		Paralee "	17	F					"				
		R. M. "	16	M					"				
		L. A. "	15	F					"				
		Isa "	13	M					Ark				
		M. A. "	11	F					Tenn				
		B. F. "	7	M					"				
		Virginia "	4	F					"				
62	58	A. B. Lacy	38	M		Farmer	1300	600	Ala				
		Elizabeth "	28	F		Housewife			"				
		Joe "	12	M					Tenn				
		Jim "	8	M					"				
		Daniel "	7	M					"				
		N. A. "	2	F					"				
63	59	M. J. Edmondson	42	M		Farmer	2500	2200	Tenn				
		M. A. "	34	F		Housewife			Ala				
64	60	Wm. Aspert	36	M		Farmer	3400	9450	Ark				
		R. S. "	35	F					Miss				
		Paralee "	19	M		Farmer			Tenn				
		Finas "	16	M		"			"				
		Frank "	10	M					"				
		James "	8	M					"				
		Dorah "	6	F					"				
65	61	Ellen Baskers	56	F		Farmer	750	8725	Tenn				
		Est. "	37	M		Black Smith		500	"				
		Isabella "	29	F					"				
		Paralee "	14	F					"				
		E. L. "	10	F					"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 17340 45675									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Crockett

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
65	61	A M Bakers	8	M					Tenn		1		
		A E "	6	F					Tex				
		Isaac "	4	M					"				
		S A "	3	F					"				
		Colin "	1	M					"				
66	62	J Cunningham	22	M		Wagon maker		700	Ala				
		Eliza "	20	F					"				
67	63	Geo G Wright	27	M		farmer	1000	2500	Tenn				
		Mary W "	21	F					"				
68	64	Geo B Lacy	27	M		farmer	400	300	Ala				
		Rebecca "	22	F		Housewife			Tex		1		
		Linn "	5	M					"				
		Hughes "	2	M					"				
69	65	H B Lacy	37	M		farmer		63800	Ala				
		Lane "	27	F		Housewife			Tenn				
		W H "	16	M					"		1		
		M L "	12	F					"		1		
		J G "	10	M					"		1		
		C A "	1	F					Tenn				
		W H "	10	F				250	Tex		1		
70	66	B W Neil	50	M					Ala				
70	66	Mary Baker	63	F		farmer	1420	764	Ala				
		L G "	25	F					Tenn				
		Ann "	22	M		farmer			"		1		
		Mary O'neil	23	F					"				
71	67	Robt Milling	41	M		farmer	2000	1921	Ala				
		M J "	30	F		Housewife			Tenn				
		M J "	13	F					Miss		1		
		C M "	12	F					"		1		
		L A "	19	M					Tex		1		
		J G "	8	F					"		1		
		Angelina "	8	F					"		1		
		W T "	4	M					"		1		
		Emma "	2	F					"				
		Geo R "	3/4	M					"				
72	68	Sarah Spears	61	F		farmer	300	1600	Ala				
		Joe Mulder	18	M					"		1		
73	69	M Murchison	37	M		farmer	800	1852	Miss				
		E T "	25	F					Texas				
		John "	7	M					"				
No. white males, 222 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 592073687									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 187 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beast No in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. Dr E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Groesbeck

213

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	73	69	R J Marchison	4	+				Lex				
2			M R "	3	+				"				
3			S E "	2	+				"				
4			John McBrown	25	M	farmer			Ala.				
5	74	70	E D Marchison	50	F	farmer	1560	2250	Tenn				
6			Morgan "	32	M	"	600	110	"				
7			M J "	24	F				Lex				
8			J W	3	M				"				
9			M R	1	F				Lex				
10			Pinson	13	M				"				
11			Geo R	10	M				Tenn	1			
12	75	71	Wm M Stoddard	29	M	farmer	500	890	"				
13			L A	30	F	Housewife			"				
14			Stephen	73	M	Farmer	840	453	"				
15			Elizabeth	64	F	House			W Va				
16			J R	6	M				Lex				
17			J W	3	M				"				
18			Elizabeth	1	F				"				
19	76	72	Wm Dickinson	64	M	farmer	2700	1738	Lex				
20			Jane "	58	F				"				
21			John "	13	M				Lex	1			
22			Chas "	9	M				"	1			
23	77	73	Jas Grant	19	M	farmer		250	Lex	1			
24			R J "	18	F				Lex	1			
25			B B Wright	20	M	farmer		350	Miss				
26	78	74	Lewis Tyler	30	M	farmer		250	Tenn				
27			Mattie "	27	F	Housewife			"				
28			Liana "	6	F				Miss				
29			Lewis	2	M				Lex				
30	79	75	Thos Henry	22	M	farmer		300	"				
31			M C "	24	+				"				
32			J R Thornburg	24	M	Mechanic	900	400	"				
33	80	76	Wgat Lane	45	M	farmer		500	Tenn				
34			Margaret "	46	+				"				
35			Josephine "	16	F				"	1			
36			Wgat "	14	M				"	1			
37			Geo "	12	M				"	1			
38			Eliza "	9	+				"	1			
39			Louisa "	6	+				"				
40			Jas Conizzo	26	M	farmer	285	200	Miss				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							7585	7671	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Coccyville.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	81	77	Jamm Wall	48	M	farmer ✓	800	280	Perm				
2			Martha "	41	F				Ala				
3			Sarah "	21	F				Miss				
4			Lus "	18	M				"		1		
5			Lily "	16	F				"		1		
6			M A "	14	M				"		1		
7			Ira B "	12	M				"				
8			Wm "	10	M				"				
9			M J "	7	M				"				
10	82	78	W H Mayo	25	M	farmer ✓	1060	832	Ala				
11			S E "	30	F				"				
12			W V "	10	M				"		1		
13			J B "	6	M				"		1		
14	83	79	S B Roberts	31	M	farmer ✓	1250	800	La				
15			L M "	20	F				Miss				
16			J R "	2	M				Tex				
17	84	80	Van Dierckere	31	M	farmer ✓	1600	1822	Ala				
18			Emeline "	24	F				"				
19			Mary "	5	F				Tex				
20			Jm "	3	M				"				
21			Van "	1	M				"			1	
22	85	81	J M Manus	35	M	farmer	800	400	Mo				
23			Eliza "	32	F				Perm				
24			Eliza " Jr	14	F				Tex		1		
25	86		Unemployed										
26	87	82	W B Lacy	39	M	Engineer	250	2000	Ala				
27			Elizabeth "	28	F	Engineer	250	2000	"				
28			Lus "	10	M				Tex		1		
29			Lane "	8	F				"		1		
30			Jack "	5	M				"				
31			L A "	3	F				"				
32			Jm "	3 1/2	M				"				
33	88	83	W Wheeler	55	M	farmer ✓		360	Geo				
34			W "	38	F				Ala				
35			Frances "	31	F				Geo				
36			B W "	18	M	farmer ✓			"				
37			Ans J. Murphy	13	M				Ala				
38			L E "	10	F				"				
39			M P Wheeler	2	M				Miss				
40			N P "	1 1/4	F				Tex				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							4200	6714	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the fifth day of June 1860. N. E. Moore Ass't Marshal
Post Office Crockett.

214

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	89	84	Isaham Palmer	44	M.		Farmer	11200	3600	Ohio			
2			L. E. "	31	F.								
3	90	85	F. D. Dougherty	27	M.		Farmer	250		Miss			
4			Elija "	24	F.								
5			Elija "	4	F.								
6			Lu "	1	M.				Texas				
7	91	86	Thos Goodby	34	M.		Farmer	800	500	Ala			
8			Mary "	28	F.								
9			S. G. "	11	F.				Texas				
10			Sam "	8	M.								
11			M. L. "	16	F.								
12	92	87	Rebecca Goodby	62	F.		Farmer	800	2925	Ky			
13			Joe "	18	F.				Texas				
14			A. J. Payne	45	M.				Ky				
15	93	88	A. J. Dunagan	27	M.		Farmer	900	1782	Miss			
16			A. E. "	18	F.				Tenn				
17			Chas. J.	1	M.				Texas				
18	94	89	Isaham Smith	32	M.		Farmer	300	389	Miss			
19			Lucy "	35	F.				S. C.				
20			J. H. "	14	M.				Miss				
21			H. F. "	12	M.				La				
22			E. A. "	10	F.								
23			M. C. "	7	F.								
24			Geo. "	6	M.								
25			Albert "	3	M.				Texas				
26			Peter "	1	M.								
27			Hiram "	1	M.								
28	95	90	Geo. C. Dunagan	32	M.		Farmer	1200	1372	Miss			
29			Polly "	32	F.				S. C.				
30			L. C. "	13	F.				Miss				
31			L. A. "	12	M.								
32			M. J. "	7	F.				Texas				
33			Peter "	5	M.								
34			M. C. "	2	F.								
35			C. B. "	1	M.								
36	96	91	W. S. McManis	32	M.		Deputy Sheriff	4000	800	S. C.			
37			Mary "	18	F.				Texas				
38			P. H. "	3/4	M.								
39	97	92	Eliabeth George	36	F.		Farmer	1910	2894	Ala			
40			Amelia	15	F.				Texas				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							2110	1459.2	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bear No 1 in the County of Newton State of Tex as enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. W. E. Munn Asst Marshal
Post Office Crockett

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	97	92	Amanda George	12	F		2864	300	Tex.				
2			Martha "	8	F			300	"				
3			Saml. Sola	32	M	Labourer		100	Geo.				
4			Kate Hale	30	F	Trader		1000	Texas				
5	98	93	Gas W. Harkins	40	M	Farmer	4050	6327	Geo.				
6			Mary "	35	F				"				
7			Jos. "	17	M	Farmer			Mo.				
8			Martha "	15	F				"				
9			James "	12	M				"				
10			Geo. "	8	M				Tenn.				
11			Jerry Odell	35	M	Trader	2000	3150	Mo.				
12			Thos Harkins	73	M				"				
13			Martha "	72	F				"				
14	99	94	James Platte	40	M	Farmer	3500	2270	La				
15			Rosetta "	31	F				"				
16			Catherine "	12	F				Tex.				
17			Jos. "	10	M				"				
18			Ellen "	8	F				"				
19			James "	6	M				"				
20			Wm. "	4	M				"				
21			M. A. "	2	M				"				
22	100	95	Adeline Hill	35	F	Farmer	2000	1725	Geo.				
23			Ed. "	18	M				"				
24			Charlotte "	17	F				"				
25			Nancy "	15	F				"				
26			Augusta "	13	F				Tex.				
27			Francis "	10	M				"				
28	101	96	W. Taylor	43	M	Lawyer	8528	8560	Ohio				
29			J. C. "	34	F				Tex.				
30			Ann "	8	F				"				
31			Mary "	16	F				"				
32			W. L. Morris	21	M	Lawyer	1800	270	Tenn.				
33	102		Unoccupied										
34	103	97	John M. Churchman	47	M	Farmer	1500	5414	St. C.				
35			W. A. "	49	M	"	1500	5414	"				
36			W. L. "	34	F				Tenn.				
37			Sarah "	16	F				"				
38			Susan "	14	F				"				
39			Geo. "		M				"				
40			James "		M				"				
No. white males, 2742 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 27742 34830 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 7819 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat 100 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the fifth day of June 1860. W. E. Moore Ass't Marshal
Post Office Crockett.

215

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	103	97	John Hutchinson	8	F				Tenn				
2	104	98	Gas. Hallmark	46	M		Farmer	885 4235	Ala				
3			Morine "	47	F				Geo				
4			Marion "	18	M				Tex				
5			Wm "	16	M				"				
6			Frances "	12	M				"				
7			Tabitha "	8	F				"				
8			Morine "	5	F				"				
9			Susan "	3	F				"				
10			Infant "	1	M				"				
11	105	99	Mary Sansome	42	F		Farmer	1200 720	Tenn				
12			Sarah "	18	F				Texas				
13			Elizabeth "	15	F				"				
14			Jos "	13	M				"				
15			Martha "	11	F				"				
16			Louisa "	6	F				"				
17			Wm "	20	M		Labourer		"				
18	106	100	Wm C. Davis	37	M		School Teacher	2500	N. Y.				
19			H. J. "	30	F				"				
20			M. J. "	9	F				Texas				
21			H. E. "	7	F				"				
22			Alex. "	5	M				"				
23			Gas. B. "	3	M				"				
24			Charles R. "	1/2	M				"				
25			Elizabeth Robertson	66	F		Farmer	588	Ala				
26			Joe Scott	53	M		Farmer	2000 5320	Ala				
27			Mary "	14	F				"				
28			Susan "	13	F				"				
29			John "	24	M		Farmer		"				
30			Wm "	22	M		Farmer		"				
31	108	102	John White	63	M		Farmer	2200 6400	Tenn				
32			Mary "	50	F				"				
33			Susan "	6	F				Tex				
34	109	103	John Hoffman	19	M		Farmer	320 700	Tenn				
35			William "	23	M		"		Tenn				
36			Jackson "	15	M		"		Texas				
37			Levi "	10	M				"				
38			Catherine "	9	F				"				
39			Jessie "	5	F				"				
40			Albert "	6	M				"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			4605 18011	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. idiots, _____	
									No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beaver in the County of Harrison State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. W. E. Moore Asst Marshal
Post Office Beaver

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	110	Unoccupied											
2	111	Unoccupied											
3	112 104	R. N. Read	44	M		Farmer	13400	36950	Tenn				
4		Susan "	40	F					Ark				
5		Ben F "	20	M		Farmer			Tenn				
6		Julia "	17	F					"				
7		Elizabeth "	15	F					"				
8		Sarah "	13	F					"				
9		R. C. "	11	M					"				
10		John T. "	9	M					"				
11		Sam'l "	7	M					Texas				
12		Susan "	5	F					"				
12		Corina "	3	F					"				
14		Louella "	1	F					"				
15		Rosella "	1	F					"				
16	113 105	Rush Simpson	34	M		Farmer	3000	7080	Va				
17		Ellen "	29	F					Tenn				
18		Jane "	62	F					Geo.				
19		Wm "	31	M				2000	Va				
20	114 106	J. F. Pruitt	36	M		Farmer	3776	5750	Tenn				
21		Nancy "	29	F					Ark				
22		Jno "	11	M					Texas				
23		Henry "	8	M					"				
24		Mary "	8	F					"				
25		Sarah "	3	F					"				
26		Louisa "	1	F					"				
27		Elizabeth "	78	F					Ark				
28		David Rickett	18	M		Farmer	14086	11000	Tenn				
29	115 107	John Fox	57	M		Farmer			Ark				
30		Lucinda "	38	F					Tenn				
31		Texana "	21	F					"				
32		Wesley "	19	M					"				
33		Mary "	17	F					"				
34		Elizabeth "	11	F					"				
35		John "	14	M					"				
36		Lewis "	9	M					"				
37		James "	7	M					"				
38		Sam "	5	M					"				
39		Rowena "	3	F					"				
40		Eugene "	1	F					"				
No. white males, 48							34262 62780		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 22									No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beast No 1 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Crockett

216

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or colored		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	115	107	America	20	F				Tex				
2			Elmira	"	F				"				
3			R B Goodrum	25	M	Counsellor		320	Fla				
4			Jane	30	F				Tex				
5			Thomas	"	M				"				
6	116	108	Mr Albright	60	M	farmer	19850	13800	Mo				
7			Amy P	53	F				Mo				
8			Allen	20	M	farmer			Tex				
9			Sophronia	16	F				"				
10			Florida	14	F				"				
11			Salvina	20	F				Ky				
12			John	6	M				Tex				
13			Anna Chandler	1	F				"				
14	117	109	Eliza Chears	40	M	Farmer	750	325	Ala				
15			Elizabeth	34	F				"				
16			Augusta	13	F				Tex				
17			Nancy	11	F				"				
18			Parah	5	F				"				
19			James	2	M				"				
20			Andy Chears	22	M	farmer		125	Ark				
21	118	110	W R Albright	31	M	farmer	1600	1500	Tenn				
22			Esther	23	F				Tex				
23			John	6	M				"				
24			Margaret	3	F				"				
25			Thos	1	M				"				
26	119	111	Edw Hamilton	31	M		1280	350	Tenn				
27			Rusan	20	F				Tex				
28	120	112	Emily Finch	42	F	farmer	640	400	Germany				
29			J I	16	M	farmer			Tex				
30	121	113	Geo Little	22	M	farmer	320	400	Germany				
31			M J	19	F				Tex				
32			E M	2	F				"				
33	122	114	M F Beerhild	24	M	farmer	400	600	Tenn				
34			Caroline	26	F				Miss				
35			John	6	M				Tex				
36			Margaret	2	F				"				
37			Chas	12	M				"				
38	123	115	Lewis Clapp	33	M	farmer	640	1200	Ala				
39			Ben	12	M				Ky				
40			Victoria	8	F				Tex				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 25480 19020 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 in the County of Harris State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. W E Moore Asst Marshal.
Post Office Crockett

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	123	115	Sarah Clapp	5	F				Lex				
2	122	114	Alcedona "	3	F				"				
3			John "	1	M				"				
4	124		Imogen Child										
5	125	116	Ann Gordon	27	M	Farmer	400	575	Ala				
6			E E "	21	M	Laborer			Lex				
7			Malinda "	3	F				"				
8			Mary "	4	F				"				
9	126	117	Ind Ramadale	47	M	Farmer	2100	1896	England				
10			Malinda "	37	F	House wife			Lex				
11			Martha "	6	F				Lex				
12			Sam Chears	15	M	Laborer	1440		"				
13			Preston Miss	11	M	" "			"				
14	127	118	J G Townsend	30	M	Farmer	252	700	Fla				
15			Charlotte "	26	F	House Keeper			"				
16			Isa "	5	M				Lex				
17			Amelia "	2	F				"				
18	128	119	James Hale	31	M	Farmer	1800	4800	Tenn				
19			Ann "	30	F	House wife			Ala				
20			M E "	8	F				Lex				
21			Robert "	6	F				"				
22			Rusian "	4	F				"				
23			Louise "	1	M				"				
24			Lubus Miss	18	M	Laborer			Ala				
25			John "	13	M	" "			Lex				
26			Rebecca "	56	F				Lex				
27			Nathaniel "	18	M	Laborer			"				
28			R D "	12	M				"				
29	129	120	Luther Shivers	47	M	Farmer	640	7015	N C				
30			Daphnia "	42	F	House wife			"				
31			Mary "	20	F				Tenn				
32			James "	19	M	Farmer			"				
33			Ind "	18	M	" "			"				
34			Martha "	14	F				"				
35			Elizabeth "	13	F				"				
36			Louise "	10	F				"				
37			Robert "	9	M				"				
38			Andrew "	7	M				"				
39			Thos "	5	M				Ar 12				
40			Van "	4	M				Lex				
No. white males, 21							6632		14986				No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 18													No. paupers, —
No. colored males, —													No. convicts, —
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1 in the County of Harrison State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the Fifth day of June 1880. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Crest Hill

217

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
129	120	E. d. Shivers	2	M		✓			Tex				
130	121	E. Hale	28	M		Farmer	2520	5800	Tenn				
		Margaret "	26	F		House wife			Tex				
		Elizabeth "	4	F					"				
		Doc "	1	M					"				
131	122	Unoccupied				✓			"				
132	122	Geo J Burton	65	M		Farmer	4800	12470	Ill				
		Mary "	59	F		House wife			"				
		D. J. B. "	37	M		Farmer			Ala				
		Mary "	27	F		House wife			Tex				
		W. H. B. "	5	M					Tex				
		J. H. "	4	M					"				
		Sam "	3	M					"				
		Wall "	1	M					"				
		M. A. Long	40	F		House wife	2000	3645	Tex				
		Geo "	14	M				2500	Tex		1		
		Lucinda "	8	F				2500	"		1		
		Lane "	6	F				2500	"				
		Geo J "	19	M		Farmer			Ala		1		
		Carst Logan	25	M		Carpenter			Ill				
133	123	W. H. B. Lacy	46	M		Farmer	1200	13950	Tex				
		Helena "	45	F		House wife			Tex				
		Ann Burton	18	F					Ala				
134	124	Stobley Rhone	50	M		Farmer	1760	2800	Tex				
		Elizabeth "	42	F		House wife			Tenn				
		Geo W. "	20	M		Farmer			Tex				
		Malissa "	15	F		House wife			"				
		Nancy "	14	F					"		1		
		Sam Houston "	11	M					"				
		Sarah "	10	F					"		1		
		George "	8	M					"				
		Byronus "	9	M					"				
		Jim "	6	M					"				
135	125	Chas + Allen	47	M		Farmer	1428	3577	Tenn				
		Nancy "	49	F		House wife			"				
136	126	Sam Marshall	56	M		Farmer	5000	14570	Ill				
		Lucinda "	39	F		House wife			Tenn				
		Meldon "	21	M		Farmer			Tex				
		D. M. "	18	M		"			"				
		A. W. "	16	F		House wife			"				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 18708 64312							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

19

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June 1900. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Crossville

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					10
1	137	127	Sam'l Long	41	M	Farmer ✓	18338	26793	Ala				
2			Marciea "	37	F	Housewife ✓			"				
3			Wm "	16	M	Farmer ✓			"				
4			Ed "	14	M				Tex				
5			Ellen "	12	M				"				
6			Ire "	9	M				"				
7			John "	7	M				"				
8			Elizabeth "	5	F				"				
9			Mary "	3	F				"				
10			Hiram "	1/2	T				"				
11			David Price	34	M	Well digger ✓			England				
12			Geo Hancock	26	M	School teacher ✓		800	Geo				
13	138	128	E J Haglett	54	M	Farmer ✓	1800	4358	Mo				
14			M J "	40	F	Housewife ✓			"				
15			David "	23	M	Farmer ✓			Tex				
16			Corra "	20	F	Housewife ✓			"				
17			Ire "	18	M	Farmer ✓			"				
18			Robertson "	14	M				"				
19			Sarah "	12	F				Tex				
20			James "	6	M				"				
21			Mary "	1	F				"				
22	139	129	Kenith Marchionni	44	M	Farmer ✓	865	750	Tex				
23			Mary "	42	F	Housewife ✓			Mo				
24			Ire "	21	M	Farmer ✓			Mip				
25			Wm W "	18	M	" " ✓			Tex				
26			Sarah "	12	F				"				
27			Margaret "	10	F				Tex				
28			Mary "	6	F				"				
29			Henriette "	4	F				"				
30			Laura "	2	F				"				
31			Infant "	1/2	T				"				
32	140	130	S + Goodman	30	M	Farmer ✓	1600	2560	Tex				
33			Magie "	26	F	Housewife ✓			Ala				
34			Eliza "	7	F				Tex				
35			Infant "	1/3	F				"				
36	141	131	Joe Saxon	45	M	Farmer ✓	640	700	Geo				
37			Wm "	24	F	Housewife ✓			"				
38			Ben "	28	M	Farmer ✓			"				
39			W B "	28	M	" " ✓			"				
40			Ire "	18	M	" " ✓			"				
No. white males, 21							23248 35961		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 19									No. paupers, —				
No. colored males, —									No. deaf and dumb, —				
No. colored females, —									No. insane, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. Jr E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Coverlet

218

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	141	131	Robert Saxon	15	M	farmer			Tex				
2			Ann "	13	F				"				
3			James "	3	M				Tex				
4			James "	1/2	F				"				
5	142	132	B H Huchebau	40	M	farmer	800	940	Tex				
6			Wopy "	30	F	Housewife			"				
7			Imean "	12	M				"				
8			Polly "	10	F				"				
9			Polly "	6	F				"				
10			Martin "	3	F				"				
11			Nancy "	22	F				"				
12	143		Unoccupied						"				
13	144	133	Tilman Ingram	33	M	Overseer		600	Ala				
14			Martha "	31	F	Housewife			Tex				
15			Martha "	16	F				"				
16			Nancy "	14	F				"				
17			Manda "	12	F				"				
18			Wm "	8	M				"				
19			Robt "	6	M				"				
20			Ins "	4	M				"				
21	145	134	Stewart Box	55	M	farmer	16000	22000	Ala				
22			Lelia "	56	F	Housewife			Tex				
23			Marion "	17	M	farmer			Tex				
24			Rachel "	6	F				"				
25			Sarah "	11	F				"				
26	146	135	Ins Leaver	62	M	farmer	800	10,000	Tex				
27			Martha "	59	F	Housewife			"				
28	147	136	Leonard Harris	27	M	farmer	640	200	"				
29			Rebecca "	20	F	Housewife			"				
30			Elizabeth "	1/2	F				Tex				
31			Robt Cook	17	M	farmer			Tex				
32			James "	14	M				"				
33	148	138	Benj Goodman	34	M	farmer	320	500	Tex				
34			Lane "	27	F	Housewife			Ala				
35			Malinda "	7	F				Tex				
36			Mary "	5	F				"				
37	149	137	Joe Beavers	31	M	farmer	8250	16000	Tex				
38			Lucinda "	28	F	Housewife			Ala				
39			Ins "	8	M				Ala				
40			Robt "	6	M				Tex				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							26870	50740	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the fourth day of June 1860. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Brookville.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	149	138	Ella Beavers	3	F				Tex				
2			Joe "	2	M				"				
3			Bene Huchakre	21	M	Over seer		400	Tex				
4	150	139	E W Wood	27	M	Engineer		300	ala				
5			Elizabeth "	19	F	House wife			"				
6			Thompson "	1	M				Tex				
7			Theresa "	13	F				ala				
8			Pelgum "	8	M				Tex				
9			Sophronia "	4	F				"				
10	151	140	J L Taylor	28	M	farmer		600	Sc				
11			Mary "	26	F	House wife			"				
12			Harah "	8	F				ala				
13			James "	6	M				"				
14			Nancy "	4	F				Tex				
15			Goodwin "	3	M				"				
16			Edna Kie "	2	F				"				
17	152	141	Thos Ward	21	M	farmer		700	ala	1			
18			Rosale "	16	F	Housewife			"	1			
19			Solomon "	17	M	farmer			"				
20	153	142	Frank Bradshaw	37	M	Miller	6000	7000	ala				
21			Angelina "	25	F	House wife			"				
22			Alice "	5	F				"				
23			Frank "	3	M				Tex				
24			Ala "	1	M				"				
25			Baden "	27	M	Lawyer		400	ala				
26			3 Whitworth	24	M	Engineer		200	Tex				
27			J Lohess	25	M	millen		200	Tex				
28			A Miller	60	M				"				
29			Susan Bradshaw	63	F				Sc				
30	154	143	Milton Gary	42	M	M D		2000	"				
31			Harry "	38	M	farmer			ala				
32			William "	14	M				"		1		
33			Thos "	10	M				"		1		
34			Mary "	12	F				"		1		
35			McBrow	8	M				"				
36	155	144	E M Bragier	44	M	lawyer	5000	12000	Sc				
37			Elizabeth "	44	F	Housewife			"			1	
38			Isabella "	14	F				"			1	
39			Wm H "	20	M	Merchant		1500	"				
40			Malissa "	12	F				"				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							11000	43300	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 1 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1880. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Crocket

219

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
154	144	Charity Bragier	10	F					Tex		1		
		Mary "	7	F					Tex				
156	145	Joe McWhorter	56	M		Farmer	3600	18000	Tex				
		Barry A "	35	F		(Housewife)			Ala				
		Joe "	14	M					Tex		1		
		Michigah "	8	M					"		1		
		Lane "	6	F					"		1		
		Eliza "	4	F					"				
		Dorothy "	18	F					Ala				
		Eliza "	1	F					Tex				
		Berry Waghner	22	M		Trader	800	450	Ala				
		Joe McWhorter	21	M		School Teacher		800	"				
157	146	Lena Barker	40	F		Farmer	2000	7000	Tex				
		Maria "	18	F					Tex				
		Eliza "	16	F					Tex				
		Martha "	12	F					"				
		Eudora "	10	F					"				
		Robert "	8	M					Tex				
158	147	L. H. White	50	M		Farmer	200	350	Tex				
		Mary "	51	F		(Housewife)			Tex				
159	148	Wm Albright	30	M		Farmer	675	750	Tex				
		Harriet "	22	F		(Housewife)			Ala				
		Ed "	4	M					Tex				
		Infant "	2	M					"				
		Robert Shirley	20	M		Laborer			Ala				
160	149	Geo Remondale	40	M		Farmer	640	1200	England				
		Elizabeth "	35	F		(Housewife)			Tex				
		Joe "	17	M		Laborer			Tex				
		Joe "	14	M					"				
		Geo Moore "	12	M					"				
		Thos E	16	M					"		1		
		Eli	9	M					"		1		
		Marion	6	M					"				
		Mahinda	4	F					"				
		James	2	M					"				
		Infant	1/2	M					"				
161	150	Alex W. Thompson	40	M		Farmer	1000	225	Tex			1	
		Narrison "	16	M					Tex		1		
		James "	13	F					"		1		
		James "	11	M					"		1		
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 39315							28775		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the Seventh day of June 1860. W E Munn Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Crockett.

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	161	150	Sam and A. Thompson	9	F				Tex		1		
2			Chambers "	6	M				"				
3			Sam Houston "	2	M				"				
4			David "	1	M				"				
5	162	151	J H Legan	29	M		farmer	284	3560	Tex			
6			Virginia "	28	F		House wife		Ind				
7			Sarah "	11	F				Tex		1		
8			Tom "	9	M				"		1		
9			Melissa "	7	F				"		1		
10			Tompson "	2	M				"				
11			Joe "	1	M				"				
12	163		Unoccupied										
13	164		Unoccupied										
14	165	152	Geo Island	30	M		farmer	200	360	Tex			
15			Martha "	28	F		House wife		"				
16			Elizabeth "	3	F			620	Tex				
17	166	153	S W Cross	28	M		farmer	820	430	W Va			
18			Sarah "	23	F		House wife		"				
19	167	154	Sam Moore	49	F		farmer	800	630	W Va			
20			Joe Rhoads	27	M		"		Tex				
21			C B "	17	F		House wife		"		1		
22			James "	16	M				"				
23	168	155	J M Sweeney	27	M		farmer	300	600	Ind			
24			M C "	22	F		House wife		Mo				
25			M J "	2	F				Tex				
26			J B Rellor	24	M		Pupil		"				
27	169	156	J D Langston	31	M		farmer	200	325	Tex			
28			Margaret "	23	F		House wife		Sc				
29			Barnes "	1	M				"				
30	170	157	Ed Albright	61	M		farmer	3142	1200	N C			
31			Lefemas "	46	F		House wife		Tex				
32			Susan "	21	F				"		1		
33			Missouri "	16	F				"		1		
34			Isaac "	14	M				"				
35			L W "	11	M				"				
36			Sarah "	8	F				"				
37			Margaret "	6	F				"				
38			James Bynum	3	M				"				
39			Ada "	2	M				"				
40			Joe "	1/2	M				"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							5846	7105	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Houston State of Texas enumerated by me, on the Eighth day of June 1880. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Crockett

220

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	171	158	J G Woodson	39	M	farmer	6050	28820	Tex				
2			Sarah	29	F	House wife			Tex				
3			Dr L Welch	25	M	Over see		600	Tex				
4	172	159	James Brown	61	M	farmer	1200	16000	Tex				
5			James "	55	F	House wife			Tex				
6			Law "	22	M	farmer			Tex				
7			Margaret "	20	F				Tex				
8			Laura "	1	F				Tex				
9	173	160	Louisa Brown	30	F	Farmer	600	1200	Tex				
10			Wesley "	15	M	" "			Tex		1		
11			Mary "	12	F				"		1		
12			Wm "	10	M				"		1		
13			Martha "	7	F				"				
14			Thos "	6	M				"				
15			Geo "	5	M				"				
16			Ruth "	1	F				"				
17	174	161	H R Beason	47	M	farmer	1700	18000	Tex				
18			Angela "	22	M	Chlorke			Tex				
19			Laeth "	17	M	Farmer			"		1		
20			Lena "	13	F				"		1		
21			Malton "	10	M				"		1		
22			Alice "	8	F				"		1		
23			Caroline "	6	M				"				
24	175	162	W L Low	31	M	farmer	400	300	Tex				
25			Margaret "	30	F	Housewife			Tex				
26			Sarah "	6	F				Tex				
27			James "	4	M				"				
28			Leff "	2	M				"				
29	176	163	Wm L Gamm	32	M	Druggoner		1500	Tex				
30			Dr W "	30	M	" "		800	Tex				
31	177	164	W L Higgins	54	M	farmer		6000	Tex				
32			Arminia "	24	F	Housewife			Tex				
33			Laura "	20	F				"				
34			Geo "	18	M	Farmer			"				
35			Martha "	14	F				"				
36			Thos "	9	M				"				
37	178	165	J L Manning	27	M	farmer	800	2000	Tex				
38			Dorcas "	21	F	Housewife			Tex				
39			Harvey "	3	M				"				
40			E Riches "	2	M				"				
No. white males, 107 No. colored males, 90 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							10790	75220					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat 150 in the County of Houston State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Crockett

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					8	9	10	11
1	178	165	Edna Wiggins	21	M		Labourer			La							
2			Andy Teller	21	M		" "			"							
3			Eus Lagon	21	M		" "			Tex							
4	179	166	Andy Giffitt	48	M		farmer	10780	12488	Tex							
5			Mary "	38	F		Housewife			"							
6			John	18	M					Tex							
7			Relay	15	F					"							
8			Albert	13	M					"							
9			Andrew	2	M					"							
10	180	167	Joe Rice	56	M		farmer	14083	4832	Tex							
11			William "	50	F		Housewife			"							
12			Joe	21	M		farmer			Tex							
13			Frances	19	M		" "			"							
14			Joe	16	M		" "			"							
15			Geo	14	M					"							
16			Henry	12	M					"							
17			William	3	F					"							
18	181	168	Robert d'Arbonne	33	M		farmer		1600	Tex							
19			Lillian	30	F		Housewife			"							
20			Beth	5	F					Tex							
21			Infant	1/2	F					"							
22	182	169	G W Head	37	M		farmer	300	365	"							
23			Eliza "	20	F		Housewife			La							
24			Joseph	1	M					Tex							
25	183	170	Eliza Cantor	57	F		farmer	1844	3760	"							
26			Frances "	24	F		Housewife			La							
27			John "	22	M		farmer			"							
28			Elizabeth "	15	F					"							
29			Alex "	13	M					"							
30			Louis "	32	M		farmer			"							
31	184		Unoccupied														
32	185		Unoccupied														
33	186	171	Thos Moore	38	M		farmer	3000	12784	"							
34			Amanda "	26	F		Housewife			Tex							
35			William	6	F					"							
36			Joe	4	M					"							
37			Joe	2	M					"							
38			Dick	1	M					"							
39	187	172	Richard Douglas	38	M		farmer	1000	1735	"							
40			Lucy	35	F		Housewife			La							
No. white males, 24				No. colored males, _____				No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		28007 42564				No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 14				No. colored females, _____				No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Houston State of Texas enumerated by me, on the Twenty day of June 1860. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Brookston

221

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
187	172	Mary Douglas	14	F					Tex		1		
		Charlotte "	12	F					"		1		
		Albert "	10	M					"		1		
		Lilias "	8	M					"		1		
		Everett "	6	M					"				
		Margaret "	3	F					"				
									"				
188	173	Joe Cowin	39	M		Farmer	1100	750	Tenn				
		Betsy "	33	F		Housewife			Ind				
		William "	15	M		Farmer			Tex		1		
		Joed "	13	M					"		1		
		Robert "	10	M					"		1		
		Sarah "	6	F					"				
		Joe "	5	M					"				
		Nancy "	1/2	F					"				
189	174	David Daddorville	31	M		Farmer	200	309	Tex				
		Arena "	27	F		Housewife			"				
		Nancy "	9	F					Ind				
		Elizabeth "	6	F					Ind				
		Geo M "	5	M					Tex				
		James "	3	M					"				
		M B "	1	M					"				
190	175	J H Burnett	29	M		Farmer	6800	4000	Tenn				
		G H "	25	F		Housewife			Geo				
		Walter "	8	M					"		1		
		Oscar "	6	M					Tex		1		
		Infant "	1/2	M					"				
191	176	Benj Hancock	40	M		Farmer	1400	290	Ind				
		Babara "	35	F		Housewife			Tex				
		Rich C "	14	M					"				
		Nancy "	12	F					"				
		Mary "	8	F					"				
		Thos "	5	M					"				
192	177	Alfred Hallmark	43	M		Farmer	1200	1387	Ind				
		Barth "	39	F		Housewife			Geo				
		Martin "	14	M					Tex				
		Chas "	12	M					"				
		Margaret "	10	F					"				
		Mary Smith "	7	F					"				
		Enoch "	4	M					"				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 10700 42936									No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 1 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Crockett

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	192	177	Adelbert Hallmark	2	M				Tex				
2	193	178	Nancy Daddarhite	33	F		farmer	200	300				
3			Bess	13	M				"				
4			Eligus	11	F				"				
5			Mipowis	8	F				"				
6			James	6	M				Tex				
7			Leora	4	F				"				
8			Tom	1	M				"				
9			Alex Morris	60	M			600	Tex				
10	194	179	M D J Hallmark	40	M		farmer	530	2460				
11			Amy	35	F		Housewife		Tex				
12			Mr	15	M		farmer		"				
13			Wash	13	M				"				
14			Geo	11	M				"				
15			Elizabeth	9	F				"				
16			Daddarhite	8	M				"				
17			Mary	5	F				"				
18			Amy	3	F				"				
19			Martha	1	F				"				
20	195	180	L B Elder	30	M		farmer	450	1500				
21			Matthew	22	F				Tex				
22			Mr J	6	M				Tex				
23			Mr B	4	M				"				
24			Boan	2	M				"				
25	196	181	Larry Alfred	46	M		farmer	640	1600				
26			Mary	39	F		Housewife		Tex				
27			Caron	18	M				Miss				
28			Mr	16	M				"				
29			Barab	14	F				"				
30			Leora	12	M				"				
31			Cyena	10	M				Tex				
32			David	8	M				"				
33			Humphrey	6	M				"				
34			Moses	3	M				"				
35			Leroy	1	M				"				
36													
37			Concluded				Concluded		Concluded				
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							2420	5860	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

35

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Bear No 2 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1880. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Randolph

222

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	197	182	Lucy Roundell	48	F	Boarding House	400	600	Geo				
2			Same	22	M	Keeper			Same				
3			Marciann	24	F				"				
4			Thomas	16	M				Ship				
5			Salitha	17	F				"				
6			James Coates	25	M	Merchant		6000	Same				
7			Ruben Cox	27	M	Clerk		1000	Geo				
8			C English	21	M			1200	Tex				
9	198	183	W W Williams	28	M	Farmer	4500	11000	Geo				
10			Elizabeth	23	F	Housewife			"				
11			S B	17	M				Tex				
12			R R Russell	52	M	Farmer	2400	1306	Tex				
13			M Saliff	32	F	Housewife			Geo				
14			Leo	8	M				Tex				
15			M V	5	F				"				
16			A H	2	M				"				
17	199	184	R Russell	30	M	Farmer		200	"				
18			Sarah	25	F				"				
19			W B	22	M	Farmer			"				
20			J B	19	M	"			"				
21			Lidia	16	F				"				
22			Mary	13	F				"				
23	200	185	H M McElvey	24	M	Farmer	2800	12700	Tex				
24			Ada	17	F	Housewife			"				
25			J H	33	M	Farmer			"				
26			W H H H H	19	M	Labourer			Geo				
27	201	186	James Clarke	36	M	Farmer	320	275	Geo				
28			Wm	24	M	"			"				
29			Leo	22	M	"			"				
30			Sam	76	M	"			Ireland				
31			Tom	26	M	"			"				
32	202	187	James Calhoun	19	M	Farmer		900	Tex				
33			Sarah	17	F	Housewife			Geo				
34			J P Cox	20	M	Farmer			Tex				
35	203	188	J H Stewart	42	M	Farmer	8400	10660	Geo				
36			Mary	44	F	Housewife			"				
37			Geo	18	M	Farmer			"				
38			C C	16	F				"				
39			M J	13	F				"				
40			A H	8	F				Tex				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1880 46451		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June 1860. W E Munn Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Randolph

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	203	188	Mary B Stewart	6	F				Texas				
2	204	189	Rebecca Chapman	44	F	Farmer	800	455	Texas				
3			Law	20	M	"			Tex				
4			Hetty	16	F				"				
5			LC	15	F				"				
6			J J	13	M				"				
7			LE	9	F				"				
8			Dave	7	M				"				
9	205	190	Joe Goodwin	33	M	Farmer	800	325	Texas				
10			Jane	23	F	House wife			Ala				
11	206	191	Frank Turner	45	M	Farmer		250	SC				
12			M A	30	F	Housewife			"				
13			Mary	15	F				Geo				
14			A P	14	M				"				
15			Mother	12	F				"				
16			James	7	M				Tex				
17			Jim	6	M				"				
18			LC	3	F				"				
19	207	192	J B Roundtree	45	M	Farmer	320	400	Ala				
20			S B	62	F				Geo				
21	208	193	Abel Swager	40	M	Farmer	1148	650	Texas				
22			Sarah	20	F	Housewife			"				
23			Sarah	22	F				Tex				
24			J F	21	M				"				
25			R C	17	M	Farmer			Texas				
26			Hett	20	F				Tex				
27			J J	12	M				"				
28	209	194	Shirley Goodwin	60	M	Farmer	320	375	Geo				
29			Elizabeth	60	F	Housewife			"				
30			W A McFadden	16	M	Farmer			Tex				
31	210	195	M Bragier	50	M	Farmer	1570	360	SC				
32			Hannah	53	F	Housewife			"				
33			James	21	M	Farmer			Ala				
34			Tom	14	M				Tex				
35			W A	11	F				"				
36			Jim	8	M				"				
37			Dave	6	M				"				
38	211	196	D M Lefevre	38	M	Farmer	885	390	Tex				
39			Elizabeth	38	F	Housewife			"				
40			Hew	11	M				Tex				
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							5843	3205	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bea. No 2 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1880. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Randolph.

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family— number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	211	196	S J Lutzick	16	M				Miss				
2			E A "	8	F				"				
3			G W "	6	M				"				
4			Elizabeth "	3	F				"				
5			Ork "	1	F				Tex				
6	212	197	Dr W Richardson	34	M	farmer	1600	825	Sc				
7			Louanna "	32	F	housewife			Geo				
8			G M "	12	M				"				
9			Ada "	4	F				"				
10			Adeline "	3/4	F				Tex				
11			W D Mills	16	M	farmer	160	450	Geo				
12			Janeth "	18	F				"				
13	213	198	Ans Brazier	27	M	farmer	200	325	Sc				
14			Ed Oliver	22	M	"			Geo				
15			Ellen Brazier	22	F	housewife			Tex				
16			Moses "	3/4	M				"				
17			Saml. Munger	11	M				Miss				
18	214	199	Tom Brazier	29	M	farmer	1580	750	Sc				
19			Lucian "	30	F	housewife			"				
20			Alfred "	7	M				Tex				
21			Pocella "	5	F				"				
22			Mary "	3	F				"				
23			Margaret "	1	F				"				
24	215	200	Jacob Basy	23	M	farmer	600	245	Ala				
25			Caroline "	19	F	housewife			Miss				
26			Ed "	3	M				Tex				
27			Bramah "	1	F				"				
28	216	201	Morgan Rye	32	M	farmer	1600	900	Geo				
29			E J "	25	F	housewife			"				
30			Mary "	5	F				"				
31			J H "	4	M				"				
32			A E "	3	F				"				
33			J A "	1	F				Tex				
34			Infant "	1/2	F				"				
35	217	202	Jim Mills	20	M	farmer	160	300	Geo				
36			L B "	20	F	housewife			"				
37			Francis "	10	F				Miss				
38	218	203	Elias Plinaw	53	M	farmer	320	1728	Sc				
39			Rebecca "	26	F	housewife			Ala				
40	219	204	W M Brown	41	M	farmer	800	4953	Ala				
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____			No. white females, <u>2/3</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____		702010676		No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June 1860. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Randolph

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	214	206	Fence line Brown	38	F	House wife			Tex				
2			Sarah	11	F				Miss				
3			Mary	8	F				"				
4			E N	5	F				Tex				
5			L C	2	F				"				
6			Infant	1/2	F				"				
7	220	205	Vivia Vaughan	57	F	Farmer	628	450	Tex				
8			S G	22	M	"			Miss				
9			R B	7	M				"				
10			M L	41	M	Farmer			Ala				
11			W M	15	M	"			Tex				
12			Amanda	13	F				"				
13			R M L	9	M				"				
14			W G	6	M				"				
15			W L	19	M	Farmer			Miss				
16			Nancy	17	F				Ala				
17			M L	14	F				Tex				
18	221	204	Mary Munger	37	F	Farmer	800	245	Tex				
19			R A	15	M	"			Miss				
20			James	13	M				"				
21			S F	11	M				"				
22			Eliza	7	M				"				
23			Joe	6	M				"				
24			Virginia	4	F				"				
25			C B	2	M				"				
26	222	207	E S Adam	27	M	Farmer	1250	500	Ala				
27			M E	22	F	House wife			"				
28			R A Barton	24	M	Yabona			"				
29			W S Adam	19	M	"			"				
30	223	208	Geo. Driscoll	24	M	Farmer	800	325	"				
31			M	18	F	House wife			SC				
32			Felix	57	F				Miss				
33	224	209	Joe Sides	58	M	Farmer	320	721	Tex				
34			Susanna	53	F	House wife			"				
35			Martha	25	F				Ala				
36			Emily	23	F				"				
37			Lucy	20	F				Miss				
38			M H	18	M	Farmer			"				
39			E L	16	M	"			Ala				
40			J H	15	M	"			"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							3708	2241	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 2 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Pasadena

224

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
224	209	Hugh Sides	12	m					Ala				
		May "	13	f					"				
225	210	W. C. Catenhead	27	m		Farmer	130	175	"			1	
		Susan "	26	f		Housewife			"				
		Levi "	4	m					Texas				
		Martha "	2	f					"				
226	211	Levy Sides	30	m		Farmer	100	130	Ala			1	
		Mona "	21	f		Housewife			"				
		C. W. " "	1	m					"				
		M. B. " "	1/10	m					Texas				
227	212	Levi Sides	60	m		Farmer	80	235	N.C.				
		Rachel "	49	f		Housewife			S.C.			1	
		J. D. " "	22	f					Ala.				
		M. F. " "	19	m		Farmer			"				
		James "	17	m		"			"				
		Arena "	15	f					"				
		Rachel "	12	f					"				
		Saml. " "	10	m					"				
		Henry " "	8	m					"				
228	213	H. R. Murray	41	m		Farmer	1000	500	Geo.				
		Elizabeth "	39	f		Housewife			N.C.				
		Kelly "	17	f					Geo.				
		Joe " "	16	m		Farmer			Ala				
		Benson " "	14	m					"				
		Sarah " "	13	f					N.Y.				
		May " "	11	f					"				
		Bonny " "	10	m					Texas				
		Reuben " "	6	m					"				
		Nancy " "	5	f					"				
		Martha " "	3	f					"				
229	214	Isaham Morgan	44	m		Farmer	320	600	N.C.				
		Rail " "	17	m		"			N.Y.				
		J. P. " "	11	m					"				
230	215	W. D. Harrison	48	m		Farmer	480	300	Tenn				
		Lucy " "	36	f		Housewife			"				
		Martha " "	16	f					"				
		W. J. " "	9	m					Texas		1		
		Geo " "	7	m					"		1		
		Elizabeth " "	5	f					"		1		
		May " "	1	f					"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			2110 1940	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. idiots, —	
									No. paupers, —			No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No. 2 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1880. Asst Marshal
Post Office Randolph

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
231	216	Wm Vaughn	24	M		Farmer	200	2500	Tenn				
		Nancy "	20	F		Housewife			Ala				
		Margaret "	1/2	F					Miss				
232	217	J. W. McNeil	32	M		Carpenter	200	300	S.C.				
		Elizabeth "	25	F		Housewife			Geo.				
		James "	5	M					"				
		Alex "	4	M					"				
		Laura "	3	F					"				
		Cynthia "	1/4	F					"				
233		Unoccupied											
234	218	John Turner	28	M		Farmer	300	500	Geo			1	
		Lesh "	21	F		Housewife			Tenn			1	
		Sophronia "	1	F					Texas				
235	219	Joe Blakey	32	M		Trader	1800		Ala				
		S. M. "	26	F		Housewife			"				
		Lavinia "	1	F					Texas				
		Ella "	1/2	F					"				
		S. G. Boydson	20	M		Clerk			Ala				
236		Unoccupied											
237	220	Henry Jordan	30	M		Farmer	250	500	Tenn				
		W. "	16	F					"				
		W. E. "	1/4	F					Texas			1	
		Davis Gordon	30	M		Quartermaster		1800	Tenn				
238	221	J. L. McElroy	44	M		Farmer	6462	48500	S.C.				
		M. J. "	44	F		Housewife			"				
		E. A. "	17	F					"				
		M. J. "	15	F					"				
		Vincent "	39	F		Farmer			"				
		E. J. "	11	M					"				
		M. C. "	9	F					"				
		Jos. Hillabrant	60	M			200	400	W. Va.				
		Letitia Smith	27	F					S.C.				
		Martha "	22	F					Texas				
		Hetty "	2	F					"				
		Margaret "	1/2	F					"				
239	222	Wm. Markins	72	M		Farmer	640	400	Geo.				
		Nancy "	65	F		Housewife			"				
240	223	Jos. Beavers	30	M		Farmer	300	400	Miss				
		Elysa "	25	F		Housewife			"				
		Susan "	1	F					"				
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8552 13100 No. insane, No. convicts,									No. idiots, No. paupers,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist ct 2 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Ass't Marshal
Post Office Randolph.

225

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	241	224	B. Hamer	35	m	Farmer	200	600	Miss				
2			Isaac "	17	m	"			"				
3			Luz "	16	f	Housekeeper			"				
4			David "	13	m	"			"				
5			M. "	10	f	"			"				
6	242	225	Mrs. Reufes	40	m	Farmer		300	Geo				
7			Sally "	35	f	Housewife			"				
8			B. "	18	f	"			"				
9			L. "	15	f	"			"				
10			R. "	13	m	"			"				
11			Nancy "	10	f	"			"				
12	243	226	Wm. Dickinson	23	m	Farmer	150	250	Miss				
13			Susan "	18	f	Housewife			"				
14			Martha "	40	f	"			"				
15			Nancy "	2	f	"			Tex				
16			Francis "	15	f	Farmer			Miss				
17			Geo. "	13	m	"			Tex				
18	244	227	Robt. Hale	41	m	Farmer	440	600	Tenn				
19			Cornelia "	33	f	Housewife			N. Y.				
20			Geo. "	22	m	Farmer			Geo.				
21			Drury "	19	m	"			"				
22			Peter "	17	m	"			"				
23			Geo. "	12	m	"			"				
24			Wm. "	10	m	"			Texas				
25			Josephine "	8	f	"			"				
26			Ida "	3	f	"			"				
27			Ernest "	2	m	"			"				
28			Georgia "	1/2	f	"			"				
29			M. J.	64	m	Farmer		150	Tenn				
30			Eliza "	70	f	Housewife			"				
31			J. L.	8	f	"			"				
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 790 1900 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Beat No. 2

in the County of Houston

State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

13th

day of June

1880.

Asst Marshal

Post Office

Randolph

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	245	228	James English	50	m	Farmer	2700	3200	Tenn.				
2			Louisa "	34	f	Housewife			"				
3			Richardson "	17	m	Farmer			Tenn.		1		
4			Geo "	14	m				"		1		
5			Elizabeth "	10	f				"				
6			Eloza "	8	f				"				
7			Sarah "	6	f				"				
8			Wm "	1	m				"				
9	246	229	Calvin Morris	49	m	Farmer	1000	600	Ark.				
10			Orvin "	42	f	Housewife			Ark.				
11			Mary "	16	f				"		1		
12			Caroline "	14	f				"		1		
13			Sarah "	12	f				"		1		
14			Frances "	8	f				"				
15			Lucy "	7	f				"				
16			Frank "	2	m				Texas				
17			Humboldt "	1/2	m				"				
18			S. H. Tunstall "	64	m				Ark.				
19	247	230	J. R. Hancock	57	m	Farmer	2550	10970	Tenn				
20			W. C. "	31	f	Housewife			Ark.				
21			Ann "	80	f				Va				
22			Lucy "	5	f				Ark.				
23	248	231	R. G. Rimmer	36	m	Farmer	1200	1300	Tenn				
24			Mary "	26	f	Housewife			Ark.				
25			Edwin "	9	m				Texas				
26			Chas "	7	m				"				
27			William "	5	m				"				
28			James "	3	m				"				
29			Emma "	1/2	f				"				
30	249	232	G. M. Hallmark	54	m	Farmer	2000	4350	Tenn				
31			Jane "	29	f	Housewife			Ark.				
32			Mary "	19	f				Texas				
33			Rufus "	18	m	Farmer			"				
34			Nancy "	15	f				"		1		
35			Jane "	12	f				"		1		
36			Charlotte "	10	f				"		1		
37			Henry "	8	m				"		1		
38			Eloza "	5	f				"		1		
39	250	233	Cummings Hallmark	31	m	Farmer	1450	670	Ark.				
40			Barbary "	24	f	Housewife			Ark.				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 10900 21090 No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beast No. 2 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1880. W E Moon Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Randolph 226

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
250	233	Laura Hallmark	4	F					Tex				
		Andrew "	2	M					"				
		Antonia "	1 1/2	F					"				
251	234	W W Craddock	29	M		Farmer	640	500	56	1			
		M J	19	F		Housewife			Tex	1			
252	234	Capt English	66	M		Farmer	2000	5200	NC				
		Crockett "	20	M		Farmer			Tex				
		W R	18	M					"				
		James	13	M					"				
		Elizabeth	11	F					"				
		Willie	7	F					"				
253	235	Thos Hicks	30	M		Farmer	800	3845	Ala				
		Isaac "	24	F		Housewife			Tex				
		Lenny	4	F					"				
		Eliza	2	F					"				
		Mellissa English	10	F					Ala				
		Jim Walter	23	M		Laborer			"				
254	236	Jos English	35	M		Farmer	200	520	Tex				
		Mary "	27	F		Housewife			"				
		Ed "	6	M					"				
		Louisa "	2	F					"				
255	237	Jos & Arledge	40	M		Farmer	9300	7250	Ala				
		Harriet "	38	F		Housewife			"				
		Mary	19	F					"				
		Lavale	15	F					"		1		
		Samuel	12	M					"		1		
		Jos	9	M					"		1		
		Harriett	7	F					Tex		1		
		Joe	4	M					"				
		James	1	M					"				
256	238	L B Jones	67	M		Farmer	2700	9880	Va				
		Lamb "	25	M		"			Ala				
		Henry	19	M		"			"		1		
		Jos Hall	24	M		"			Tenn				
		Lucy Arledge	77	F					Ala				
257	239	Mopis Foster	56	M		Farmer	800	4000	Ala				
		W V M "	57	F		Housewife			"				
		Lam "	30	M		Farmer			Ala				
		Wesley "	22	M		"			"				
		E C "	19	F					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 14440 31295									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deer No 2 in the County of Adair State
 of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. H. E. Moon Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Brundage

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
257	239	Alabama Foster	16	f						Tex				
		Watson	15	m						"				
		Jane	7	f						"				
258		Unoccupied												
259	240	G. W. Culver	40	m		farmer	1210	2020		Sc				
		Lucretia	37	f		Housewife				Mo				
		Jim	13	m						"				
		Bessie Weston	71	m						"				
		Benj. Coons	41	m						"				Pauper
260	241	J. P. Pritchard	54	m		mill	6000	3800		Sc				
		Elizabeth	48	f		Housewife				"				
261	242	F. H. Wagner	29	m		farmer	1696	13800		"				
		Martha	27	f		Housewife				Sc				
		Foraness	4	f						Sc				
		Harriet	2	m						Tex				
		Thomas	1/2	m						"				
		W. W. Pritchard	16	m		farmer				"				
		Fanny	14	f						"				
		Eliza	11	f						Sc				
		Joe	9	m						"				
		Lelia	7	f						"				
		Columbia	4	f						"				
262	243	James Talbot	41	m		Sawyer		100		La				
		Mary	40	f		Housewife				Miss				
		Eliza	20	m		Laborer				Tex				
		Joe	19	m						"				
		Isabella	13	f						"				
		James	14	m						"				
		Elizabeth	12	f						"				
		Elmina	9	f						"				
		Christina	8	f						"				
		Philip	1	m						Tex				
		Sarah Duncans	22	f						La				
263	244	H. E. Kyle	31	m		farmer	800	1200		"				
		Emily	25	f						"				
		Bertie	6	f						Tex				
		Louisa	3	f						"				
		James	1	m						"				
		Emma	1/2	f						"				
264		Unoccupied												
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 9706 200 20 No. idiots, No. convicts,														
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. W. E. Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Randolph

227

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	245	W B Brazell	32	M		farmer	1600	2378	Tex				
2		C V "	30	F		Housewife			Tex				
3		Abner	1	M					"				
4		B M Cox	21	M		Laborer			Tex				
5	246	Wm Foster	31	M		Farmer	800	1200	Ala				
6		Sarah	27	F		Housewife			"				
7		G W	8	M					Tex				
8		Mary	6	M					"				
9		Mary	4	F					"				
10		Robt	2	M					"				
11	247	Unoccupied											
12	248	James Gaston	55	M		farmer	200	800	Ala				
13		Catherine	45	F		Housewife			"				
14		Jos	21	M		farmer			Ala				
15		Tom	18	M		"			"				
16		James	17	M		"			"				
17		Jos	16	M		"			"				
18		Catherine	11	F					"				
19		Ann	7	F					"				
20	249	Mary J English	34	F		farmer	900	1000	"				
21		Geo	52	M		Farmer	2300		Tenn				
22		Geo Jr	15	M		" "			Tex		1		
23		Susan	14	F					"		1		
24		Elizabeth	11	F					"		1		
25		Miranda	10	F					"		1		
26	1	Ann	7	F					"				
27		Elizabeth	4	M					"				
28	250	R B Owens	43	M		farmer	2500	11000	Tex				
29		Elizabeth	35	F		Housewife			Tenn				
30		Mary Elvira	15	F					Tex				
31		Elvira	13	F					"				
32		Mary E Owens	8	F					"				
33		Elizabeth	6	F					"				
34		Olivia	2	F					"				
35		Jos Freeman	26	M		carpenter			Ala				
36		Frank Beckman	25	M		"			Tex				
37	251	Rich Stanton	45	M		farmer	3000	5000	Tex				
38		Lilia	34	F		Housewife			Tex				
39		Nancy	6	F					Tex				
40		Ann	4	F					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							11300	21178	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beaut No 2 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Randolph

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	271	250	Wm Stanton	42	M				Lex				
2	272	251	Wm Stanton	54	M	Farmer	3250	12100	Geo				
3			Nancy "	34	F	Housewife			"				
4			Martin "	8	F				"				
5			Susan "	7	F				"				
6			Wm R	3	M				Lex				
7	273	252	W J Turner	64	M	Farmer		100	Lynn				Paup
8			Lane "	70	F	Housewife			"				
9			Wm B	8	F				Lex				
10			W J	7	F				"				
11			Wm J	4	F				"				
12	274	253	Thos Patton	37	M	Farmer	1200	4020	Lynn				
13			Lorah "	35	F	Housewife			"				
14			Nancy "	13	F				"				
15			Wm "	12	M				Lex				
16			Rd "	10	M				"				
17			Martin "	7	F				"				
18			Lucinda "	3	F				"				
19			Jd "	2	M				"				
20	275	254	Sam Patton	45	M	Farmer	800	650	Lynn				
21			Rebecca "	46	F	Housewife			Geo				
22			Geo "	21	M	Farmer			Ship				
23			Robt "	18	M	"			Lex				
24			Thos "	16	M	"			"				
25			Jd "	12	M				"				
26			W R	10	M				"				
27			L M	8	F				"				
28			Jb	5	M				"				
29	276	255	Las Arnold	48	M	Farmer	1000	1275	Lynn				
30			Ryndon "	45	F	Housewife			"				
31			R E	17	F				Lex				
32			Saml "	15	M	Farmer			"				
33			Thos "	12	M				"				
34			Ed "	10	M				"				
35			Lucy "	8	F				"				
36			Lane "	7	F				"				
37			Anna "	3	F				"				
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 6250 18145									No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bear No 2 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. W E Munn Ass't Marshal
Post Office Randolph

228

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	277	256	Philip Arnold	50	M	Blacksmith	450	375	Tenn				
2			Sophia	30	F	Housewife			"				
3			Myly	11	M				Tex				
4			Fahm	6	F				"				
5			Lorah	4	F				"				
6			St f	2	F				"				
7			Lorah Hammond	20	F				Ala				
8			Augusta Armstrong	14	F				Tex				
9	278	257	Thos Shaw	29	M	Farmer	100	1200	Tenn				
10			Oliff	27	F	Housewife			"				
11			John H	12	M				Tex				
12			Amanda	9	F				"				
13			Susan	6	F				"				
14			Margaret	2	F				"				
15			Levi Pitts	26	M	Laborer			Ala				
16	279	258	Mrs Prestwage	45	F	Farmer	160	300	"				
17			Recepty	19	F	Schoolmistress			"				
18			Tom	17	M	Farmer			"				
19			Margaret	13	F				"				
20			John	12	M				"				
21	280	259	Flavius McCarty	35	M	Farmer		600	Mis				
22			Nancy	38	F	Housewife			Ala				
23			Lintha	3	F				Tex				
24			Sarah	1/2	F				"				
25	281	260	James M Lemore	52	M	Farmer	5600	33106	Nb				
26			Mrs "	25	F	Housewife			Tenn				
27			Andrew	13	M				Ala				
28			Cornelia	8	F				"				
29			Willie	2	F				Tex				
30	282	261	Isaac Adair	65	M	Farmer	1000	460	Ala				
31			Eleanor	45	F	Housewife			"				
32	283	262	John Adair	40	M	Farmer	2180	12500	Ala				
33			Jane	25	F	Housewife			"				
34			Geo	15	M	Farmer			"				
35			Caroline	12	F				"				
36			John	10	M				"				
37	284	263	Isa Crope	26	M	Farmer	800	1600	Tex				
38			Mary	25	F	Housewife			"				
39			Ann	22	F				"				
40			Jane	8	F				Tex				
No. white males, <u>16</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>1029050141</u>		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>24</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beaumont in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. W E Moore Asst Marshal
Post Office Randolph

229

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	272	Sarah Vaughan	14	F					Tex				
2		James "	11	M					"				
3	273	Dr. Jennings	27	M		MD	1640	3350	va				
4		Ad "	30	F		Housewife			ala				
5		M. V. "	8	F					Tex				
6		Fanny	6	F					"				
7		Saml	4	M					"				
8		Mary	1	F					"				
9		Bellott Corpe	21	F					"				
10	274	Geo. Downes	32	M		Farmer	600	400	Miss				
11		Lucan	28	F		Housewife			Geo				
12		Mary	12	F					Tex				
13		John	10	M					"				
14		Fanny	6	M					"				
15		Ann	5	F					"				
16		Sarah Halden	3	F					"				
17		Geo "	1/2	M					"				
18	275	Dr. Currie	40	M		MD	17120	14620	Miss				
19		M. E.	28	F		Housewife			Tex				
20		Eliza	8	F					"				
21		Luc	4	M					"				
22		Geo	21	M					"				
23		Dr. Furrer	31	M		Carpenter			Geo				
24		Dr. C. Bishop	28	M		"			Geo				
25		Geo. Sawyer	27	M		"			Geo				
26		W. T. Richardson	25	M		"			Geo				
27	276	James Teague	45	M		Farmer	640	1700	Miss				
28		Fanny	26	F		Housewife			"				
29		Ann and a	3	F					Tex				
30		Duncan	1/4	F					"				
31	278	L. M. Thompson	46	M		Farmer	1000	800	Texas				
32		L. R. "	36	F		Housewife			Ala				
33		John P. "	12	M					Tex				
34		Thos W. "	10	M					"				
35		Sally	8	F					"				
36		Malin	5	F					Ala				
37		Ann and a	2	F					"				
38	279	W. O. Thompson	40	M		Farmer	3000	600	"				
39		Eliza	20	F		Housewife			"				
40		James	4	M					Tex				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							2200021470		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. W E Moore Asst Marshal
Post Office Randolph

First Census of the United States, 1860													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
300	279	Ed Thompson	2	M					Tex				
301	280	R. L. Thompson	38	M		Farmer	1600	2360	Tex				
		N. M. Juntalo	35	F		Housewife			Ala				
		Fellie	6	F					Tex				
302	281	Lissa Hooker	40	M		Farmer	100	600	Tex				
		Catherine	37	F		Housewife			La				
		Mary	11	F					Tex				
		Lou	7	M									
		Rebecca	5	F									
		Lena	2	F									
303	282	Luc Min Corn	45	M		Farmer		600	Tex				
		Geo	9	M					Tex				
304	283	Coleman A. Lege	47	M		Farmer	1500	4840	Tex				
		Ann	31	F		Housewife							
		Clément	8	M									
		Parah Carnel	50	F					Ala				
305	284	James Moore	31	M		Housewife	135	725	Ala				
		Parah	17	F					Tex				
306	285	Marcus Dowdy	35	M		Farmer	800	695					
		Elizabeth	37	F		Housewife			Ala				
		Jim	12	M									
		Martha	10	F									
		James	8	M									
		Geo	6	M					Tex				
		Margaret	5	F									
		Isaac	4	F									
		Geo	2	M									
		N. C.	1/2	F									
		Doc Turner	15	M		Tobacco			Tex				
		Geo Hale	22	M									
307	286	Bowell Warner	20	M		Farmer	150	560	Ala				
		Ann	17	F		Housewife			Tex				
308	287	Ed Mason	40	M		Farmer	480	420	Ala				
		Elizabeth	40	F		Housewife			Ala				
		Mary	15	F					Tex				
		Isaac	14	M									
		N. C.	11	M									
		Paralee	8	F									
309		Unoccupied											
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4765 10800									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

39 54

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Houston State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Randolph

230

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description:			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
310	288	Nelawn Wright	49	M		Farmer	800	350	Tex				
		Margaret	40	F		Housewife			"				
		Andy	18	M		Farmer			"				
		Rebecca	16	F					"				
		Marion	17	M		Farmer			"				
		Marion	16	M					"				
		Leo	12	M					"				
		Malinda	10	F					"				
		Lina	9	M					"				
		Caroline	8	F					"				
		Henry	7	M					"				
		M J	6	F					Tex				
		Amos	5	F					"				
		Lucinda	3	F					"				
		Infant	1	M					"				
		Elizabeth	17	F					Tex				
311	289	Geo W Wilson	47	M		Farmer	200	150	"				
		Elizabeth	25	F		Housewife			Ala				
		Mary	9	F					La				
		Geo	6	M					Tex				
312	290	W B McHenry	49	M		Farmer	782	9760	Tex				
		Leo	18	M		"			Ala				
		Lonick Woods	18	M		"			"				
		Nancy McHenry	13	F					"				
313	291	Henry Adair	30	M		Farmer	320	500	"				
		Salitha	19	F		Housewife			Tex				
		Lane	1	F					"				
		Infant	1/4	F					"				
314	292	Jacob Gregg	31	M		Farmer	1140	2200	Ill				
		Deborah	19	F		Housewife			Tex				
		Geo R	4	M					"				
		Leo T	1/2	M					"				
		A J Armstrong	33	M					Tex				
315	293	E C Brewster	36	M		Farmer	100	360	Ala				
		Sarah	26	F		Housewife			"				
		W R	8	M					Tex				
		J K	7	M					"				
		P J	6	F					"				
		Eliza	3	F					"				
316		Unoccupied											
No. white males, 20 No. colored males; No. foreign born, No. blind,							3242	13320	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 2 in the County of Anderson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. W. E. Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Pandolph

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	317	294	R. L. Stuttsfield	39	M	Farmer ✓	1360	1200	Tenn				
2			Lus an	35	F	House wife			"				
3			Luel	13	M				Tex		1		
4			Stephen	12	M				"				
5			Myar	10	M				"				
6			M. E.	7	F				"				
7			Sam Houston	1	M				"				
8	318	295	Noah Loving	36	M	Farmer ✓	460	430	Ala				
9			Pleasant	40	F	House wife			"			1	
10			Columbus	11	M				"				
11			M. A.	10	F				"				
12			Green	8	F				"		1		
13			Nancy	6	F				"		1		
14			Wesley	4	M				Tex				
15			Sarah	2	F				Tex				
16	318	296	Eliza Stuttsfield	45	F	Farmer ✓	800	600	Ala				
17			Lamie	21	M	"			Tex			1	
18			M. E.	18	M	"			"		1		
19			Mary	16	F				"		1		
20			Martina	14	F				"		1		
21			Ins.	12	M				"			3	
22			Tom	12	M				"				
23			Mae Anna	10	M				Tex				
24			Elisha	7	M				"				
25	320	297	Lis Smith	30	M	Farmer ✓	1500	360	Ala				
26			Mary	27	F	House wife			Tenn				
27			Lus an	5	F				Tex				
28			M. G.	3	F				"				
29			Sarah	1	F				"				
30			Tom Davenport	21	M	Mechanic			"		1		
31			Tom Arnold	19	M	"			Tex		1		
32	321	298	Luel Childers	65	M	"		450	Ala			1	
33			David Childers	41	M	Farmer ✓	2243	1230	Tenn			1	
34			Elizabeth	40	F	House wife	2243	1230	"				
35			Ins.	13	M				"		1		
36			Arch Henry	23	M	Labour			"				
37	322	299	Pless Thomas	27	M	Farmer ✓	100	600	"				
38			Louisa	23	F				Ala			1	
39			Lin	1	M				Tex				
40	323		Unoccupied									1	
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							523	4870	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bear No 2 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1880. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Poundfork

231

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
324	300	Geo Hogan	28	M		Farmer ✓	800	550	Ala				
		Margaret	36	F		Housewife			"				
		Mary	18	F					Miss				
		Eleanora	16	F					"				
		Lizab	14	F					"				
		Emily	13	F					"				
		James	10	M					Tex				
		W. H.	7	M					"				
		Sam	4	F					"				
		Hugh	3	M					"				
		Louisa	1/10	F					"				
325	301	Wyley Wells	64	M		Farmer ✓	640	200	Ala				
		Lizab	53	F		Housewife			"				
		Martha	15	F					Ala		1		
		Mary	24	F					"				
		James	4	M					Tex				
		Francis	12	F					Ala		1		
326	302	John E Wells	28	M		Farmer ✓	120	450	Ala				
		Bartany	28	F		Housewife			Tex				
		M. J.	11	F					Ala		1		
		Lizab	10	F					"		1		
		James	8	F					Tex				
		James	4	M					"				
		Mary	1	M					"				
327	303	H. C. Varner	36	M		Farmer ✓	1100	700	N. C.				
		M. M.	34	F		Housewife			Ala				
		J. C.	13	M					Miss				
		J. J.	11	F					"				
		Andrew	9	M					"				
		Loise	6	M					Tex				
		Susan	4	F					"				
		Mary	2	F					"				
328	304	Geo Fordy	57	M		Farmer ✓	400	250	England				
		Elizabeth	34	F		Housewife			"				
		Tom. H.	8	M					Tex				
329	305	L. G. Oliver	40	M		Farmer ✓	960	800	Texas				
		Catherine	33	F		Housewife			"				
		Reuben	4	M					Tex				
		Martha	12	F					"				
		Lizab	9	F					"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4020							3550		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Dist. No. 2

in the County of

Houston

State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

20th

day of

June

1880.

Post Office

Pensacola

Asst. Marshal

232

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
336	312	Clarissa Jones	18	F					Tex				
		Aminda "	14	F					Texas				
		David "	12	M					"				
		Jno "	6	M					"				
		Wm "	4	M					"				
337	313	Francis Saddington	20	M		Farmer	120	450	Geo.				
		Elizabeth "	19	F		Housewife			Tex				
338	314	Jno. Hambro	22	M		Farmer	130	400	Geo.				
		Elija "	23	F		Housewife			"				
339	315	Jno. Flanagan	30	M		Farmer	140	325	"				
340	316	Albert Holly	32	M		Farmer	5400	10906	Ala.				
		Julia "	20	F		Housewife			"				
		Wash "	37	M		Farmer	3240	6700	"				
		R. H. Barron	33	M		"			"				
341	317	Jno. Saddington	32	M		"	1000	460	Geo.				
		Emily "	32	F		Housewife			va				
		Ben "	22	M		Farmer			va				
		Elija "	18	F					"				
		Alex "	16	M		Farmer			"				
		Jno "	13	M					"				
		Martha "	11	F					Texas				
		Ed "	8	M					"				
		Matthew "	8	M					"				
		James Morris	6	M					"				
342	318	Daniel Bailey	49	M		Farmer	91000	36781	Penn				
		Mary "	35	F		Housewife			Ark				
		Julia "	15	F					Texas				
		Leo "	12	M					"				
		Sidney "	10	M					"				
		Jane "	9	F					"				
		Puerta "	6	F					"				
		Eugenia "	4	F					"				
		Jno "	1	M					"				
		Dr. Stone	27	M		M. D.	3200	1900	Ala				
		Wm. Morse	42	M		Hostler			Maine				
		Henry Richards	26	M		Laborer			Fla				
343	319	Sidney Morris	23	M		Farmer	2200	768	Texas				
		Sarah "	20	F		Housewife			"				
		C. L. "	1	F					"				
		George Morris	21	M		Laborer	2200		"				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			108630 58690	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Beit No 2

in the County of

Houston

State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

25th

day of

June

1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office

Randolph

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
344	320	Wm Earl	48	m		Farmer ✓	3030	5943	La				
		Amanda "	29	f		Housewife			"				
		Ada "	7	f					Tex				
		Richard "	5	m					"				
		Robert "	3	m					"				
		Francis "	1/6	m					"				
345	321	David Ashworth	40	m		Farmer ✓	800	3840	La				
		Anna "	28	f		Housewife			"				
		Valentine "	11	f					Texas				
		Lester "	9	m					"				
		Chary "	7	f					"				
		Wm L "	5	m					"				
		Pinkney "	3	m					"				
346	322	Josh Ashworth	44	m		Farmer ✓	1700	7320	La				
		Sarah "	30	f		Housewife			"				
		Allen "	13	m					Tex				
		Elie "	12	m					"				
		Reuben "	10	m					"				
		Jesse "	7	m					"				
		Lucina "	1/3	f					"				
		W. Duckworth	45	m		Schoolteacher ✓		700	Geo.				
		Sam Ashworth	20	m		Farmer ✓			Tex				
347	323	A. J. Stewart	29	m		Farmer ✓		1540	"				
		Stacey "	24	f		Housewife ✓			"				
348	324	Bryant Bice	53	m		Farmer ✓	600	500	Geo.				
		Matilda "	48	f		Housewife			"				
		Matilda "	19	f					Ala				
		Chary "	17	f					"				
		Wm "	13	m					Texas				
		Geo "	9	m					"				
		Alfred "	8	m					"				
		Amanda Sanders	9	f					"				
		Reza J. "	8	f					"				
349	325	Wm Ashworth	38	m		Farmer ✓	800	400	La				
		Adeline "	22	f		Housewife ✓			"				
		Telman "	7	m					"				
		Vilence "	5	m					"				
		Harriet "	3	f					"				
		Vilence Wiskey	21	m					"				
350	326	Martin Stewart	30	m					"				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6930 20243									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 2. in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Randolph

233

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	350	326	Eliza Stewart	35	F		Housewife		Ala				
2	351	327	Isaac Perkins	43	M		Farmer ✓	500	La				
3			Mary "	32	F		Housewife		"				
4			Isaac "	18	M				"				
5			Caroline "	16	F				"				
6			Sarah "	14	F				"				
7			Josh "	11	M				Texas				
8			Laura "	10	F				Texas				
9			Jesse "	7	M				"				
10			Cato "	2	M				"				
11			Richard Powell	32	M		Farmer ✓	1250	Geo.				
12			Nathan "	27	M		"	1250	"				
13	352	328	A. Lynch	35	M		Id. ✓	1600	N.C.				
14			E. J. Lynch	22	F		Housewife	500	Ala				
15	353	329	Jno. S. Carlton	35	M		Farmer ✓	750	N.C.				
16			E. J. "	30	F		Housewife	700	Ala				
17			Louisa "	6	F				"				
18			Jno. C. "	3	M				Texas				
19			Gas "	1	M				"				
20			Wyatt Hubblefuss	23	M		Laborer ✓		Ala				
21			Lizzy J. Carlton	9	F				Ala				
22			Catherine "	7	F				"				
23	354	330	Ely Lee	39	M		Farmer ✓	480	N.C.				
24			Wm "	19	M		"		Geo.				
25			Catherine "	14	F				"				
26			Blake "	12	M				Ala				
27			Jim "	9	M				"				
28			Jno "	7	M				"				
29			Genobia "	6	F				"				
30			Rachel "	4	F				La				
31	355		Unoccupied										
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5400 9845									No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,	No. convicts,			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Dist No 2

in the County of

Houston

State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1899.

Asst Marshal

Post Office Randolph

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
356	331	Amanda Johnson	31	F		Farmer ✓	300	875	Geo.				
		Amanda "	5	F					Tex				
357	332	J. T. Kastenhead	43	M		Farmer ✓	500	375	Geo.				
		Jeffie "	34	F		Housewife			Ala				
		Benjn "	19	M		Farmer			Texas		1		
		Frank "	17	M		"			"		1		
		Phoebe "	3	F					"				
		Harrison "	3/3	M					"				
358	333	Benjn Bray	31	M		Farmer ✓	500	370	Ala				
		Catherine "	26	F		Housewife			Geo.				
		Elijah "	11	M					Texas				
		Joab "	2	M					"				
		Margaret "	1/4	F					"				
359	334	G. H. Bain	40	M		Farmer ✓	1700	5875	Ky.				
		Lucinda "	38	F					"				
		Susan "	18	F					Texas				
		Wm. "	15	M		Farmer			"		1		
		Harvey "	13	M					"		1		
		Hardin "	10	M					"		1		
		Rachel "	8	F					"				
		Thos. "	4	M					"				
		David "	2	M					"				
360	335	J. G. Hallmark	29	M		Farmer	600	430	Geo				
		Martha "	25	F		Housewife			Ala				
		Mary "	5	F					Texas				
		Lucinda "	4	F					"				
		Sarah "	2	F					"				
		Mary Green	19	F					Miss				
		Geo. Hallmark	53	M		Farmer ✓			Geo.				
361	336	Elias Atkins	25	M		Farmer ✓	400	1200	Miss				
		Susan "	18	F		Housewife			Texas				
		Lucinda "	2	F					"				
362	337	J. W. McCall	40	M		Farmer ✓	600	800	Geo.				
		Jane "	36	F		Housewife			"				
		Recca "	10	F					Texas				
		Margaret "	8	F					"				
		Bertha "	3	F					"				
		Anna "	1	F					"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4600 9925									No. idiot, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

Concluded Concluded at Concluded

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Bear No 3 in the County of Henderson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. W Earmon Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hagars

234

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	363	338	W B Conner	35	M	Farmer	2000	4900	Mo				
2			Roda	30	F	Housewife			Tenn				
3			Isa	21	M	Farmer			Tex		1		
4			Lacoh	14	M								
5			Piles	12	M								
6			Wm	10	M								
7			Geo	7	M								
8			Sarah	4	F								
9	364	339	John Gregg	39	M	Farmer	2186	560	Ill				
10			Roda	25	F	Housewife			Ala				
11			Isa H	4	M				Tex				
12			Am	3	M								
13			Barton	1	M								
14			Wm Adair	18	M	Laborer			Ala				
15			M C Sullivan	6	F				Tex		1		
16			W E	4	F								
17			Frances	2	F								
18	365	340	B F White	38	M	Farmer	450	5260	Va				
19			Lucy	35	F	Housewife			Ky				
20			James	14	M				Va		1		
21			Chas	11	M				Tex		1		
22			Ben	8	M						1		
23			Wm	5	M						1		
24			Ann	1	F								
25	366	341	Isa. Lucifur	41	M	Farmer	350	500	Mo				
26			Sarah	35	F	Housewife							
27			Helarinda	15	F				Tex		1		
28			Marion	14	M						1		
29			James	12	M						1		
30			Wm	8	M								
31			Alex	6	M								
32			Lem	4	M								
33			M D	1 1/2	F								
34	367	342	Isa. Lucifur	58	M	Farmer	540	400	Ky				
35			Lane	53	F	Housewife			Tenn				
36			Nathan	18	M	Farmer			Mo				
37			Polly	15	F				Tex				
38			Jesse	14	M								
39	368	343	John Payne	22	M	Farmer	800	900	Tenn		1		
40			Adeline	21	F	Housewife			Mo		1		
No. white males, <u>26</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							632612520		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beard No 3 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1860. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hagans.

Dwelling-house, the number in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
369	344	Jesse Dodson	58	M		Farmer	1600	6200	Tenn				
		Sarah "	29	F		Housewife			Ala.				
		Eleanor "	9	F					Tex		1		
5		Jm Fick	60	M					Ala			1	Pauper.
370	345	Isaac Rainey	33	M		Farmer	320	891	Ala.			1	
		Cathy Draper	57	F		Housewife			Tenn			1	
371	346	Lee Warner	49	M		Farmer	1575	350	Ala			1	
		Ann "	41	F		Housewife			"				
		Frances "	18	F					"		1		
		Wesley	15	M		Farmer			"		1		
		Nelly	12	F					"		1		
		Elis	10	F					Miss		1		
		Martha	7	F					Tex		1		
		Isa	4	M					"				
372	347	Jm Goldman	50	M		Farmer	600	250	Tenn			1	
		Margaret "	20	F		Housewife			"			1	
		Jm "	1	M					Tex				
373	348	Newton Step	27	M		Farmer		150	Miss				
		Francis "	18	F		Housewife			"				
374	349	Gov Turner	27	M		Farmer	150	200	Ala			1	
		Fanny	30	F		Housewife			Tenn			1	
		Amanda	11	F					"				
		W C	6	M					Tex				
		Mary	4	F					"				
		Martha	2	F					"				
375	350	Joe Armstrong	29	M		Farmer	1340	450	Tenn				
		Eliza "	23	F		Housewife			"				
		Martha Hubble	18	F					Tex			1	
		Henry Armstrong	19	M		Farmer			Tenn				
376	351	Robt Holcomb	56	M		Farmer	500	2475	Ala				
		Lucinda "	56	F		Housewife			Ky				
		Hulda	18	F					Miss				
		Gus	16	M					"			1	
		Mary	16	F					"				
377	352	Evan Morgan	46	M		Farmer	1600	1800	Tenn				
		Nancy	30	F		Housewife			"			1	
		Daniel	16	M		Farmer			Miss			1	
		Sarah	14	F					Tex			1	
		Lusau	22	F					"				
		Robt	10	M					"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7685 12766									No. idiotic, No. paupers,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1880. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hagar.

235

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	378 353	A G Long	48	M		Farmer ✓	1000	4200	Tenn				
2		M J	33	F		Housewife			Ky				
3		Naomi Hagar	10	F					Tex		1		
4		L J	9	M					"		1		
5		W E Long	6	M					"				
6		H A "	4	F					"				
7		M L	2	F					"				
8		Infant	14	M					"				
9	379 354	Alex Clarke	58	M		Farmer ✓	2500	5500	N.C.				
10		Jane "	57	F		Housewife ✓			"			1	
11	380 355	L J Clarke	25	M		Farmer ✓	320	600	Ky				
12		Mahala "	24	F		Housewife			Ala				
13		Naomi	2	F					Tex				
14	381 356	W J Mitchell	32	M		Farmer ✓	800	675	N.C.				
15		Margaret "	26	F		Housewife			Ky				
16		W W	4	M					Tex				
17		J M	4	M					"				
18		M A	3	F					"				
19		M L	2	F					"				
20		C E	14	M					"				
21	382 357	Zorn Dodson	36	M		Farmer ✓	2000	8500	Tenn				
22		Martha	29	F		Housewife			Ky				
23		Geo	9	M					Tex		1		
24		Mary	7	F					"		1		
25		W A	5	M					"		1		
26		A W	3	M					"				
27		Jim Blackway	22	M		Laborer ✓			Va				
28		Jim Crope	24	M		Laborer ✓			Ky				
29		Zorn Sims	46	M		" " ✓			England				
30	383 358	D O Kelsey	33	M		Farmer ✓	100	3500	Geo				
31		Mary Ann	36	F		Housewife			Tenn				
32		M E	12	F					Tex		1		
33		Geo	10	M					"		1		
34		James	8	M					"		1		
35		Sarah	6	F					"		1		
36		Infant	4	M					"				
37	384	Unoccupied											
38	385 359	Rebecca Shirley	45	F		Farmer ✓	400	600	Tenn				
39		Jim Sims	23	M		" " ✓			"				
40		Jane	20	F					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 802023575							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bear No 3 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Dugans.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	386	360	Ans Hilgore	28	M	farmer ✓	300	450	Ala				
2			Family "	28	F	Housewife			"				
3			Bryan "	6	M				Tex				
4			Mary "	2	F				"				
5	387	361	Lus Carroway	52	M	Farmer ✓	160	300	Tenn				
6			Mrs. Ledi "	48	F	Housewife			Geo				
7			Lus M "	27	M	farmer ✓			Ala				
8			Frances "	30	F				"				
9			Bessy "	6	M				Tex				
10			Wagel "	4	F				"				
11			Brown "	2	F				"				
12	388	362	Bradford Hillman	22	M	farmer ✓	320	500	Ala				
13			Wiley "	20	F	Housewife			Miss				
14	389	363	Jm Carroway	21	M	farmer ✓	120	600	Ala				
15			Marshall "	18	M	farmer ✓			"				
16			M. F	15	F	Housewife			"				
17			Martha	12	F				"				
18			Jostra	9	M				"				
19	390	364	James A. Carmichael	39	M	farmer ✓	175	400	"				
20			Mary	29	F	Housewife			Geo				
21			James	9	M				Tex				
22			Jm	9	M				"				
23			Henry	3	M				"				
24			Eliza	2	F				"				
25	391	365	Eliza Carmichael	53	F	farmer ✓	200	500	Ala				
26			Jm	25	M	" " "			Tex				
27			W. F	21	M	" " "			"				
28	392	366	E. S. Hale	27	M	farmer ✓		200	Tenn				
29			E. S. "	23	F	Housewife			Miss				
30			Catherine	6	F				Tex				
31			M. S.	4	F				"				
32			M. E.	2	F.				"				
33	393	367	Enoch Richardson	58	M	farmer	100	160	Geo				
34			Sarah "	30	F	Housewife			Ala				
35			M. E. M. "	15	F				Geo				
36			Lora "	13	M				Tex				
37			Sarah Smith	27	F				Geo				
38	394	368	Jos Manning	35	M	farmer ✓	800	600	Tenn				
39			Frances "	34	F				Tenn				
40			Louisa	3	F				Tex				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							2175	3650	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 3 in the County of Johnson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1880. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hugars

236

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	365	369	J W Wells	24	M	Farmer	200	450	Ala				
2			"	23	F	Housewife			"				
3			Newton	2	M				Tex				
4			H C Sides	28	M	Farmer	555	675	Ala				
5	396	370	M A "	31	F	Housewife			"				
6			M R "	4	F				Tex				
7			Nancy	2	F				"				
8	397	371	J W Sides	31	M	Farmer	560	230	Ala				
9			M C "	25	F	Housewife			Tex				
10			L C "	11	F				Ala				
11			J H "	9	M				Tex				
12			M W "	5	M				"				
13			M C "	3	F				"				
14	398	372	Geo H Simpson	40	M	Farmer	200	360	Ala				
15			Thos "	25	M				"				
16			Parah "	17	F	Housewife			"				
17			Becca "	26	F	"			"				
18			Emily "	13	F				"				
19			Caroline "	12	F				"				
20			Harriet "	8	F				"				
21	399	373	W O McHenry	37	M	Farmer	500	670	"				
22			Elizabeth	28	F	Housewife			"				
23			A J	9	F				"				
24			Adeline	8	F				"				
25			R A	2	M				Tex				
26			Felix Byrnes	60	M				Ala				
27	400	374	Joe Brown	48	M	Farmer	800	500	Ill				
28			Lavinia "	33	F	Housewife			Ark				
29			Ed	17	M	Farmer			"		1		
30			M "	15	M	"			"		1		
31			M E	14	F				Tex		1		
32			E S	12	F				"		1		
33			Lia	9	F				"		1		
34			Arena	6	F				"		1		
35			Laura	3	F				"				
36			Sam	1	M				"				
37			Geo Hall	11	M				"				
38	401	375	Rebecca Byrnes	45	F	Farmer	75	708	Ark				
39			M E "	21	M				"				
40			F M Sides	1	F				Tex				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2890 3593 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 in the County of Houston State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. W. E. Moore Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Hagar.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	401 375	Louisa Rymer	14	F					Miss				
2		Eliza "	11	F					Tex				
3		Lam "	8	M					"				
4	402 376	G. G. Walker	49	M		farmer	700	632	Lam				
5		Sarah "	50	F		Housewife			"				
6		M. D. L. "	25	M		farmer			Mo				
7		Mary	24	F					"				
8		M. V.	19	M		farmer			"				
9		Geo	17	M		"			"				
10		Elizabeth	15	F					"				
11		G. G.	13	M					"				
12		P. H.	10	F					Tex				
13		Jim	4	M					"				
14	403 377	Abner Allen	35	M		farmer	200	375	Ark				
15		Bethsine	31	F		Housewife			Mo				
16		Levi	10	M					Tex				
17		Mathew	8	F					"				
18		Green	6	M					"				
19		Jim	5	M					"				
20		P.	2	F					"				
21		M. A.	1/4	F					"				
22	404 378	Lewis Herrick	36	M		Farmer	150	850	Mo				
23		Lemetta "	23	F		Housewife			Ark				
24		M. D. "	7	F					Tex				
25		Jacob "	6	M					"				
26	405 379	Geo. Harrell	25	M		Farmer		260	Geo				
27		Lucinda	20	F		Housewife			Ark				
28		Milly	4	F					Tex				
29		Calvin	2	M					"				
30		Lady	1/4	M					"				
31	406 380	Alex. Menefee	34	M		Farmer	185	345	Miss				
32		Sarah	22	F		Housewife			Tex				
33		Jacob Rymer	18	M		Labourer			Miss				
34	407 381	Fred. Conner	49	M		Farmer	3000	12950	Mo				
35		M. C.	10	F					"				
36		Stephen	8	M					"				
37		M. P.	5	M					Tex				
38		Robt	3	M					Tex				
39		James	1	M					"				
40		Elizabeth	56	F		Housewife			Mo				
No. white males, 23. No. colored males, —. No. foreign born, —. No. blind, —. No. deaf and dumb, —. No. insane, —.							4235	16412	No. idiotic, —. No. paupers, —.	No. convicts, —.			
No. white females, 17. No. colored females, —.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1880. W E Moore Ass't Marshal
Post Office Waggon

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
407	381	Margaret Connor	55	F					La				
		Wm	54	M			5000	300	"				
408	382	Geo. Carr	26	M		Farmer		500	Tenn				
		Wm. Shelton	25	M		Laborer			"				
409	383	James Sibold	46	M		Farmer	100	135	Ala				
		M. A.	18	F		Housewife			Geo				
		A. J.	19	F					La				
		Polly	12	F					"				
		W. J.	2	M					Tex				
410	384	D. A. Higginbotham	41	M		Farmer	3288	615	Ohio				
		M. E.	16	F		Housewife			Tex				
		A. L.	14	F					"				
		R. R.	12	M					"				
		Geo. R.	6	M					"				
411	385	J. D. Williams	37	M		Farmer		249	Ala				
		E. A.	38	F		Housewife			"				
		W. A.	14	M					Tex				
		Inf.	12	M					"				
		R. J.	9	F					"				
		Louisa	5	F					"				
		Josephine	4	F					"				
412	386	R. D. Patton	43	M		Farmer	8435	22920	La				
		L.	39	F		Housewife			Geo				
		A. J.	27	F					Tex				
		M. L.	19	F					"				
		Rosa	12	M					"				
		J. H.	9	M					"				
		Wm.	5	M					"				
		Frank	1	M					"				
		J. Rex Connor	1	M					"				
413	387	Aaron Dykes	51	M		Farmer	400	700	La				
		Charity	50	F		Housewife			Geo				
		Henry	25	M					Ala				
		Joe	18	M					"				
		Levi	10	M					"				
414	388	Geo. Dykes	27	M		Farmer	350	275	"				
		Rutha	17	F		Housewife			Ark				
		Ruthy	3	F					Tex				
		Aaron M.	10	M					"				
415	389	Wm. Gowdy	58	M		Farmer	520	450	La				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							17893, 26144		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beaut No 5 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Abilene

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	415 289	Margaret J. Jorden	55	F		Housewife		600	Tex			1	
2	416 290	Allen Smalley	40	M		Farmer	600	800	Ala			1	
3		Mary	35	F		Housewife			"			1	
4		Sarah	18	F					"				
5		James	17	M		Farmer			"		1		
6		Winnifred	14	F					"		1		
7		Susan	13	F					"		1		
8		Willie	12	M					"				
9		Rebecca	10	F					"				
10		Jackson	8	M					"				
11		Francis	5	F					"				
12	417 291	Garrett Smotherman	40	M		Farmer	1200	2800	Tex				
13		Mary	38	F		Housewife			Ala				
14		James	17	M		Farmer			"		1		
15		Joseph	16	M					"		1		
16		Martha	14	F					"				
17		Josephine	12	F					"				
18		Jackson	9	M					"				
19		John	7	M					"				
20		Mary Frances	6	F					"				
21		Lucy M.	3	M					Tex				
22		Angeline	14	F					"				
23	418 292	H. D. Smotherman	24	M		Farmer	800	750	Ala				
24		M. H.	20	F		Housewife			Ala				
25		L. A.	2	F					"				
26		M. M.	1	F					L. C.				
27	419 293	Richard Matlock	46	M		Farmer	3200	2545	L. C.				
28		Harriet	26	F		Housewife			Ala				
29		Mathew	1	M					Tex				
30		J. W. Jones	22	M		Farmer			Ala				
31	420 294	Isabella Price	40	F		Farmer	200	350	Tex				
32		James	14	M					Tex		1		
33		Sarah	9	F					"		1		
34		Jane	11	F					"		1		
35	421 295	William Smalley	38	M		Farmer	320	2500	Ala			1	
36		Rebecca	9	F					Tex		1		
37		Simpson	5	M					"				
38		Sarah	2	F					"				
39		W. Pitts	27	M		Farmer			Ala				
40													
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													

69602745

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beck No 3 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. W. G. Merritt Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Nagais

238

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
422	398	Nancy Smully	30	F		Farmer ✓		575	Ala					
		Martha "	13	F					"					
		James W. "	11	M					"					
423	399	James M. Hagar	36	M		Farmer ✓	720	2500	Ala					
		Lavina "	33	F		House wife			"					
		Sam Houston "	14	M					Tex					
		James R. Polk "	12	M					"					
		Martha "	11	F					"					
		Wm. L. "	10	M					"					
		Margaret "	7	F					"					
		Mary "	6	F					"					
		Geo. R. "	3	M					"					
		Upratus "	2	F					"					
424	399	Lawrence J. Masters	28	M		Farmer ✓	400	500	Ala					
		Liddy "	26	F		House wife			"					
		Sarah "	4	F					"					
		Rebecca "	3	F					"					
		Susan "	1	F					"					
425	399	J. H. Stubblefield	26	M		Farmer ✓		200	Tenn					
		Sarah "	25	F		House wife			Tex					
426	400	J. L. Angel	30	M		M. C. S. Minister	140	6000	Ala					
		Lucinda "	19	F		House wife			"					
		Isabell "	10	M					Tex					
		G. J. Angel	25	M		Merchant ✓		6000	Ala					
		L. J. Collins	25	M		M. C. "		2500	Tenn					
427	401	Leona Stroud	28	M		M. C. "	1600	3975	Tenn					
		Angelina "	23	F					Ala					
		Lewis "	4	M					Tex					
		Leomilus "	2	M					"					
		Lucy Bell "	16	F					Ala					
		W. B. McHenry	22	M					Ala					
428	402	John Davenport	54	M		Farmer ✓	1300	975	Tenn					
		Elmer "	36	F		House wife			"					
		Mifflin "	14	F					Tex					
		Marytha "	11	F					"					
		Geo. "	9	M					"					
429	403	J. Davenport	26	M		Farmer ✓	300 880	500	Tenn					
		Nancy "	23	F		House wife			Ala					
		Julia "	3	F					Tex					
		Geo. "	1	M					"					
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4960 23728									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 3 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 37th day of June 1860. W. E. Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hogans.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	439	402	Ed. Davenport	7	M				Tex				
2			Minerva "	5	M				"				
3			Eliza "	2	F				"				
4			E. Manning	1	F				"				
5	430	404	Levittus Tins	52	M		Farmer	320	800	S. C.			
6			Polly "	51	F		House wife		"				
7			Wm. "	21	M		Farmer		Wife				
8			Wiley "	20	M		"		"				
9			Mary "	13	F				Arle				
10			Jno. "	10	M				Tex				
11			Adeline "	5	F				"				
12	432	405	L. D. Sullivan	35	M		Farmer	640	3113	Ala			
13			Luanda "	33	F		House wife		"				
14			Chas. "	15	M				Wife				
15			Jos. "	13	M				"				
16			Wm. "	12	M				"				
17			Leon "	11	M				"				
18			M. L. "	7	F				Texas				
19	439	406	Abner Spice	37	M		Farmer	800	380	M. C.			
20			Polly "	22	F		House wife		"				
21			Jos. "	5	M				Tex				
22			Clara "	1	F				"				
23	438	407	James Johnson	37	M		Farmer	425	320	Miss			
24			Mary "	28	F		House wife		Geo				
25			Eus. "	10	M				Geo				
26			Wash. "	8	M				"				
27			Emily "	7	F				"				
28			L. D. "	5	F				"				
29			Mugh. "	4	M				"				
30	434	408	Wm. Frazier	24	M		Farmer	320	175	Ala			
31			Eliza "	18	F		House wife		Geo				
32	435	409	E. J. Walker	25	M		Farmer	160	200	Tenn			
33			Emeline "	21	F		House wife		"				
34			Wm. "	1	M				Tex				
35			James "	1/2	M				"				
36	436	410	Lucinda Westbrook	29	F		Farmer	640	800	Tenn			
37			Louisa "	10	F				Wife				
38			R. H. "	6	M				Tex				
39			A. J. Frazier	20	M				Tenn				
40			M. E. Westbrook	6	M				Tex				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							3355	5788	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beats No 3 in the County of Madison State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Waggon

239

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	430	410	Jesse Westbrook	6	M				Tex			
2			James W	2	M				"			
3	437	411	Henry Payne	23	M		Farmer	340 600	Tenn			
4			Cassius	21	F		House wife		Ala			
5			Maney	12	F				Tex			
6	438	412	J. C. Payne	48	M		Farmer	200 4783	N. C.			
7			Maney	48	F		House wife		Tenn			
8	439	413	Maney Smith	45	F		Farmer	160 200	"			
9			Martha	16	F				"			
10			Mary	14	F				"			
11	440	414	Isaac Goodwin	25	M		Farmer	320 400	Mrs			
12			Petie	21	F		House wife		Tex			
13	441	415	Lilas Gregg	35	M		Farmer	1494 3860	Ill			
14			Sarah	28	F		House wife		"			
15			Wm	10	M				Tex			
16			Orary	8	F				"			
17			Harman	6	M				"			
18	442	416	D. A. Burton	27	M		Farmer	1920 9750	Ga			
19			Lucinda	23	F		House wife		Mif			
20			Sarah	4	F				Tex			
21			Isis	3	M				"			
22			P. W.	2	M				"			
23	443	417	D. A. Burton	22	M		Farmer	600 1300	Ga			
24			Emma	15	F		House wife		Mif			
25			D. M. Holcomb	20	M		Labour		Ala			
26	444	418	H. C. Adair	26	M		Farmer	360 400	Ala			
27			Synthia	18	F		House wife		Tex			
28			Rosa	14	F				"			
29	445	419	James Nelson	28	M		Farmer	800 1250	Tenn			
30			Elizabeth	26	F		House wife		S. C.			
31			Elmer Gaines	10	M				Tex			
32			Jno. W.	5	M				"			
33			W. F. Nelson	2	M				"			
34			Elizabeth	10	F				"			
35	446	420	Jno. Wallace	46	M		Farmer	640 380	N. C.			
36			Lave	49	F		House wife		"			
37			M. A.	11	F				Tex			
38			S. A.	8	F				"			
39			Unoccupied									
40			Unoccupied									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							683423/23		No. idiotic, —			No. convicts, —
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Newton State
of Mass enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1880. W. E. Moore Asst Marshal.
Post Office Belmont, Mass.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	449	421	R. J. Smith	29	M	Farmer	515	884	Ala				
2			Lucy	22	F	House wife			Tex				
3			Elizabeth	4	F				"				
4			Jos. C.	2	M				"				
5			Sam Knight	13	M			250	"		1		
6	450	422	E. T. Wingate	58	M	Farmer	150	4600	P. S. C.				
7			Eliza	37	F	House wife			Tex				
8			Frank	14	M				Tex		1		
9			Ed.	10	M				"		1		
10			Jos.	10	M				"		1		
11			Bernetta	7	F				"		1		
12			Calvin	6	M				"				
13			Martha	2	F				"				
14	451	423	Thos Wingfield	35	M	Labourer			Pa				
15			Benj. Hodges	38	M	Farmer	800	700	Tex				
16			Polly	27	F	House wife			Ark				
17			Sarah	12	F				Tex		1		
18			Parthena	10	F				"		1		
19			Susan	6	F				"				
20			Wm.	2	M				"				
21			Isaac	13	M				"				
22	452	424	J. M. Rogers	45	M	Farmer	576	858	S. C.				
23			Elizabeth	46	F	House wife			Tex				
24			Jos	19	M	Farmer			Ala		1		
25			Nathan	18	M	"			"		1		
26			Elizabeth	16	F				"				
27			Pror	14	M				"		1		
28			Eli	13	M				"		1		
29			Sora	10	F				"				
30			Sarah	9	F				"				
31			Elija	6	F				Tex				
32	453	425	Isaac Hodges	34	M	Farmer	400	920	Tex				
33			Alanda	32	F	House wife			Ohio				
34			Jacob	11	M				Tex		1		
35			Sarah	10	F				"		1		
36			Jos	8	M				"		1		
37			Abel	7	M				"				
38			Ed	4	M				"				
39			Benj	3	M				"				
40			Mary E	10	F				"				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							2521	7062	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

40

Families numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
454	426	Andy Spears	30	M		Farmer ✓	1300	480	N.C.				
		Partners "	33	F		House wife			"				
		Benj "	12	M					Tex				
		Prior "	10	M					"				
		Wm "	7	M					"				
		Uri "	5	M					"				
		S. J. "	3	M					"				
		James "	1	M					"				
		Sally "	60	F					N.C.				
455	427	David Grant	49	M		Farmer ✓	200	4200	Geo				
		Frances "	44	F		House wife			"				
		Ema "	19	F					Ala				
		Martha "	18	F					"				
		Jos "	13	M					"				
		Thompson "	12	S					"				
		William "	10	M					"				
		James "	8	M					"				
		Charlotte "	7	F					"				
		Virginia "	5	F					Tex				
		Mary "	2	F					"				
456	428	W. H. Williams	56	M		Farmer ✓	200	675	N.C.				
		Charlotte "	54	F		House wife			"				
		Nancy L "	12	F					Geo				
		E. L. "	7	F					"				
457	429	G. W. Winslow	27	M		Farmer ✓	200	400	"				
		Margaret "	24	F		House wife			"				
		Mary L "	13	F					Tex				
458		Ma A. Wooten	21	M		Subover ✓			Miss				
459	430	A. G. Rooker	36	M		Farmer ✓	200	300	"				
		Mary "	35	F		House wife			"				
		John "	18	M		Farmer ✓			"				
460	431	J. R. Williams	25	M		" ✓	100		N.C.				
		Mary J. "	23	F		House wife			Geo				
		W. P. "	7	M					"				
		Sarah "	5	F					Tex				
		James "	3	M					"				
		Benj A. P. "	12	M					"				
461	432	C. E. Wooten	25	M		Farmer ✓	960	10570	Miss				
		M. A. "	20	F		House wife			Ala				
		David Grant	15	M					Ala				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

336016925

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bent No 4 in the County of Newtown State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1880. W E Moore Asst Marshal
Post Office Paris

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Rooker	16	M		Farmer			Miss				
2	460 432	Sam Harrison	28	M		Farmer	180 480	200	Ala				
3		Rebecca "	20	F		Housewife			Miss				
4		Vincent "	4	M					Tex				
5		Mary "	1	F					"				
6	461 433	Vincent Harrison	35	M		Farmer	100	225	Ala				
7		America "	32	F		Housewife			Miss				
8		Wm "	14	M					Tex				
9		Jno "	12	M					"				
10		Alphonse "	10	M					"				
11		Joe "	8	M					"				
12		Mary "	7	F					"				
13		Adelaide "	5	F					"				
14		Darcus "	3	F					"				
15	462 434	Gas Nevill	68	M		Farmer	3188	7250	S.C.				
16		Mrs "	39	F		Housewife			Tenn				
17		Jno "	5	M					Tex				
18	463 435	R W Cozer	58	M		Farmer	650	500	N.C.				
19		Mrs "	38	F		Housewife			Tenn				
20		J. B. "	3	M					Tex				
21	464 436	Levin "	1	M					"				
22		M W Gayle	28	M		Farmer	2000	15400	Ala				
23		Jabus "	25	M					"				
24		John "	13	M					Tex				
25		Elbert "	8	M					"				
26	465 437	Robert Johnson	26	M		Farmer		300	La				
27		Sarah "	22	F		Housewife			S.C.				
28		Emma "	1	F					Tex				
29		Isaac Andrews	8	M					"				
30	466 438	Thos. Liddle	54	M		Farmer	750	3200	Cal				
31		Jane "	59	F		Housewife			"				
32		Harrison "	18	M		Farmer			"				
33		Thos "	13	M					Ala				
34	467 439	John Little	29	M		Farmer	320	500	Fla				
35		Celia "	27	F		Housewife			Ala				
36		Geo. "	5	M					"				
37		Martha "	4	F					"				
38		James "	3	M					"				
39		Sam "	1	M					Tex				
40	468	Unoccupied											
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7188 24675							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. W E Moon Asst Marshal
Post Office Pharise

241

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	469	440	Granbury Little	23	M	Farmer	320	280	Geo				
2			Nancy	23	F	House wife			Ala				
3			Thos	2	M				Tex				
4			Sarah	18	F				Ala				
5	470	441	Elihu Jones	34	M	Farmer	100	375	"				
6			Sarah	22	F	House wife			Geo				
7			Wm	3	M				Ala				
8			Elbert	1	M				Tex				
9	471	442	Seaborn Jones	27	M	Farmer	125	430	Ala				
10			Elizabeth	27	F	House wife			Ala				
11			Lusan	8	F				Ala				
12			Dora	5	F				"				
13			Maanda	4	F				"				
14			Buck	1	M				Tex				
15	472	443	Geo. Smith	40	M	Farmer	250	400	Geo				
16			Nancy	33	F	House wife			Ala				
17			Margaret	11	F				"				
18			Martha	9	F				"				
19			Nancy	5	F				"				
20			Wm	3	M				"				
21	473	444	J. C. Barnes	34	M	Farmer	250	320	Ala				
22			Elizabeth	30	F	House wife			Tenn				
23			Wm. H.	13	M				Miss				
24			Elizabeth	10	F				"				
25			Martha	7	F				"				
26			Frances	1	F				Tex				
27			Jno.	23	M	Farmer			Miss				
28	474	445	Allen Lucid	28	M	Farmer	300	250	Ala				
29			Adelaide	23	F	House wife			Tex				
30			Ed	1	M				"				
31	475	446	L. P. Hicks	59	M	Farmer	400	260	Ind.				
32			Mary	54	F	House wife			"				
33			Elving	10	F				La				
34			J. H.	24	M	Farmer			Ala				
35			Frank	17	M				"				
36			Albany	22	M				"				
37	476	447	Wm. Hunterman	40	M	Farmer	700	320	Tenn				
38			Minerva	27	F	House wife			Tex				
39			Jenny	8	F				"				
40			John	7	M				"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							2445	2630	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 4 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1880. W E Moore Asst Marshal
Post Office Boarie

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	476	447	Mard. Muntman	4	M				Tex				
2			Mary "	1	F				"				
3			Mat "	16	M	Farmer		1000	"				
4	477	448	Wm. Calloway	46	M	Farmer	540	1100	Ohio				
5			Caroline "	34	F	House wife			Tex				
6			Boys "	12	M				"				
7			Fred "	10	M				"				
8			Sing "	7	F				"				
9			Jane "	3	M				"				
10			Mary "	1	F				"				
11	478	449	Wm. Owens	29	M	Farmer	200	680	Ala				
12			Sarah R "	26	F	House wife			N.C.				
13			Tobias "	6	M				Tex				
14			Fredby "	4	F				"				
15	479	450	J. C. Ferr	36	M	Farmer	640	1200	N.C.				
16			Sarah C. "	33	F	House wife			"				
17			Sarah C. "	11	F				Miss				
18			Jane "	10	F				"				
19			James "	8	M				"				
20	480	451	J. S. Smith	31	M	Farmer	2800	12300	Ky				
21			L. M. "	21	F	House wife			Tex				
22			Robt "	2	M				"				
23	481	452	John Harrell	45	M	Farmer	2640	7980	Tenn				
24			Alv "	32	F	House wife			Ala				
25	482		Henry Henderson	13	M				"				
26			Martha Harrell	6	F				Tex				
27			Bathel "	4	M				"				
28			Isabella "	2	F				"				
29	482	453	Wash. Tomlinson	38	M	Farmer	100	650	Geo				
30			Edith "	32	F	House wife			Ala				
31			Sarah "	5	F				Tex				
32			Theresa "	4	F				"				
33			Ed "	1	M				"				
34	483	454	John Wright	30	M	Farmer	7930	9610	S.C.				
35			Mary "	27	F	Farmer	6100	6870	Tenn				
36			William "	10	M				Tex				
37			Jane "	7	F				"				
38			Mary "	4	F				"				
39			Jno Crowder	30	M	Laborer			Miss				
40	484		Unoccupied										
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
2105040290										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 4 in the County of Houston State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860, J. E. Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Prarie

242

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	455	Joe Lewis	5	M					Tex				
2		Fortunatus "	1	M					"				
3		Robt Mills	27	M		Farmer	700	500	"				
4		J. A. "	19	M		"			La				
5		Mary "	23	F		Housewife			Ala				
6		Mary "	6	F					Tex				
7		Saml "	4	M					"				
8		James "	2	M					"				
9		Eleanor "	1/2	F					"				
10	456	J. D. Mills	32	M		Farmer	200	540	La				
11		Nancy "	27	F		Housewife			Geo				
12		Mary "	4	F					Tex				
13		Emily "	2	F					"				
14		Infant "	1	F					"				
15	457	Chas Atkinson	40	M		Farmer	640	5800	Miss				
16		Jonathan Collier	23	M		Labourer			Tex				
17		Wm Atkinson	45	M		Farmer	360	5750	Miss				
18		Jane "	40	F		Housewife			Tex				
19		Wm "	22	M		Farmer			"				
20		Lewis "	18	M		"			"				
21		Joe "	16	M		"			"				
22		Sally "	17	F					"				
23	458	Joe Jordan	43	M		Farmer	860	400	Tenn				
24		Minerva "	33	F		Housewife			Ala				
25		Lucinda "	18	F					Tex				
26		Manning "	14	M					"				
27		Joe "	11	M					"				
28		James "	8	M					"				
29		James "	6	F					"				
30		Martha "	3	F					"				
31	459	James Stewart	37	M		Farmer	330	800	Geo				
32		Elizabeth "	26	F		Housewife			Miss				
33		Wm "	8	M					Tex				
34		Martha "	8	F					"				
35		Nancy "	7	F					"				
36		Lidia "	4	F					"				
37		Joe "	2	M					"				
38	460	A. J. Stewart	21	M		Farmer	200	927	Ala				
39		James Gates	20	M		Labourer			"				
40		Missippi Pittman	8	F					Tex				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 9120 9817 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

Cons Cluded

Cons Cluded

Cons Cluded

Cons Cluded

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 5 in the County of Houston State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. W. E. Munn Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Beaumont

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	491	461	Hugh Hampton	33	M	Farmer	400	500	Tenn				
2			Ada	27	F	House wife			Ala				
3			Mary	11	F				Tex				
4			Jane	9	M								
5			Spondas	1	M								
6	492	462	Henry Ford	59	M	Farmer	200	1000	N. C.				
7			Elizabeth	59	F	House wife			S. C.				
8			R. Hampton	35	M	Spaborer			Tex				
9			Bell Epps	18	F								
10			Elizabeth Baker	14	F								
11	493	463	Jonah Seale	57	M	Farmer	640	424	S. C.				
12			Frances	50	F	House wife			Tenn				
13			Jane F.	25	M	Farmer			Miss				
14			Jonah C.	19	F								
15	494	464	Sam Sanford	23	M	Farmer	300	812	Tenn				
16			Berula	19	F	House wife			Tex				
17			Mary	2	F								
18			Eliza	14	F								
19	495	465	John Keuntzman	29	M	Farmer		700	Tenn				
20			Chas	7	M				Tex				
21			Speech	10	F								
22	496	466	Wm Ferguson	45	M	Farmer	640	400	Ala				
23			Elizabeth	40	F	House wife							
24			Martha	12	F				Tex				
25			Margaret	10	F								
26			Reger	8	M								
27			Bob	5	M								
28			Leiza	2	F								
29	497	467	Bill Baker	26	M	Farmer	1500	3997	Tenn				
30			Antemissa	24	F	House wife			Miss				
31			Spella	11	F				Tex				
32			Mordella	1	F								
33	498	468	J. H. Sparon	39	M	Farmer	1000	1300	Tenn				
34			Fultha	35	F	House wife							
35			J. D.	16	M	Spaborer							
36			Wash	14	M								
37			Kiram	12	M								
38			Elizabeth	6	F				Tex				
39			Mary	4	F								
40	499		Unoccupied										
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4680 9133 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1880. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Paris 243

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	469	Chas Coolidge	20	M		Farmer	950	1080	Ala				
2		Martha "	24	F		House wife			Miss				
3		G. S. "	8	M					Tex				
4		Francis "	6	F					"				
5		Wm "	4	M					"				
6		Van "	2	M					"				
7		Joe Pearson	16	M		Spaborer			"		1		
8		Henry Cobb	16	M		"			Miss		1		
9	470	Josh Monday	44	M		Farmer	2455	4320	Tenn				
10		Spencer da "	41	F		House wife			La				
11		Wm "	17	M		Farmer			Tenn				
12		Joe "	15	M					"				
13		Francis "	12	M					"				
14		Coronelia "	9	F					"				
15		Josh "	5	M					"				
16		Harry "	3	M					"				
17		Alonzo "	12	M					Tex				
18	471	Columbus Monday	19	M		Farmer	300	1200	Tenn	1			
19		Coronelia "	18	F		House wife			Tex	1			
20	472	J. C. Milligan	40	M		Farmer	1400	1500	Ky				
21		Nancy "	34	F		House wife			Tenn				
22		Francis "	10	F					Tex		1		
23		Joe "	9	M					"		1		
24		James "	7	M					"		1		
25		Manda "	4	F					"				
26		Mary "	34	F					"				
27	473	Enoch Broxon	29	M		School Teacher	760	671	La				
28		Mary "	28	F		House wife			Tenn				
29		Wm Perkins	9	M					Spa		1		
30		Ed. "	6	M					"		1		
31	474	Wm R Robbins	33	M		Farmer	2440	425	Tenn				
32		Elizabeth "	27	F		House wife			"				
33		Coronelia "	9	F					"		1		
34		Nancy "	7	F					"				
35		Mary "	4	F					"				
36		Alice "	1	F					Tex				
37	475	Alex Portfield	20	M		Farmer		600	Tenn	1			
38		Chas "	14	F					"		1		
39		Chas "	11	M					"				
40		Wm "	9	M					"				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u>													
							95159796		No. idiotic, <u> </u>		No. paupers, <u> </u>		
									No. convicts, <u> </u>				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deer No 5 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1880. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Deer No

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	407	476	Mrs Robertson	34	M		Farmer	4000	2760	Miss			
2			Sophronia "	32	F		House wife						
3			Emily "	8	F								
4			Rebecca "	5	F				Tex				
5			Jeff Davis "	2	M								
6			James B "	72	M								
7			Theodore Barry	32	M		Seaborer		Miss				
8	408	477	Rich. Cronson	32	M		Farmer	350	420	Ala			
9			Amanda "	30	F		House wife						
10			Caron "	7	M				Miss				
11			Nancy "	9	F								
12			James "	5	M				Ark				
13			Wm O "	1	M				Tex				
14	509	478	J. M. Moore	42	M		Farmer	640	487	Ala			
15			Amanda "	31	F		House wife		Miss				
16			Margaret "	14	F				Tex				
17			Mary "	12	F								
18			Jane "	10	F								
19			Alvencia "	6	F								
20			John Erwin "	4	M								
21			Martha "	2	F								
22			Missouri "	10	F								
23	510	479	J. W. Willenham	35	M		Farmer	150	600	Geo			
24			Mary "	28	F		House wife		Ala				
25			Elizabeth "	5	F				Tex				
26			Isaac "	1	M								
27	511	480	H. Massingale	38	M		Farmer	1640	1200	Ala			
28			Elen "	30	F		House wife						
29			Wm "	14	M				Tex				
30			J. Chas "	11	M								
31			Roda "	11	F								
32			Dave "	6	M								
33			Woodson "	4	F								
34			Berk "	3	M								
35			Saura "	1	F								
36			Parrelph Pinson	16	F								
37	512		Unoccupied										
38	513		Unoccupied										
39													
40													
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6780 5467 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Houston State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1880. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Prairie

244

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
514	481	Wagon Murren	40	M		Handsmen		750	N. C.				
		Wm Mc Cafferty	49	M		Ditcher	1600		Ireland				
515	482	Dave Robinson	48	M		Farmer	1600	2000	Va				
		Elizabeth	42	F		Housewife			Geo				
		Wiley	20	M		Farmer			"				
		Jna	16	M		"			Ala				
		Wm	14	M					"				
		Victoria	12	F					"				
		Andrew	9	M					"				
		Thos	6	M					"				
		Emma	3	F					Tex				
516	483	Philip Alston	57	M		Farmer	17350	53980	N. C.				
		Elizabeth	46	F		Housewife			Geo				
		A. D.	31	M		Farmer		6220	Miss				
		Margaret	18	F					"				
		Alice Mooney	5	F				14000	Tex				
		J. B. Young	24	M		Seaborn			Tenn				
517	484	H. D. H. H. H.	45	M		Farmer	9252	27000	Tenn				
		Emaline	30	F		Housewife			Geo				
		Samuel	11	M					Miss				
		Eliza	9	F					"				
		Robert	7	M					Tex				
		Kate	3	F					"				
		Mary	13	F					"				
518	485	Louis Bellack	47	M		Farmer		730	Germany				
		Amelia	50	F		Housewife			"				
519	486	Ed Kilall	23	M		Farmer		16000	Miss				
		Alice	18	F		Housewife			Tex				
		M. J. Garden	28	M		Seaborn			Va				
520	487	J. C. Hyde	31	M		Farmer	35424	4850	Mo				
		J. H.	27	F		Housewife			Ind				
		Dudley	8	M					Tex				
		Warren	6	M					"				
		Richard	3	M					"				
		Jenny	12	F					"				
		J. H. Hyde	32	M		Farmer			Ny				
		Mary	51	F					Ny				
521	488	Wm Haddock	49	M		Farmer	2460	935	Conn				
		Nancy	48	F		Housewife			Va				
		Martha	27	F					Tenn				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			6768626465	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
									No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Abilene State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. H. E. Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Paris

Dwelling-house— the number in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Campbell Haddock	25	M		Laborer			Tenn				
2		Alex	16	M		"			"				
3		Wick	14	M		"			"				
4		Eveline	10	F		"			"				
5		Mary	8	F		"			"				
6		Isabella	6	F		"			"				
7		Mandy	2	F		"			"				
8	512 489	James Barten	24	M		Farmer	640	530	Ala				
9		Elizabeth	22	F		Housewife			Tenn				
10	523 490	R. A. Saxon	45	M		Farmer	360	430	Geo				
11		Mary	27	F		Housewife			"				
12		Frances	7	F		"			Tex				
13		Nancy	5	F		"			"				
14		Emma	3	F		"			"				
15		Infant	14	M		"			"				
16	524 491	Reuben Westwood	49	M		Farmer	2140	12467	Geo				
17		Jane	34	F		Housewife			Tex				
18		Laura	6	F		"			"				
19		Elizabeth	3	F		"			"				
20	525 492	Thos Hallmark	28	M		Farmer	600	800	Geo				
21		Mary	23	F		Housewife			"				
22		Joe	14	M		"			Tex				
23		Malinda Watkins	30	F		"			S. C.				
24		Ed	2	F		"			Tex				
25	526 493	Wm. Morrow	40	M		Farmer	1357	868	Tenn				
26		R.	33	F		Housewife			Ala				
27		Wm	16	M		Farmer			"				
28		Malinda	15	F		"			"				
29		Lucy	13	F		"			"				
30		James	11	M		"			Tex				
31		Lewis	9	M		"			"				
32		Mary	6	F		"			"				
33		Robert	4	M		"			"				
34		Sam A.	2	M		"			"				
35		James Christie	14	M		"	275	200	Miss				
36		Ann Brown	7	F		"			"				
37		Elizabeth	4	F		"			"				
38	526 494	R. M. Gibson	48	M		Farmer	400	932	S. C.				
39		Sarah	27	F		Housewife			Ala				
40		Geo	23	M		Farmer			Tenn				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							5407	16027	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1880. W E Mann Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Pearis

245

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	528 496	Wm Blackley	46	M		Farmer			England				
2		Joe Gibson	20	M		Farmer	800	1750	Tenn				
3		Butler	11	M					"				
4		Robert	3	M					Tex				
5		Mary Guileson	15	F					Ala				
6	527 498	A J Cook	40	M		Farmer	320	600	Miss				
7		Marion	27	F		House wife			Fla				
8		Ed	12	M					La				
9		Amelia	9	F					Fla				
10		Chas	4	M					Geo				
11		Sarah	2	F					Fla				
12		Wm	14	M					Tex				
13	528 496	Mary Goodman	44	F		Farmer	600	950	Geo				
14		Henry	16	M		Farmer			Fla				
15		Liza	12	F					"				
16		Ben	9	M					"				
17	529 497	Chas Robertson	44	M		Farmer	1240	2500	Ala				
18		Harriet	34	F		House wife			Ohio				
19		Luna	13	F					Tex		1		
20		Hannah	10	F					"		1		
21		Oscar	6	M					"		1		
22		Mary	3	F					"				
23		Wm Henry	14	M					Tex				
24	530 498	C. M. Denton	32	M		Farmer	1200	675	N. C.				
25		Susannah	26	F		House wife			Ohio				
26		Spicy	12	F					Texas				
27	531 499	A. Colburn	43	M		Farmer	1000	5405	N. C.				
28		Marian	39	F		House wife			S. C.				
29		Harriet	13	F					Tex				
30		Jane	10	F					"				
31		Margaret	3	F					"				
32		Willie	12	M					"				
33		Louisa Parker	3	F					"				
34	532 500	David Houston	57	M		Herdsmen	600	2000	Tenn				
35		Harriet	47	F		House wife			"				
36		Frances	16	F					Tex				
37	533 501	A. Clingliffe	25	M		Farmer	1500	350	Ireland				
38		Lucy	23	F		House wife			Tex				
39	534 502	Jno Robertson	44	M		Farmer	488	1500	Ala				
40		Salina	37	F		House wife			Miss				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,							7808	16730					
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

40

concluded

concluded

concluded

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 in the County of Houston State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. W. E. Moore Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Prarie.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	535	503	Elizabeth Truby	18	F				Wife				
2			A. J.	24	M	Farmer	400	650	Sex				
3			Mary	15	F				Wife				
4			Jno	13	M				"				
5			Rich	11	M				"				
6			Sarah	9	F				"				
7			Madona	7	F				Sex				
8			Oscar	5	M				"				
9			Margaret	2	F				"				
10	536	504	P. G. Grent	27	M	Farmer	2725	3800	Sex				
11			Lucretia	24	F	House wife			Sex				
12			Henry	1	M				Wife				
13	537	505	Wm A. Hannus	28	M	Farmer	125	300	Ala				
14			Malissa	25	F	House wife			Wife				
15			James	7	M				Sex				
16			Mary	3	F				Sex				
17			David	1	M				Sex				
18			James Chapman	65	M	Labourer			Wife				
19			Ramson Robertson	12	M				S. C.				
20	538	506	Saml Gardner	39	M	Farmer	640	1440	Sex				
21			Margaret	33	F	House wife			Wife				
22			James	15	M				"				
23			Elisha	13	M				"				
24			Sarah	10	F				"				
25			Eliza	6	F				"				
26			Sam	3	M				"				
27			Gynton	12	M				Sex				
28	539	507	Willis Thomson	47	M	Farmer	320	700	Ala				
29			Betsy	57	F	House wife			"				
30			Wm A.	21	M	Farmer			Wife				
31			Charlotte	18	F				Sex				
32			Jno. Freed	22	M	Labourer			And				
33	540	508	Robt. Thomson	30	M	Farmer	200	375	Ala				
34			Nancy	30	F	House wife			"				
35			Charlotte	7	F				Wife				
36			James	5	M				"				
37			Willis	3	M				"				
38			Levey	112	F				Sex				
39			William Robertson	16	M	Labourer			Wife				
40			Susan Gardner	8	F				Sex				
No. white males, 23							44167265		No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 17									No. paupers, —				
No. colored males, —									No. convicts, —				
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bear No 6 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1880. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Prarie

246

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	509	Joe Douglas	37	M		Farmer	1859	2500	Tex				
		Rebecca "	32	F		House wife			Tex				
		Mary "	16	F									
		Joe "	13	M									
		Martha "	11	F									
		Nelson "	8	M									
		Sarah "	3	F									
		James "	34	M									
		Ans. Lusk	45	M									
10	510	Christian Richard	49	M		Farmer	600	4450	S. C.				
		Sarah "	41	F		House wife							
		Miles M "	18	M		Farmer			Ala				
		Martha P. "	16	F									
		Joe "	12	M					Miss				
		Susan "	8	F									
		Ed. "	5	F									
		James "	4	M									
		Infant "	1	M									
19	511	H. M. King	35	M		Farmer	320	600	Geo				
		Elizabeth "	35	F		House wife			Ala				
		Stephen Bynum	36	M		Farmer	640	1800					
		Rebecca "	30	F		House wife			Miss				
		Mary "	5	F					Tex				
		James "	4	M									
		Byron "	2	M									
		Mary Talbot	46	F					Ala				
27	512	Sarah Robinson	28	F		Farmer	1280	600					
		J. "	9	F					Tex				
		Harriet "	3	F									
		B. "	1	M									
		Jasper "	20	M		Laborer							
29	513	M. P. Gaudrum	23	M		Farmer	100	600	Ala				
		Mary "	58	F					Geo				
		Martha "	16	F					Ala				
35	514	Joab Gormand	49	M		Farmer	1800	1600	S. C.				
		Mary "	35	F		House wife			La				
		Isaac Lopez	28	M		Laborer							
37		Unoccupied											
38		Unoccupied											
39		Unoccupied											
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6599 121 00 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. W. E. Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Boerne

Post Office		Board											
Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
550	515	W. T. Farlow	42	M		Farmer	800	125	Tex				
		Leajah	43	F		House wife			Tenn				
		Albert	19	M		Labourer			Miss				
		Robert	18	M					"				
		Chas	16	M					"				
		Frances	11	F					"				
		Martha	9	F					"				
		Geo	6	M					Tex				
		Mary	1	F					Ala				
551	516	Jno Farlow	30	M		Farmer		500	"				
		Jane	23	F		House wife			Miss				
		Jno	6	M					"				
		Sarah	3	F					"				
		Wm	2	M					"				
552	517	J. J. McKingie	38	M		Farmer	320	525	Ala				
		Elizabeth	38	F		House wife			Tenn				
		Mary G	15	F					"				
		Martha	13	F					"				
		Isabella	12	F					"				
		Alex	11	M					"				
		Sarah	9	F					"				
		Isadora	5	M					Tex				
		Delia	2	F					"				
553	518	C. W. Roberts	34	M		Farmer	640	1200	Tenn				
		Nancy	38	F		House wife			"				
		James	15	M					"				
		Chas	13	M					"				
		Amira	11	F					Tex				
		Wm	6	M					"				
		Coronelia	5	F					"				
		Moss	10	M					"				
554	519	Joe Mangin	24	M		Farmer	800	570	England				
		Auna	19	F		House wife			Tex				
		Leanne	2	F					"				
		Jno Jackson Holmank	14	M					"				
		Charlotte	12	F					"				
		Mary	10	F					"				
555	520	S. P. Holmank	29	M		Farmer	400	1450	Ala				
		Martha	22	F		House wife			"				
		Louisa	2	F					Tex				
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	29604987		No. idiots, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 27							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 6 in the County of Houston State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. W. E. Munn Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Prairie

247

Dwelling-house— number in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					8	9
		Wm H. Hallmark	1	M						Tex				
556	521	Henry Gray	52	M		Merchant & Farmer	800	17800	Ky					
		Martha "	39	F		House wife			Ala					
		Almida "	18	F					Tex					
		Russell "	17	M		Farmer			"					
		Almira "	16	F					"					
		Ellen "	14	F					"					
		Catherine "	13	F					"					
		Geo. "	12	M					"					
		Jack "	10	M					"					
		Rebecca "	8	F					"					
		Hick "	5	M					"					
		Govoy "	4	M					"					
		Helix "	12	M					"					
		James Hallway	33	M		School Teacher			"					
		John Clara	47	M		Blacksmith			Ind					
557	522	Barton Clark	50	M		Farmer	2400	5200	Vert					
		Mary "	44	F		House wife			Tenn					
		Cynthia "	2	F					Tex					
		Asa B. "	14	F					"					
		Martha Hicks	19	F					"					
		Dr. Haul	28	M		M.D.			"					
		Peter Stafford	30	M		Scatter			Canada					
558	523	W. D. Moore	29	M		Merchant	500	3625	Tenn					
		Sarah "	24	F		House wife			"					
		Virginia "	4	F					Tex					
559	524	J. J. McElvane	29	M		Merchant		5501	Ala					
		Martha "	24	F		House wife			Miss					
		Joe P. "	7	M					"					
		Mary "	6	F					Tex					
		B. A. "	2	M					"					
560	525	J. C. Mannison	24	M		Farmer	375	850	Ala					
		Almira "	21	F		House wife			"					
		Elizabeth "	2	F					Tex					
		Martha "	10	F					"					
561	526	Wm B. Lewis	59	M		Farmer	200	726	Tenn					
		Cynthia "	40	F		House wife			Ala					
		M. "	15	F					Tex					
		Wm "	13	M					"					
		Mary "	8	F					"					
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3975-33802									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

40 Concluded Concluded Concluded

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beck No 7 in the County of Houston State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. H. E. Moore Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Pennington.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	562	527	Mary Bartlett	41	F	Farmer	1600	465	Tex				
2			Robt.	20	M	"			"				
3			Sarah	17	F				"				
4			Francis	16	M	Farmer			"				
5			Geo	12	M				"				
6			Mary	9	F				"				
7	563	528	J. Heatham	37	M	Farmer	1000	3277	Tex				
8			Estaline	37	F	Housewife			Ala				
9			Malissa	17	F				Tex				
10			Benj	15	M				"				
11			Isaac	12	M				"				
12			Wash	10	M				"				
13			Elizabeth	8	F				"				
14			Sarah	6	F				"				
15			Cornelius	4	F				"				
16			Martha	4	F				"				
17			Jack L.	13	M				"				
18	564	529	Sarah Fox	37	F	Farmer	1000	680	Ala				
19			Jos W Massengale	16	M	Farmer			Wif				
20			A. J.	14	M				"				
21			Wm	10	M				La				
22			Martha	9	F				Tex				
23			Nelson Fox	2	M				"				
24	565	530	Shirley B. Rofs	35	M	Farmer	200	900	Tex				
25			Zamantha	20	F	Housewife			Tex				
26			Sarah	3	F				"				
27	566	531	James Craddock	53	M	Farmer	1500	980	S.C.				
28			Annella	50	F	Housewife			"				
29			Lyza J	28	F				"				
30			Margaret	23	F				"				
31			Cornelia	21	F				"				
32			J. W.	18	M	Farmer			Ala				
33			Sarah	16	F				"				
34			Wm Richards	18	M	Laborer			Ala				
35	567	532	Margaret Kimman	61	F	Farmer	4000	8000	S.C.				
36			Sarah	25	F				"				
37			J. C. Chaudaler	35	M	Laborer			"				
38	568	533	Agnes Calhoun	55	M	Farmer	4200	17489	S.C.				
39			Ann	45	F	Housewife			Tex				
40			George M	18	M				S.C.				
No. white males, 19							13566		32491				No. deaf and dumb, 1
No. colored males, —							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —				No. convicts, —
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —				No. insane, —
No. colored females, —							No. paupers, —		No. idiots, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat no 7 in the County of Houston State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1880. W E Moore Asst Marshal
 Post Office Pennington.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	523	Theodore Lealhouse	14	M					S. C.				
2		Mc Leell "	12	M					"				
3		Anna "	10	F					Geo				
4		Francis "	8	F					"				
5		Lillian "	6	F					"				
6		Mary "	4	F					Tex				
7	534	Geo Pearson	43	M		Farmer	600	950	Tenn				
8		Geo "	18	M		"			Tex				
9		Penelope "	16	F					"				
10		Geo "	14	M					"				
11	535	G. C. Hammond	41	M		Farmer	324	415	Ala				
12		Eliza "	28	F		House wife			"				
13		Thomas "	15	M					"				
14		Mary "	8	F					"				
15		James L "	2	M					Tex				
16	536	Unoccupied											
17	572	Green Hartgrave	29	M		Board teacher		1575	Miss				
18		Mary "	22	F		House wife			N. C.				
19		Francis "	1	M					Tex				
20		John Gest	14	M					"				
21	537	Lewis "	48	M		Farmer	640	1000	N. C.				
22		Nancy "	50	F		House wife			"				
23		James "	16	M		Laborer			Tenn				
24	538	Edmund Haddy	40	M		Farmer	640	532	Tenn				
25		James "	19	M		Laborer			"				
26		Stephen "	18	M		"			"				
27		Frank "	13	M					Geo				
28		Sarah "	10	F					"				
29		Saml "	6	M					Tex				
30	539	Eli Chears	29	M		Farmer	158	475	Ark				
31		Rachel "	25	F		House wife			Tenn				
32		Ellen "	4	F					Tex				
33		Mary "	2	F					"				
34		Geo "	14	M					"				
35	540	David Hallmark	51	M		Farmer	500	755	Geo				
36		Elizabeth "	25	F					Ala				
37		Lucy "	15	F					"				
38		Geo "	14	M					"				
39		Martha "	13	F					"				
40		Geo "	11	M					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2858 5702									No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1880. W E Moore Asst Marshal
Post Office Panmington

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	576 540	Elisha Hallmark	8	M					Tex				
2		Robert "	2	M					"				
3		Joe "	4	M					"				
4		Saml "	12	M					"				
5	577 541	Wm Hallmark	56	M		Farmer	10987	18650	Tex				
6		Leah "	58	F		House wife			"				
7		Elija "	21	F					Tex				
8		Amard "	17	F					"				
9		Adeline "	15	F					"				
10		Chas "	8	M					"				
11	578 542	James Dymun	59	M		Farmer	600	836	Tenn				
12		Roda "	58	F		House wife			"				
13		Dory Cobb	14	F					Tex				
14		Ben Pierson	14	M					"				
15	579	Unoccupied											
16	580 543	Tom Long	33	M		Farmer	1600	1500	Tenn				
17		Jane "	22	F		House wife			Tex				
18		Joe "	8	M					"				
19		Sarah "	4	F					"				
20		parathur "	3	M					"				
21		Allison "	2	M					"				
22		Mary "	12	F					"				
23	581 544	Wm Marsh	33	M		Farmer	320	457	Tenn				
24		Armenta "	18	F					"				
25		Geo "	12	M					"				
26		Arita "	10	F					"				
27	582 545	Wingfield Webb	26	M		Farmer		380	Ala				
28		Hester "	24	F		House wife			"				
29		Barnett "	6	M					"				
30		Sarah "	5	F					"				
31		Benz "	4	M					Tex				
32		Anna "	1	F					Tex				
33		H. J. Sanders	29	M		Farmer			Ala				
34	583 546	Harriet Dicks	23	F		Farmer	640	1200	Tex				
35		Mybouri "	25	F					"				
36		Stanford "	4	M					"				
37		Theodora "	2	F					"				
38		Jno Webb	57	M					"				
39													
40													

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
1114723023 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____
No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 7 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1880. W E Moore Asst Marshal
Post Office Pennington.

249

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	547	Wm J Raines	25	M		Farmer		400	Tenn				
2		Amanda "	23	F		House wife			"				
3		Robt "	7	M					Tex				
4		Missouri "	4	F					"				
5		Hannah "	2	F					"				
6		Infant "	1/2	F					"				
7	548	Elijah Proctor	28	M		Farmer	320	472	Ala				
8		Caroline "	18	F		House wife			"				
9	549	Chas Ellis	43	M		Farmer	3696	13592	Ky				
10		Elizabeth "	41	F		House wife			Ala				
11		Obed "	21	M		Farmer			Tex				
12		Mary "	15	F					"				
13		Jno "	13	M					"				
14		Sarah "	11	F					"				
15		Eliza "	8	F					"				
16		Chas "	6	M					"				
17		Patrick "	3	M					"				
18		Wm H Caldwell	34	M		Atty	500	2000	Ala				
19	550	Reuth Ellis	23	M		Farmer	600	746	Miss				
20		Elizabeth "	17	F		House wife			Tex				
21	551	Salomer "	1	M					"				
22		Unoccupied											
23	552	J. C. Strubling	23	M		Farmer	300	460	Ala				
24		Salitha "	15	F		House wife			Tex				
25	553	J. C. Zimmerman	38	M		Shoe maker	2840	1575	Germany				
26		R. M. "	39	F		House wife			"				
27		Geo. "	9	M					Tex				
28		David "	6	M					"				
29		Matilda "	4	F					"				
30		Jno "	1	M					"				
31		Mat Sadler	29	M		Shoe maker			Germany				
32	554	Jock Sanders	36	M		Farmer	600	435	Tenn				
33		Amy "	27	F		House wife			"				
34		Martha "	11	F					"				
35		Amarda "	9	F					"				
36		Wm "	7	M					"				
37		Ben "	5	M					"				
38		Andrew "	4	M					"				
39		Elizabeth "	2	F					Tex				
40		Jno "	1/2	M					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

8356 19680

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beaumont in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. W E Moore Ass't Marshal
Post Office Panama

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	542	554	Martha Sanders	55	F	Farmer		520	Tenn				
2			Rhoda	16	F				"				
3			Aaron	15	M				"				
4			Mary	8	F				"				
5	543	555	Jno & Ellis	60	M	Farmer	2569	6499	Wyo				
6			Elizabeth	57	F	House wife			Geo				
7			James	20	M	Farmer			Tex				
8			Margaret	18	F				"				
9			Elizabeth	15	F				"				
10			Chas	13	M			1480	"				
11			Hannah	86	F			1480	R C				
12	544	556	James Hart	50	M	Farmer	1860	620	Geo				
13			Eliza	43	F	House wife			"				
14			Henry Love lady	24	M	Farmer		374	"				
15	545	557	Martha	23	F	House wife			"				
16			James Hart	15	M				"				
17			Green	13	M				Tex				
18			Mary	8	F				"				
19			Adeline	3	F				"				
20	546	558	Wm Goodaby	27	M	Farmer	300	1200	Ala				
21			Victoria	15	F	House wife			"				
22			Silas	12	M				"				
23	547	559	A. W. Bledsoe	44	M	Farmer	1600	1727	Geo				
24			Elvia	46	F	House wife			"				
25			Martha	17	F				"				
26			Mary	13	F				Tex				
27			Sarah	1	F				"				
28	548	560	Asa Hartgrove	18	M	Farmer	338	1600	"				
29			Malvin	18	F	House wife			R. C.				
30	549	561	Jno Albright	28	M	Farmer	160	835	Tenn				
31			Georgiana	24	F	House wife			Miss				
32			Sarah	6	F				Tex				
33	550	562	Alc Cronson	28	M	Farmer	682	650	Ala				
34			Martha	27	F	House wife			Miss				
35			Susan	6	F				Tex				
36			Mary	4	F				"				
37			Ben	1	M				"				
38			Eliz	34	F				Ala				
39	551	563	Ben Ellis	34	M	Farmer	576	1835	Miss				
40			Martha	27	F	House wife			"				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 807617270 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beut No 7 in the County of Arreston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. W E Moore Ass't Marshal
Post Office Pearson

253

Dwelling-house, the number of the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	601 563	Calgalatha Bellis	12	F					Tex				
2		Mary "	10	F					"				
3		Sarah "	8	F					"				
4		Ben "	6	M					"				
5		Mifani "	4	F					"				
6		Jane "	1	M					"				
7		Lafayette Shelby	20	M		Laborer			Miss				
8	602 564	John Bridge	50	M		Farmer	150	735	S. C.				
9		Matilda "	45	F		House wife			"				
10		Jack "	20	M		Laborer			La				
11		Estherine "	17	F					Tex				
12		James "	14	M					"				
13		Sarah "	11	F					"				
14		Josephine "	9	F					"				
15		Appleton "	6	M					"				
16		Richard "	3	M					"				
17	603 565	Unoccupied											
18	604 565	Geo. Dennis	21	M		Laborer	2200		Tex				
19		Wm. Winfrey	26	M		Farmer	500	1820	"				
20		Lucy "	23	F		House wife			"				
21		Valentine "	3	M					La				
22		Isaac "	1	M					Tex				
23		Mary Gregg	19	F					La				
24	605 566	W. R. Williams	40	M		Farmer	300	2250	Ala				
25		J. M. Huddleston	25	M		Farmer	1200	300	Miss				
26		Susan "	21	F		House wife			La				
27		Ma. Ann "	4	F					Tex				
28	606 567	Thos. Helms	43	M		Farmer	6500	32225	La				
29		Martha J. "	34	F		House wife			Ala				
30		Spaura "	11	F					"				
31		Gander "	9	M					"				
32		Ellas "	7	F					"				
33		Tom "	5	M					"				
34		Cora "	3	F					"				
35		Wm. A. Helms	21	M		M. D.		300	"				
36	607 568	Ja. A. Barron	30	M		Farmer	2300	2500	"				
37		Eliza "	27	F		House wife			"				
38		Mary "	5	F					"				
39		Tom "	3	M					"				
40		Jane "	1/2	F					"				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			1315040130	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. idiots, _____	
									No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beard No 7 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. W. E. Moore Asst Marshal.
Post Office Pearlington

Post Office <u>Pennington</u>													
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
608	569	Jas Tyler	31	M		Farmer ✓	4940	3765	Tex				
		Ann "	23	F		House wife			"				
		W. C. "	7	M					"				
		Mary "	5	F					"				
		Martha "	3	F					"				
		Clarissa "	2	F					"				
507	518	Edward Tyler	28	M		Farmer ✓	2200	4705	N.C.				
609	569	B. G. Freeman	41	M		Farmer ✓			"				
		Cyrus Colwell	25	M		Laborer ✓	3200	8450	"				
610	570	Wm Freeman	43	M		Farmer ✓			"				
		C. J. "	40	F		House wife			"				
		Wm "	23	M		Farmer ✓			"				
		Martha "	20	F					"				
		Spreey "	18	F					N.C.				
		Conelius "	16	M					Tex				
		Washington "	7	M					"				
		Margaret "	1	F					"				
		A. M. Hall	42	F		Farmer ✓	300	450	Geo				
		Oran "	14	M					"				
		G. W. "	11	M					"				
		W. C. "	4	M					"				
612	572	A. H. Gill	35	M		Farmer ✓	400	675	S.C.				
		R. L. Saine	20	M		Laborer ✓	2000	500	Va				
613	573	Jane Dillard	73	F		Farmer ✓			Tenn				
		M. R. Hicks	26	F					Tex				
		Betsy "	2	F					"				
		Ira "	1/4	M					"				
Concluded													
							13040	21545					
No. white males, <u>15</u>							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts. _____
No. white females, <u>12</u>							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1880. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Alabama

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	614	574	Geo. I. McKensie	45	M	Farmer ✓	102350	24000	Ky				
2			Martha A "	27	F	Housewife			Tenn				
3			Jane "	14	F				Tenn		1		
4			Nancy "	18	M	Farmer ✓			Ark		1		
5			Lacy "	9	F				Tex		1		
6			Isa "	4	M				"				
7			Leha "	1	M				"				
8			Wash. Rousey	23	M	Laborer ✓			Ark				
9	615	575	Ans. C. Hagan	62	M	Farmer ✓	756	3450	Pa				
10			Rosanna "	60	F	Housewife			"				
11			Lucy White	21	F				"				
12			Ed. Finch	15	M	Laborer ✓			Tex		1		
13			Nancy "	13	F				"				
14	616	576	M. A. Robertson	37	F	Farmer ✓	640	1260	Ind				
15			Josephine "	19	F	Housewife			Tex				
16			John L. "	15	M				"				
17			Chas. "	12	M				"		1		
18			Isa "	5	M				"				
19	617	577	Ans. Holland	24	M	Farmer ✓		3000	N.C.			1	
20			Lulia "	20	F	Housewife			"				
21			Isabella "	8	F				Tex				
22			Mary "	6	F				"				
23			Rebecca "	4	F				"				
24			Isa T. "	1	M				"				
25	618	578	Sam. Hale	30	M	Farmer ✓	3560	4965	Tenn				
26			Lucy "	20	F	Housewife			"				
27			Mary Johnson	14	F				Tex		1		
28			M. J. "	11	F				"		1		
29			Josephine Hale	9	F				"		1		
30			Sarah "	6	F				"				
31			Isaac "	3	M				"				
32			A. P. Brown	21	M	Painter ✓		250	Geo				
33			J. H. Reynolds	23	M	Carpenter ✓		200	Ala				
34			Ans. Downey	25	M	Laborer ✓			Tenn				
35	619	579	Eljah Collier	27	M	Farmer ✓	640	1200	Tex				
36			Susan "	25	F	Housewife			"				
37			James "	8	M				"				
38			Mena "	6	F				"				
39			J. W. "	3	M				"				
40			W. G. "	1/2	M				"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 18			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						Total, 19946			Total, 38325				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Alabama

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1	620	580	B F Drumm	35	M	Farmer	2500	10787	Geo					
2			Lavinia "	28	F	Housewife			Tex					
3			Lizzie "	6	F				"					
4			John "	2	M				"					
5	621	581	David Moore	28	M	Farmer	500	1625	Tenn					
6			Marie Witherspoon	1/2	M				Ala					
7			Jim Robertson	22	M	Laborer			Tex					
8			Elizabeth "	21	F	Housewife			Tenn					
9			Martha Moore	17	M	Laborer			Tex					
10			Duncan "	16	F				"					
11	622	582	Gettull Mart	26	M	Farmer	640	975	Ala					
12			J R "	24	F	Housewife			Tex					
13			A R "	7	M				"					
14			E G "	5	F				"					
15			Jim "	3	M				"					
16			J I "	1/2	M				"					
17	623	583	Jim Dapree	36	M	Farmer	340	1230	Geo					
18			Ann "	14	F	Housewife			"					
19			Jacob "	8	M				"					
20			Robert "	6	M				"					
21			Jim "	5	M				"					
22	624	584	Asa McKensie	23	M	Farmer	175	1695	Ark					
23			Francis "	24	F	Housewife			Tenn					
24			Martha "	4	F				"					
25			Mary "	1	F				"					
26			Henry Stivers	24	M	Laborer			Ala					
27	625	585	J H Neil	23	M	Farmer	175	750	Tenn					
28			Harold Landrum	23	M	Laborer			Ala					
29			Hopie Neil	51	F	Housewife			Mo					
30	626	586	Ben Lebeck	67	M	Farmer	150	1230	Tenn					
31			Angusta "	35	F	Housewife			Primary					
32			B L "	11	M				"					
33			Thos Hendrix	4	M				"					
34			Isa "	2	M				"					
35			Ed Birmingham	16	M	Laborer			"					
36			Chas Shanks	13	M				"					
37			Mary "	8	F				"					
38			Matilda "	5	F				"					
39	627		Unacquired											
40	628		Unacquired											
							4480 17572							
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 14							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1880. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Alabama.

252

Dwelling-house, the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	629 587	E B Clark	30	M		Farmer	320	1200	Tenn			
2		Lydian "	23	F		Housewife			Ohio			
3		James "	5	M					Tex			
4		Geo "	3	M					"			
5		Joe "	2	M					"			
6	630 588	J L Clark	29	M		Farmer	175	800	Ala			
7		Mary "	18	F		House wife			"			
8		James "	3	M					Tex			
9		Mary "	1	F					"			
10		E Briggs	26	M		Headman	90	2000	Tenn			
11	631 589	Asel Reeves	31	M		Farmer	75	1298	Ala			
12		Nancy "	38	F		Housewife			Tenn			
13		Geo "	7	M					Tex			
14		Nathan Birmingham	14	M					"			
15	632 590	Noah McManners	34	M		Farmer	175	1000	Tenn			
16		Adelia "	23	F		House wife			Tex			
17		James "	6	M					"			
18		Lewis "	5	M					"			
19		Arthur "	4	M					"			
20		Laura "	3	F					"			
21		Ballard	12	M					Mo			
22		Isiah	8	M					"			
23	633 591	James Price	30	M		Farmer	100	675	N.C.			
24		Sarah "	24	F		Housewife			Tenn			
25		Geo "	5	M					Tex			
26		James "	1	M					"			
27		Elizabeth "	46	F					N.C.			
28	634 592	P A Plasters	35	M		Farmer	350	1290	Tenn			
29		Sarah "	30	F		Housewife			Ala			
30		Manuel "	11	M					Tex			
31		Mary "	8	F					"			
32		Margaret "	4	F					"			
33		Bennett	2	M					"			
34		Nancy	1/2	F					"			
35		Nancy Taylor	23	F				230	Ala			
36	635 593	Gray, Buster	44	M		Farmer	150	780	N.C.			
37		Amanda "	38	F		Housewife			Geo			
38		James "	17	M		Laborer			Ala			
39		M A "	13	F					Miss			
40		Susan "	4	F					Tex			
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1435 9833		No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1880. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Alabama

Post Office		Alabama											
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Gray Barker Jr	1	M					Tex				
		Dr W	19	M		Farmer			Ala	1			
		Francis	18	F					Tex	1			
636	596	P. M. Matthews	26	M		Farmer	150	650	Tenn			1	
		Bessie	22	F		Housewife			Tex				
		Thos	4	M					"				
		Isa R	2	M					"				
		Jim	1/2	M					"				
637	595	J W Matthews	23	M		Farmer	135	275	Ark			1	
		E. J. J.	24	F		Housewife			Tex				
		Nancy	4	F					"				
		Jim	2	M					"				
638	596	M. Black	37	M		Farmer	640	3700	Tenn				
		Rhoda	27	F		Housewife			"			1	
		James	8	M					Tex			1	
		Geo	7	M					"			1	
		Nancy	5	F					"				
		Mary	1	F					"				
639	597	P. L. Branch	38	M		Farmer	1600	875	Ohio				
		Lollie	28	F		Housewife			"			1	
		Loranny	2	F					Ohio				
		M. G. Gregg	10	F					"			1	
		Geo	12	M					"				
		Margaret Holcomb	65	F					Penn				Pauper
640	598	Thos Warren	40	M		Farmer	1000	22,585	W. Va				
		Julia	41	F		Housewife			Penn				
		Fanny	10	F					Ala			1	
		Levi	8	M					"			1	
		Bennington	6	M					"				
		Henry	5	M					"				
		Eleanor Plummer	20	F					"				
641	599	Ed. Robt	29	M		Farmer	250	650	Tenn			1	
		Frances	25	F		Housewife			Ala				
		Mary	2	F					Tex				
		James	1/2	M					"				
642	600	H. L. Townsend	28	M		Farmer	150	375	La			1	
		Mary J	17	F		Housewife			Tenn				
		Amanda	7	F					Tex				
		Cap Ann	3	F					"				
		Ed	1/2	M					"				
No. white males, 21. No. colored males, —. No. foreign born, —. No. blind, —. No. deaf and dumb, —. No. insane, —. No. idiotic, —. No. paupers, —. No. convicts, —.							3925 28910						
No. white females, 19. No. colored females, —. No. deaf and dumb, —. No. insane, —. No. idiotic, —. No. paupers, —. No. convicts, —.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Monroe State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1900. W. E. Moore Ass't Marshal
Post Office Alabama

253

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1	642	601	Jacob Koh	44	M	Farmer	5000	9000	Penn				
2			Edy	34	F	Housewife			Ala				
3			Mandy	14	F				Tex				
4			Ann	11	M				"				
5			James	9	M				"				
6			Minerva	8	F				"				
7			Tabitha	6	F				"				
8			Lewis	4	M				"				
9			Louisa	3	F				"				
10			Joe	1/2	M				"				
11	644	602	J. W. Ward	30	M	Farmer	160	365	Ala				
12			Nancy	20	F	Housewife			Tex				
13			James	1/2	M				Tex				
14	645	603	Rebecca Murphy	33	F	Farmer	8527	11420	Geo				
15			Rebecca Hill	26	F				Ala				
16			E. M.	34	M	Farmer			Ala				
17			Amanda	5	F				"				
18			Anna	3	F				"				
19			Chas	1	M				"				
20			Cassiah Murphy	10	F				"				
21			Elizabeth	7	F				"				
22			Wm L. Nails	14	F				"				
23			Wm Leathwood	32	M	Overseer		387	Tex				
24	646	604	Wm F. Loney	26	M	Farmer	800	720	Ala				
25			Malinda	24	F	Housewife			"				
26			Geo H	4	M				Tex				
27			Maria	1	F				"				
28			Abel Nails	19	M				"				
29	647	605	K. D. L. Sheplett	27	M	Farmer	800	430	Ala				
30			Mary	26	F	Housewife			"				
31			Frances	1	F				Tex				
32	648	606	Jim Borden	30	M	Farmer	1280	845	Ala				
33			Martha	28	F	Housewife			"				
34	649	607	Lease Robertson	50	M	Farmer	100	650	"				
35			Mary	47	F	Housewife			Geo				
36			Lucy	20	F				"				
37			Yancy	17	M				Ala				
38			Wiley	14	F				"				
39			Eliska	12	M				"				
40			Lepta	9	M				"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 15667 23817									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 8 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Alabama

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ans Robertson	5	M					Ala				
		James "	3	M					Tex				
608	608	G W Powell	37	M		Farmer	1352	3065	Tenn				
		Elizabeth	33	F		House wife			"				
		G W	11	F					Tex				
		Geo	9	M					"				
		Nancy	5	F					"				
		Mary	3	F					"				
		Dwight	1	M					"				
		Robt J	1/2	M					"				
		Sam Dupree	24	M		Laborer			Tex				
		Robt "	16	M		Laborer			Tex				
		Ans Leech	46	M		Farmer	320	1250	Mo				
657	609	Mary	45	F		House wife			Tenn				
		Elizabeth	12	F					Tex				
		Geo W	10	M					"				
		Nancy	6	F					"				
		Nadly Green	22	M		Laborer			"				
		Emily Sarah	17	F					"				
		Tom Jones	41	M		Farmer	1280	2920	England				
652	610	Frances	41	F		House wife			Mo				
		John	19	M		Farmer			Tex				
		Raffa	16	M		"			"				
		Murphy	12	M					"				
		Andrew	9	M					"				
		Rusan Dupree	4	F					"				
		Sarah Jones	1/2	F					"				
		Joe Mary	26	M		Laborer	800	725	Tex				
		Rusan Henley	18	F					"				
		Sol Abright	44	M		Farmer	600	805	Ala				
653	611	Mary	41	F		House wife			Mo				
		Ans H	19	M		Laborer			Tex				
		Eliza	18	F					"				
		Mary	16	F					"				
		Willie	12	F					"				
		Jacob	10	M					"				
		Margaret	8	F					"				
		Sol	8	M					"				
		Sarah	5	F					"				
		W G	2	M					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4352 8795									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1880. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Alabama

254

Dwelling house— number in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	654 612	E. Murphy	20	M		Farmer	360	525	Tex	1			
2		Amelia "	17	F		Housewife			"	1			
3	655 613	Pam Murphy	24	M		Farmer	175	475	"				
4		Elizabeth "	21	F		Housewife			"				
5		Sarah "	12	F					"				
6		Leane "	30	M		Laborer			Ind				
7	656 614	Jacob Albright	53	M		Farmer	40,000	16,900	Tenn				
8		Parah "	48	F		Housewife			"				
9		Margaret "	23	F					Tex				
10		Frances "	14	F					"		1		
11		Geo W Walker	20	M		Laborer			"		1		
12		Robt E "	18	M		"			"		1		
13		Andrew Aubrey	21	M	MEX	"			La			1	
14		Victor Flores	22	M	MEX	"			"			1	
15	657 615	Josh Aubrey	56	M	MEX	Farmer	640	820	"			1	
16		Leanne "	45	F	MEX	Housewife			"			1	
17		Geo "	24	M	MEX	Laborer			"			1	
18		Geo "	22	M	MEX	"			"			1	
19	658 616	James Aubrey	30	M	MEX	Farmer	320	700	"			1	
20		Bredney	22	F	MEX	Housewife			"			1	
21		Lalima	4	F	MEX				"				
22		Lufant	1	F	MEX				"				
23	659 617	Minor W. Slick	30	M		Farmer	180	530	Tenn				
24		Amelia L "	19	F		Housewife			Tex				
25		W A Ellis	3	M					"				
26	660 618	Geo Brazel	23	M		Farmer	300	920	Ala				
27		Margaret "	43	F		Housewife			Tex				
28		Handeman Jenkins	46	M		Laborer			Ala				
29	661 619	David Brazel	20	M		Farmer	150	675	La			1	
30		Ann "	23	F		Housewife			Tex				
31		Margaret	1	F					Tex				
32		Emafiah	17	M		Laborer			La				
33		Geo	16	M		"			"				
34		Mary	11	F					"				
35		Thos	7	M					"				
36		Jasper	4	M					Tex				
37	662 620	Geo Brazel	41	M		Farmer	1,000	800	La			1	
38		Margaret	33	F		Housewife			Ala			1	
39		Martha	11	F					Tex				
40		Louisa	9	F					"				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
4310522345										No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1880. W. E. Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Alabama

255

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	171	629	Caroline Meredith	33	F	Farmer	350	875	Texas				
2			Jonathan	15	M	Laborer			Texas				
3			Nancy	13	F				"		1		
4			James	10	M				"		1		
5			Madame	5	F				"				
6			Geo Rhame	27	M	Laborer			Texas				
7	172	630	Lucy Knight	50	F	Farmer	13322	6780	Texas				
8			Calvin "	27	M	Laborer			Ida				
9			Geo	2	M				Texas				
10			Sam Houston "	13	M				Texas		1		
11	173	631	Joe Knight	30	M	Farmer		500	Texas				
12			Martha "	21	F	Housewife			Texas				
13			Lily	3	F				Texas				
14			Ester Lee	1	F				"				
15	174	632	Wm H White	45	M	Farmer	3345	3975	Texas				
16			Martha "	33	F	Housewife			"				
17			James	15	M				"		1		
18			Mary	13	F				"		1		
19			Lidia	11	F				"		1		
20			Eliza	7	F				Texas				
21			Martha	4	F				"				
22			W. H.	1	M				"				
23	175	633	Wm Turner	30	M	Farmer	320	630	Texas				
24			Caroline	25	F	Housewife			"				
25			Rebecca	4	F				Texas				
26			James	2	M				"				
27			Geo	1	M				"				
28	176	634	Geo McKinnig	30	M	Farmer	640	800	Texas				
29			Mary "	27	F	Housewife			"				
30			Hannah	9	F				Texas		1		
31			Elenor	7	F				"		1		
32			Robt	5	M				"		1		
33			Frances	3	F				"				
34			Infant	1	M				"				
35	177	635	Mahala Smith	44	F	Farmer	850	375	Ida				
36			Isaac Hayes	20	M	Laborer			"				
37			Margaret "	12	F				Texas		1		
38			Dusan	6	F				"				
39			Joe Smith	22	M	Laborer			Texas				
40	178		Unoccupied										
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, <u>18</u> No. foreign born, <u>1</u> No. blind, <u>1</u> No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, <u>21</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>1</u> No. insane, <u>1</u> No. idiots, <u>1</u> No. paupers, <u>1</u> No. convicts, <u>1</u>													

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Armon State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. H. E. Moore Asst Marshal.
Post Office Alaburn

Dwelling-house in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	678	636	Ed Purvis	42	M	Farmer	2000	4645	Tex				
2			Mary	35	F	Housewife			Tex		1		
3			Margaret	13	F				"				
4			Sarah	2	F				"				
5			Wm	7	M				"		1		
6			Jane Allison	16	M	Laborer			"				
7	680	637	Elizabeth Garrett	44	F	Farmer	1000	420	Tex				
8			Frank	18	M	Laborer			"		1		
9			Sarah	17	F				"		1		
10			Wm	13	M				"		1		
11			Eliza	11	F				"		1		
12			Lynethia	9	F				"		1		
13			Ellen	8	F				"		1		
14	681	638	H Robertson	47	M	Farmer		175	Tex				
15			Lavinia	44	F	Housewife			Ala				
16			Mary	20	F				Tex				
17			Benj	17	M	Laborer			"				
18			Jacob	16	M	"			"				
19			Eliza	14	F				"				
20			Geo	12	M				Tex		1		
21			James	9	M				"				
22			Wm	5	M				"				
23			Rufus	2	M				"				
24	682	639	J D Goolsby	31	M	Farmer	400	3450	Ala				
25			M R	24	F	Housewife			Tex				
26			Elizabeth	13	F				Ala				
27	683	640	Chris Goolsby	33	M	Farmer	1975	1600	Tex				
28			M A G	23	F	Housewife			Tex				
29			Jos A	2	M				Tex				
30			Wm Long	22	M	Farmer		150	Tex				
31	684	641	Jos White	43	M	Farmer	1200	4670	Tex				
32			Sarah	40	F	Housewife			Tex		1		
33			Elizabeth	8	F				"				
34			Rebecca	40	F				Tex				
35	685	642	T B Henderson	34	M	Farmer	19200	6350	Tex				
36			Jane	33	F	Housewife			"				
37			Wm	14	M				Tex		1		
38			Tom	12	M				"				
39			Bertie	10	F				"				
40			Lizzie	7	F				"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							25775 2490		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 5 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1880. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Alabama

256

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	646	Rich Henderson	5	M					Tex				
2		Nancy "	3	F					"				
3		Joe	1	M					"				
4	647	Griffin Byrum	35	M		Farmer	2560	1500	Mo				
5		Gallie "	30	F		Housewife			Tenn				
6		John "	8	M					Tex				
7		Simon	6	F					"				
8		Polly	3	F					"				
9		Rusan	1	F					"				
10	648	G B Thomas	35	M		Farmer	1325	6350	Ky				
11		Constance	37	F		Housewife			Ala				
12		Joe	19	M		Farmer			"		1		
13		Bethie	16	F					"		1		
14		Nancy	12	F					Tex		1		
15		Gallie	10	F					"		1		
16	649	Joe J Smith	47	M		Farmer	4164	25000	Ky				
17		Georgia "	20	F		Housewife			Gen				
18		Bethie	18	F					"		1		
19		Joe	13	M					"		1		
20		Grace	10	F					"		1		
21		Mary	4	F					Tex		1		
22		J Cooper	25	M		Overseer			Gen				
23		R Kear	22	M		Farmer			"				
24	650	R L Goodwin	42	M		Farmer	12275	21525	Sc				
25		James	13	M					Ala		1		
26		Virginia	12	F					"		1		
27		Emma	9	F					"		1		
28		John Goodwin	4	M					Tex				
29		R B Hester	32	M		Farmer			Mo				
30		H B "	19	F		Housewife			Ala				
31	651	James Smith	37	M		Farmer	1300	3000	Ala				
32		Sarah "	23	F		Housewife			Ky				
33		David "	12	M					Tex		1		
34		R W Hester	1	M					"				
35	652	R F Daniels	35	M		Farmer		600	Ala				
36		Eveline	10	F					Tex				
37		Frank	8	M					"				
38		Albert	6	M					"				
39		Mary	4	F					"				
40		James	1	M					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							2624	5075	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 8 in the County of Newton State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1880. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	693	650	Geo F Beavers	60	M	Farmer	16000	32800	Geo				
2			Nancy "	60	F				"				
3			Joe	20	M				"				
4			Ed Hamrell	12	M				"				
5			Rob Beavers	18	M				"				
6			Concluded			Concluded			Concluded				Concluded
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>4</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							16000	32800	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, <u>1</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

Page
SCHEDULE
of
Post Office

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.
1	694 6
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	695 6
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	696 6
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1880. W E Moore Asst Marshal.
Post Office Augusta

Dwelling-house— number in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mixed.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
694	651	Jane Smith	40	F		Farmer	5500	1144	Pa				
		Jas E "	18	M					Tenn				
		Thos George	35	M		Trader			Pa				
		Thos Smith	78	M					Pa				
		Mary Dawson	74	F					Pa				
		Ann Cook	11	F					Miss				
695	652	J W Driskill	44	M		Farmer	1100	1220	Tenn				
		Judith "	33	F		Housewife			"				
		Napoleon "	16	M		Farmer			Pa				
		Oscar "	12	M					Ark				
		Mary "	10	M					"				
		Theodore "	8	M					"				
		Mary H "	6	F					Tex				
		Jack "	4	M					"				
		Obediah "	3	M					"				
		Peter J "	2	M					"				
		L W "	1/2	M					"				
696	653	Jas Parker	34	M		Farmer	1600	2860	Ala				
		Nancy "	32	F		Housewife			"				
		Louisa "	12	F					Tex				
		Jas "	11	M					"				
		Barthol "	9	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	7	F					"				
		Thomas "	4	M					"				
		Mary "	2	F					"				
697	654	H W Allen	25	M		Farmer		352	Ala				
		Arrieta "	24	F		Housewife			La				
		Jas L "	4	M					Tex				
		Nancy "	1/2	F					"				
698	654	Geo Grounds	27	M		Farmer		100	La				
		Almeda "	21	F		Housewife			"				
		Vincent "	1	M					Tex				
699	655	Geo Grounds	29	M		Laborer			La				
		Mary J "	18	F		Housewife			Tex				
700	656	James Head	69	M		Farmer		650	Pa				
		Catherine "	62	F		Housewife			"				
		Isaac "	30	M		Laborer			"				
		Mary "	25	F					Tenn				
		E. C. "	22	F					"				
		J W "	20	M		Laborer			"				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5600 17027 No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict.													
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Houston
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1880. W E Moore Asst Marshal
Post Office Augusta

Post Office		Augusta		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
									Tenn					
700	656	Margaret Mead	19	F										
		Rebecca "	18	F										
		Malinda "	16	F										
		Geo Edwards	60	M		Farmer	120	2500	Mo			1		
701	657	Catharine "	48	F		Housewife			Tenn					
		Catharine "	20	F					Tex					
		Jasper "	18	M		Farmer			La					
		Josh "	14	M					Tex					
		Josh "	17	M										
		Garth "	9	F										
		Geo Edwards	24	M		Farmer		600	Tex			1		
702	658	John Edwards	19	M		Farmer						1		
		Martha "	18	F		Housewife								
		Barbara "	14	F										
		Tom Edwards	12	M				450	Mo				1	
703	659	Edw Edwards	37	M		Farmer			La				1	
		Fannie "	28	F		Housewife			Tex					
		Garth "	10	F										
		Mary "	8	F										
		Thos "	5	M										
		Frances "	3	F									Pauper	
		William "	1/2	M					Mo				1	
704	660	Darius Edwards	50	F		Farmer	2470	3470						
		Mary Rice	37	F					Tex					
		Wm "	28	M										
		Geo Friedman	28	M										
		Mary "	4	F										
		James Giffett	10	M										
		Geo "	10	M										
		Fortunatus "	8	M										
		D V Johnson	41	M		Farmer	1750	149	Mo					
705	661	Elizabeth "	32	F		Housewife			Tex					
		Chas "	10	M										
		Wm "	8	M										
		Mary "	5	F										
		Geo "	3	M										
		Thos "	1/2	M										
706		Unckried												
707	662	Chas Graves	29	M		Farmer	1477	350	Mo					
		Mary "	17	F		Housewife								
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —														
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —														
6017 8219										No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		
												No. convicts, —		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1880. W. E. Moore Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Augusta

258

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	662	G. W. Chivers	41	M					Tex				
2		Jas. Armstrong	15	M					La				
3		Wm. "	11	M					"				
4		Palina "	9	F					Ohio				
5		Elizabeth "	5	F					La				
6	663	Walter Ashmore	60	M		Farmer	700	670	La			1	
7		Emily "	33	F		Housewife			ala				
8		Edw. "	30	M		Farmer			"				
9		James "	28	M		"			"			1	
10		Mary "	26	F					"				
11		Wm. "	23	M		Farmer			"				
12		Lucette "	20	F					Miss				
13		Lyman "	18	M		Farmer			"				
14		Jos. "	16	M		"			"				
15		Emma "	22	F					Tenn				
16		Jas. "	1	M					Tex				
17	664	W. H. Sundiff	38	M		Farmer	205-289	7835	Va				
18		Nancy G.	30	F		Housewife			ala				
19		Margaret "	5	F					Tex				
20		Whitfield "	2	M					"				
21		J. D. Moffet	25	M		Overseer			Tenn				
22	665	J. C. Moffet	20	M		Farmer	1250	650	Tenn				
23		Mo. A. "	21	F		Housewife			Tex				
24		Jane "	2	F					"				
25		Thomas "	12	M					"				
26		Mary "	15	F					"				
27	666	James Graham	37	M		Farmer		220	ala			1	
28		Pracilla "	40	F		Housewife			Nb			1	
29		Manda Grounds	18	F					La				
30		Jacob "	16	M		Laborer			"				
31		Sarah "	14	F					"				
32		Jos. "	8	M					Tex				
33		Mary "	7	F					"				
34		Geo. "	5	M					"				
35		Wm. "	2	M					"				
36		Martha "	2	F					"				
37		Darius "	1	F					"				
38		Unoccupied							"				
39	667	Jos. Bradley	40	M		Farmer	640	730	La				
40		Nancy "	45	F		Housewife			"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			2080 09 10205	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. idiotic, —	
									No. paupers, —			No. convict, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1880. W B Moore Asst Marshal
Post Office Augusta

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	712 667	Sarah, Bradley	16	f					Miss		1		
2		Maddison "	14	M					do				
3		Nancy "	10	f					Miss				
4		Jon "	11	M					"				
5		Geo "	9	M					"				
6		Louisa "	7	f					Tex				
7		Margaret "	5	f					"				
8		Mary "	2	f					"				
9		Infant "	1/2	f					"				
10	714 668	Shepherd White	74	M		Miller	3650	2920	Tex				
11		Nancy "	78	f		Housewife			Tex				
12	715 669	Lavi White	42	M		Laborer			Tex				
13		Sarah "	21	f		Housewife			Tex				
14		Alice "	12	f					"				
15		Wm "	8	M					"				
16		Ellen "	6	f					"				
17		Benj "	4	M					"				
18		Therston "	1	M					Tex				
19		Murren Butcher	15	M					"				
20		Sarah "	13	f					"				
21		Wm Moore	24	M		Laborer			"				
22		Ell Bennet	24	M		Wood Cutter			"				
23	716 670	C W Brown	29	M		Teamster		847	Tex				
24		Sarah "	26	f		Housewife			Tex				
25		Mary "	9	f					"				
26		Josephine "	5	f					"				
27		Manda "	2	f					"				
28	717 671	Thom B Deen	39	M		Engineer		350	Tenn				
29		Arena "	29	f		Housewife			Tex				
30		Wm "	9	M					"				
31		Loriza "	7	f					"				
32		Sarah "	2	f					"				
33		Leaborn "	1/2	M					"				
34	718 672	Wm Comrad	38	M		Laborer		235	Tenn				
35		Ann "	30	f		Housewife			Tex				
36		Wm "	8	M					"				
37		Myrdunio "	7	f					"				
38		Infant "	1	M					"				
39	719 673	J R Bracken	60	M		Farmer	531	2610	Tex				
40		Sarah "	56	f		Housewife			do				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
						4181 6952							

Page
Schedule
of
Post

Dwelling-house—
numbered in the
order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Johnston State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. W E Moore Asst Marshal
Post Office Augusta

Post Office		Augusta											
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm G Prackin	14	M					Tex				1
2		Ann E "	12	F					"				1
3		J. M. Little	28	M		Laborer			Ala				
4		Julia S Trotter	21	F	M	Servant			Tex				
5	720 674	Chas Prackin	33	M		Farmer	420	1625	Ala				
6		Elizabeth "	20	F		House wife			"				
7		Emma "	2	F					Tex				
8		Judge Cummins	14	M					"			1	
9	721 675	Laman Jackson	45	M		Farmer		250	S. C.				1
10		Jasper "	26	M		Laborer			Ges				1
11		Henry "	18	M		"			"				
12		Stephen "	15	M					"				
13		Joe "	14	M					Ark				
14		Sam "	10	M					"				
15	722 676	Sam Smith	38	M		Laborer		300	Ges				
16		Nancy "	18	F		House wife			"				
17		Allen "	16	M		Laborer			"				
18	723 677	Ash Jackson	26	M		"			"			1	
19		Amanda "	18	F		House wife			La				1
20	724 678	Wm McLane	30	M		Farmer	8000	13834	Tex				
21		Eliza "	20	F		House wife			Tenn				
22		Infant "	1/2	F					Tex				
23	725 679	Jame Mc Lane	39	M		Farmer	16820	18850	Spa				
24		J. J. Perkins	38	M		Laborer			Ala				
25		Mary "	48	F					"				
26		Napoleon "	13	M					Tex			1	
27	726 680	J. A. Bordenham	30	M		Farmer	4820	5456	P. C.				
28		Frank "	47	M		"			"				
29		Wm Henderson	22	M		Laborer			Miss				
30	727 681	Thos Crosby	35	M		Farmer		368	"				
31		Mrs "	30	F		House wife			"				
32		Jane "	10	F					"				
33		Susan "	8	F					"				
34		Emaline "	5	F					"				
35		Mary "	3	F					Tex				
36		Ann "	1	F					"				
37	728 682	Wiley W Scott	35	M		Farmer	440	635	Ges				
38		Irene "	35	F		House wife			"				
39		Martina "	12	M					"			1	
40		Henry "	10	M					"			1	
		No. white males, 24	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		23540	39518		No. idiots,	
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,				No. paupers,		No. convicts,

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Houston State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. J. E. Morse Ass't Marshal
Post Office Angusta

Post Office		Augusta											
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wiley Scott	8	M					Geo				
		Leiggi "	5	F					Tex				
		Geo "	2	M					Tex				
	729 683	Peter Young	34	M		Farmer ✓	1432	67	Tex				
		Sarah "	19	F		House wife			"				
		Ellen "	2	F					"				
		Ann "	1	F					"				
	730 684	Tom Scarborough	40	M		Farmer ✓		780	Geo				
		Mrs "	36	F		House wife			"				
		Pinkney "	16	M		Laborer ✓			"				
		Wm "	20	M		" ✓			"				
		Jno "	14	M					"				
		Tom "	12	M					"				
		Sarah "	10	F					"				
		Martha "	8	F					"				
	731 685	W. A. Merchison	32	M		Farmer ✓	5000	3695	Tenn				
		Lavinia "	26	F		House wife			Ala				
		Sarah "	11	F					Miss				
		Emma "	3	F					Tex				
		Martha "	12	F					"				
	732 686	Jno. B. Kennedy	51	M		Farmer	9951	38900	Tenn				
		Mary "	45	F		House wife			"				
		Jno "	18	M		Laborer ✓			"				
		Eliza "	14	F					"				
		A. J. Conner	27	M			400	3400	S. C.				
		Jane "	16	F					Tenn				
	733 687	C. J. Malay	42	F		Farmer ✓		5280	"				
		Jno B. Ke	29	M		Asst U. S. M.			"				
	734 688	R. W. Mitchell	57	M		Farmer ✓	8200	1055	S. C.				
		Margaret "	56	F		House wife			Tenn				
		Zacharias "	31	M		Laborer ✓			"				
		Adeline "	24	F					"				
		G. R. "	22	M		Laborer ✓			"				
		Maria "	20	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	18	F					"				
		Rolt "	14	M					"				
	735 689	Thos Graham	47	M		Farmer ✓	1000	1200	Geo				
		Jane "	40	F		House wife			"				
		Wm "	14	M					Ala				
		Mary "	12	F					"				
							24983 54980						
No. white males, 19			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiots,	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
												No. convicts,	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Horizon State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23 day of July 1880. W E Moore Ass't Marshal
Post Office Augusta 260

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Robt. Graham	10	M					Ala				
2		Martha "	8	F					Tex				
3		Elizabeth "	6	F					"				
4		Alice "	3	F					"				
5		Syrena "	2	F					"				
6		Sam Houston "	12	M					"				
7	736 690	Eliza Wall	34	M		Farmer ✓	5900	21580	Tex				
8		Josephine "	14	F					"				
9		Wm "	9	M					"				
10		Mary "	7	F					"				
11	737 691	J. J. Perkins	39	M		Overseer ✓		650	Ala				
12		Mary "	49	F		House wife			"				
13		Alfred "	12	M					"				
14	738 692	Sam Jones	46	M		Farmer ✓	400	930	Tenn				
15		Jane "	47	F		House wife			Ny				
16		Martha "	19	F					Tenn				
17		Elizabeth "	16	F					"				
18		James "	18	M					"				
19		Frances "	13	F					"				
20		Nancy "	12	F					"				
21		Leah "	10	M					"				
22		Wm "	8	M					Tex				
23		Anninda "	6	F					"				
24	739 693	A Hardin	48	M		Farmer ✓	200	970	Tenn				
25		Jane "	40	F		House wife			"				
26		W. H. "	23	M		Laborer ✓			Miss				
27		A. J. "	22	M		" ✓			"				
28		J. G. "	20	M		" ✓			Ark				
29		Mary J. "	19	F					"				
30		Elizabeth "	16	F					"				
31		Martha "	13	F					"				
32		Emily "	10	F					"				
33		Susan "	9	F					Tex				
34		Anthony "	6	F					"				
35		Isabella "	5	F					"				
36		Rufus Morris	12	M					"				
37		Adeline "	9	F					"				
38	740	Unoccupied											
39	741	Unoccupied											
40	742	Unoccupied											
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							7500	24130	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beard No 9 in the County of Newton State of Texas. enumerated by me, on the 23 day of July 1860. W. E. Moore Ass't Marshal
Post Office Angusta

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	743	694	Jos. W. Bodenhamer	60	M	Farmer	5610	3476	Tenn				
2			Mary	48	F	House wife			"				
3			Sarah	20	F				"				
4			Mary	18	F				"				
5			Jos	12	M				Tex				
6			Pa	7	F				"				
7	744	695	J. M. Richy	30	M	Farmer	789	1070	Geo				
8			Elizabeth	25	F	House wife			"				
9			Carina	10	F				"				
10			Joseph	8	M				Tex				
11	745	696	W. B. Cannon	30	M	Farmer	640	350	Geo				
12			Eloy	30	F	House wife			"				
13			Josephine	12	F				"				
14			Ann	7	F				"				
15			Wiley	3	F	Lewis & Zotte pair			Tex				
16			Miles	3	M				"				
17			Rolt	2	M				"				
18			Mary	1	F				"				
19	746	697	Thos. Cutler	31	M	Farmer	2400	1183	Ind				
20			Emmaline	30	F	House wife			Tex				
21			Wyatt	9	M				"				
22			Cornelius	7	M				"				
23			James	5	M				"				
24			Ann	2	F				"				
25	747	698	Ephraim Gmyard	82	M	Farmer		230	N. C.				
26			Harriet	76	F	House wife			"				
27			Mary Kennedy	46	F	Farmer	400	735	S. C.				
28			Mart	21	M	Labourer			"				
29			Jos	18	M				"				
30	748	699	W. J. Dimock	36	M	Farmer	2000	3870	Pa				
31			E. H.	29	F	House wife			Tex				
32			Jos. W.	11	M				"				
33			C. J.	9	M				"				
34			Ada	7	F				"				
35			Ann	5	F				"				
36			Mary	3	F				"				
37			Infant	1/2	M				"				
38	749	700	L. C. Sheridan	23	M	Farmer	1800	2340	Tex				
39			Ann	17	F	House wife			"				
40			Mary	1	F				"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 13639 13274 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 9 in the County of Newton State
of Tex as enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1860. W E Moon Ass't Marshal
Post Office Augurta.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
750		Unoccupied											
757	701	Larkin Bunyan	48	M		Farmer ✓	1300	2325	Ky				
		Frances	42	F		House wife			Tenn				
		Mary	21	F					"				
		Carol	20	M		laborer			"				
		Paul	18	M					"				
		Harriet	14	F					"				
		Dan	12	M					Tex				
		Josephine	8	F					"				
		Oscar	3	M					"				
		Infant	1	F					"				
752	702	Robt Acres	42	M		Farmer ✓	1600	9250	Va				
		Josiah	15	M					Ala				
		Elizabeth	12	F					Mip				
		Solomon	10	M					"				
		Eve	8	M					"				
		Harriet	3	F					Tex				
		W. M. Waddell	25	M		School teacher	50	1211	N. C.				
		Maria	22	F		"			"				
		Horace	4	M					"				
753	703	D. H. Edens	45	M		Farmer ✓	3040	6760	Ill				
		Nancy	26	F		House wife			Ala				
		M. G.	3	F					Tex				
		Albert	1	M					"				
		Peter Brimberry	23	M		Laborer ✓			Ark				
754	704	L. S. Edens	40	M		Farmer ✓	2400	3550	Ark				
		Amanda	34	F		House wife			Tenn				
		Jno	13	M					Tex				
		Evelonia	9	F					"				
		Georgian	7	F					"				
		James	5	M					"				
		Britton	3	M					"				
		Overton	13	M					La				
755	705	J. M. Davis	29	M		Farmer ✓	1500	4265	Geo				
		Francis	31	F		House wife			Va				
		Benj	9	M					Tex				
		Lucy	5	F					"				
		Infant	1	M					"				
		Wm Harrison	21	M		Laborer ✓			Mip				
756		Unoccupied											
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							9800 27350		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bear No 9 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. W E Moore Asst Marshal
Post Office Angustia

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	757	706	P. C. Adams	30	M		Crover	800	1500	Tenn			
2			Susan	25	F		House wife						
3			Patricia	6	F				Tex				
4			Benj	4	M								
5			Sam	1	M								
6	758	707	S. C. McDaniel	31	M		M D	600	2000	Va			
7			C. C.	27	F		House wife						
8			Joe	6	M								
9			Louisa	4	F				Tex				
10			Sarah Carol	74	F				Va				
11			Louisa Smith	16	F								
12	759	708	J. S. Butts	34	M		Blacksmith	1400	800	N.C.			
13			Susan	24	F		House wife		Va				
14			Amanda	8	F				Tex				
15			Mary	6	F								
16			Frances	4	F								
17			S.	1	F								
18	760	709	Stephen Kennedy	51	M		Farmer	1500	3138	Miss			
19			Saura	46	F		House wife		Ark				
20			Margaret	24	F				Tex				
21			Jno	22	M		Laborer						
22			Olive	14	F								
23	761	760	G. C. Lewis	32	M		Farmer	1000	1500	Tenn			
24			Adeline	23	F		House wife						
25			M. C.	13	F				Miss				
26			Wm	11	M								
27			Jacob	9	M								
28			Margaret	7	F				Tex				
29			G. C.	3	M								
30			Geo. W. Sedletts	32	M		Laborer		Tenn				
31	762	761	Elijah Wingfield	55	F		Boarding House	600	6250	Va			
32			Jno	22	M		Clerk						
33			Pamiley	19	F								
34			Saura	17	F								
35			Nancy	15	F								
36			Jos. Mc Dowell	22	M		M D		Miss				
37			A. G. Turner	38	M		M D		Va				
38			G. W. Lewis	19	M		Clerk						
39	763		Unoccupied										
40	764		Unoccupied										
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							500	15180	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beaverton in the County of Houston State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1880. W. E. Nixon Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Augusta

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	765	712	L. A. Wingfield	25	M	Clerk	1000		Pa				
2			S. E. P.	22	F	House wife			"				
3			S. E.	3	F				"				
4			M. G.	16	M				Tex				
5	766	713	G. A. Low	23	M	Carpenter			Tenn				
6			S. Cruise	23	M	"			La				
7	767	714	W. C. Davis	29	M	Merchant & Farmer	3600	19600	Tex				
8			L. Woy	24	F	House wife			Mo				
9			J. M. C.	8	M				Tex				
10			Wm	4	M				"				
11	768		Charity Baker	90	F				Geo				
12	769	715	P. E. Madden	30	M	Farmer	7450	7845	La				
13			Misouri	21	F	House wife			Tex				
14			James	4	M				"				
15			Florida	1	F				"				
16			Lucinda	49	F				Ill				
17	769	716	Chas Butler	40	M	Merchant	6400	18400	Pa				
18			Sarah	30	F	House wife			N. C.				
19			Ann M.	15	F				Tex				
20			E. R.	13	F				"				
21			Ed. H.	10	M				"				
22			Emma	7	F				"				
23			Cynthia	5	F				"				
24			Cora	4	F				"				
25			Chas W.	3	M				"				
26			Eugene Becker	23	M	Clerk			Ala				
27			W. C. Moore	25	M	Overseer			Wif				
28	770	717	G. S. Kirkpatrick	41	M	Carpenter	100	450	N. C.				
29			Susan	30	F	House wife			Geo				
30			Wm	10	M				Ala				
31			Ira	6	F				Tex				
32			Sarah	3	F				"				
33			Caroline	2	F				"				
34	771	718	Ann Cartwright	61	F	Farmer	810	4510	N. Y.				
35			Thos	35	M	"	640	650	Tex				
36			Mary	12	F				"				
37			Sarah	8	F				"				
38			Panicy	16	F				"				
39	772	719	A. S. Cartwright	39	M	Farmer	2400	5475	Pa				
40			Caroline	33	F	House wife			Ala				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2240056930									No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat no 9 in the County of Newtown State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Jr E Moon Ass't Marshal
Post Office Angus Tex

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Manda Cartwright	14	F					Tex				
2		Jas. Kirkpatrick	17	M		Laborer		250	"				
3		Sarah "	14	F					"				
4		Wm W "	12	M					"				
5		Henry "	9	M					"				
6		Oscar "	6	M					"				
7		Ira "	5	F					"				
8		Chas Cartwright	2	M					"				
9	773	720	E. W. Wilson	56	M	Farmer	5385	8210	Ny				
10		Nancy "	45	F		House wife			"				
11		G. B. Butler	7	M					Tex				
12		Rancy L "	6	F					"				
13		B. F. "	5	M					"				Blind
14		Rob. Cannon	85	M					S. C.				
15		Alfred Allen	30	M		Laborer		140	Geo				
16		Geo. R. "	5	M					Tex				
17	774	721	Sallie Brown	51	F	Farmer	4605	225	N. C.				
18		Wm "	15	M					"				
19		Fannin "	12	M					"				
20	775	722	Henry Cartwright	39	M	Farmer	2400	640	La				
21		Jake Sheridan	32	M		Farmer	2700	6690	Tex				
22		Nowell Cherry	23	M		Laborer			"				
23	776	723	Lucinda Marchison	50	F	Farmer	900	7650	Miss				
24		Eliza "	25	F			1200		Tex				
25	777	724	Juste Sheridan	24	M	Laborer	3200		"				
26		Eliza Spang	35	F		Farmer	1500	9265	La				
27		Maddison "	5	M					Tex				
28		Ann "	2	F					"				
29		Ann "	65	F					Tenn				
30		Simon "	27	M		Laborer		3575	"				
31		Eliza Smith	16	F					La				
32		Mrs. Swetman	20	M		Laborer			"				
33	778	725	B. R. Wilson	58	M	Ch. Minister & Farmer	5000	15000	N. C.				
34		Sarah "	51	F		House wife			Tenn				
35		Mary Colborn	20	F					"				
36		Zecharias Wilson	21	M		Student			"				
37		Eli Whidden	26	M		Over see			Fla				
38	779	726	James Birdwell	26	M	Farmer	1200	615	Ala				
39		Rancy "	25	F		House wife			Tenn				
40		Margaret "	4	F					Tex				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 28090 48685									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beck No 9 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1880. W E Munn Ass't Marshal
Post Office Augusta

263

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Allen Birdwell	2	M					Tex				
2	780 726	L. Bobo	35	M		Farmer	1200	890	S. C.				
3		Ann "	27	F		House wife			Ark				
4		Eggy "	4	F					Tex				
5		Thos "	1	M					"				
6	781 727	Mary M. Anderson	63	F		Farmer	620	2580	S. C.				
7		Parmelia J. "	25	F					Ark				
8		M. A. "	11	F					Tex				
9		Sarah "	9	F					Tex				
10	782 728	Jno Long	32	M		Tax assessor	1520	735	Tenn				
11		Ann C. "	22	F		House wife			"				
12		Virgil "	1	M					Tex				
13		Ann Montgomery	58	F					Va				
14	783 729	Wm S. Newman	40	M		Carpenter	1000	4870	Ohio				
15		Wm "	11	M					Tex				
16		Jas. "	10	M					"				
17	784 730	W. G. Newman	67	M		M D	1600	500	Ky				
18		Parmilla "	56	F		House wife			"				
19		M. C. "	20	F					Ind				
20		Wm R. Mink	6	M					"				
21	785 731	Nancy Dorcy	63	F		Farmer	300	820	Va				
22		Martin "	40	M		Seaboard			Tenn				
23		Wm "	24	M		"			"				
24		Ed "	22	M		"			"				
25		Matthew "	15	M					"				
26	786 732	M. A. Tipton	33	M		Farmer	300	600	"				
27		Maria "	28	F		House wife			"				
28		Martha "	11	F					Geo				
29		Jno "	9	M					"				
30		Mary "	6	F					Tex				
31		Geo "	4	M					"				
32		Manda "	1	F					"				
33	787 733	Al Long	32	M		Farmer	1200	3650	Tenn				
34		Eggy "	30	F		House wife			Tex				
35		Sam "	4	M					"				
36		Dora "	3	F					"				
37		Ragan "	1	M					"				
38	788	Unoccupied											
39	789 734	Tom Davis	21	M		Farmer	4000	5000	Geo				
40		Unoccupied							Can be added				
<p>No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____</p>													

1174019625

39 Can be added Can be added Can be added

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Block No 10 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. W E Moore Asst Marshal
Post Office Parkers Mills.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	790	735	J. W. W. W.	35	M	Farmer	800	500	Miss				
2			Mary	30	F	House wife			"				
3			Minerva	13	F				"				
4			Elbert	11	M				"				
5			Sueann	9	F				Tex				
6			Liberty	5	M				"				
7			Nancy	1	F				"				
8	791	736	Jas Robinson	22	M	Wagoner		600	Tex				
9			Mary	20	F	House wife			Geo				
10			W. C.	2	M				Tex				
11			Infant	1	M				"				
12			Sam	21	M	Labour			"				
13	792	737	M. G. Kyle	47	M	Farmer	2135	12385	S. C.				
14			Martha Kyle	80	F				"				
15			Elizabeth	15	F				Miss				
16			Julia	13	F				"				
17			Jesse	12	M				Tex				
18			Martha	10	F				"				
19			Francis	6	F				"				
20	793	738	Wm Cunningham	45	M	Farmer	1500	1825	S. C.				
21			Elizabeth	42	F	House wife			"				
22			Jas B	23	M	Labour			Ala				
23			Wm A	19	M				Miss				
24			M. E.	14	F				"				
25			M. C.	13	F				"				
26			Rebecca	10	F				"				
27			Carissa	8	F				"				
28			Eliza	5	F				Tex				
29			Laura	2	F				"				
30	794	739	Wm Murchison	54	M	Farmer	1500	3980	S. C.				
31			Mary	46	F	House wife			"				
32			Nancy	17	F				Tenn				
33			Elizabeth	13	F				"				
34			Mary	12	F				"				
35			Wm F	10	M				"				
36			Margaret	5	F				Tex				
37			Virginia	2	F				"				
38			J. R. Jones	72	M	Farmer	2495	1263	S. C.				
39	795	740	Harsh	68	F	House wife			Geo				
40			Ben	23	M	Labour		65	"				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							8430 20598		No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beas No 40 in the County of Houston State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. W E Moore Asst Marshal
Post Office Parkers Mills.

26

Dwelling-house— the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	740	Bettie Jones	21	F		House wife			Tenn				
2		Marion "	29	M		Labourer			"				
3	741	S. E. Kennedy	51	M		Farmer	2270	2330	Miss				
4		Laurie "	47	F		House wife			Pa				
5		Jno "	22	M		Labourer			Tex				
6		Olive "	14	F					"				
7	742	Jno Cunningham	23	M		Farmer	320	600	Tenn				
8		Margaret "	26	F		House wife			Pa				
9		Infant "	1/4	M					Tex				
10		Jno Miller	24	M		Hostler			Germany				
11	743	E. J. Pierson	38	M		Farmer	700	7775	Geo				
12		Sarah "	30	F		House wife			S. C.				
13		Ann "	6	F					Ala				
14		Wm "	1/2	M					Tex				
15		Stephen Cruise	24	M		Carpenter	700		Tenn				
16		Jno "	20	M		Labourer			Miss				
17	744	Wm Scago	25	M		Farmer	640	730	Ill				
18		Louinda "	19	F		House wife			Tenn				
19		Jno R "	1/2	M					Tex				
20		Silas "	20	M		Labourer			"				
21		Rich "	18	M					"				
22	745	Jno. Brown	21	M		Farmer	320	500	Tex				
23		Isabella "	20	F		House wife			Tenn				
24		Gair "	2	M					Tex				
25		Wm "	1/2	M					"				
26	746	James Kyle	32	M		Farmer	1055	5770	S. C.				
27		Sarah "	25	F		House wife			Tenn				
28		Jno Samuel	4	M					Tex				
29		James "	2	M					"				
30		Sarah "	8	F					"				
31		Hannah Cruise	17	F					Miss				
32		Mary "	14	F					"				
33	747	Mike Davis	28	M		Farmer	960	5360	Geo				
34		Elizabeth "	26	F		House wife			Tenn				
35		Nancy "	2	F					Tex				
36	748	J. B. Wright	22	M		Labourer		420	Tenn				
37		Sarah "	20	F		House wife			Tex				
38		Benj. V. "	1	F					"				
39	749	Unoccupied											
40	750	Unoccupied											
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 696525685									No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Beat No 11 in the County of Houston State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1860. W E Moore Asst Marshal

Post Office Parkers Mills.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	749	Thos Lively	48	M		Farmer	315	1200	S. C.				
2		Jane "	34	F		House wife			Ala				
3		J. P. "	21	M		Laborer			Geo				
4		Ruben "	12	M					"				
5		E. C. "	10	F					"				
6		A. B. "	8	F					Tex				
7		Albert "	7	M					"				
8		Milo "	5	M					"				
9		Geo "	4	M					"				
10	21 pair	Mary "	1	F		Swiss			"				
11		Martha "	1	F					"				
12	750	James Giesky	60	M		Laborer	540	530	Tenn				
13		Mary "	38	F		House wife			"				
14		David "	18	M		Laborer			"				
15		Geo "	22	M		"			"				
16	751	W. L. Jones	28	M		Farmer	320	742	Ala				
17		Sarah "	25	F		House wife			Fla				
18		Allie "	7	F					Miss				
19		B. "	4	F					"				
20		Mary "	2	F					Tex				
21	752	Rich Sanbury	21	M		Farmer	320	400	Ny				
22	810	Unoccupied											
23	753	J. J. Collins	43	M		Farmer	320	1100	N. C.				
24		Louisa "	37	F		House wife			Ala				
25		Jas "	10	M					Tex				
26		Frances "	6	M					"				
27		Susan "	3	F					"				
28	754	Phely Hames	31	F		Farmer			Tenn				
29		Geo "	11	M					Tex				
30		Wash "	10	M					"				
31		Zacharias "	8	M					"				
32		Riley "	6	M					"				
33		Infant "	2	M					"				
34		Unoccupied											
35	755	Alfred Henderson	49	M		Laborer		450	S. C.				
36		Nancy "	48	F		House wife			"				
37		Frances "	19	M		Laborer			"				
38		Margaret "	12	F					"				
39		Nancy "	10	F					Geo				
40		Zamuntha "	8	F					"				
							1915	4522					
							No. white males, 21	No. colored males, 17	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 1	No. idiotic, 1	No. paupers, 1	No. convicts, 1
							No. white females, 17	No. colored females, 17	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1			

State
Marshal

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beaumont in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1880. W E Moore Ass't Marshal
Post Office Parkers Mills

265

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	756	J. C. Pennington	35	M		Farmer	300	400	Tenn			
2		Edy "	33	F		House wife			Tex			
3		Jane "	14	F					"			
4		Martha "	13	F					"			
5		Richard "	11	M					"			
6		Josh "	10	M					"			
7		Jno "	6	M					"			
8		Ediga "	3	F					"			
9		Catherine "	1/2	F					"			
10		W. R. Staton	38	M		School teacher			Tenn			
11	757	G. W. Gentry	30	M		Farmer	300	800	Tex			
12		Elizabeth "	25	F		House wife			"			
13		Cicero "	8	M					Ala			
14		Jesse "	2	M					Tex			
15		Martha "	12	F					"			
16		Deatur Gurk	9	M					Ala			
17		Mary "	7	F					Tex			
18		Jno "	3	M					"			
19		Martha "	1	F					"			
20	758	J. P. Hardin	35	M		Farmer		500	Tenn			
21		Sylvanus "	28	F		House wife			Ala			
22		Geo "	10	M					Tex			
23		Wm "	8	M					"			
24		Martha "	6	F					"			
25		Sarah "	4	F					"			
26		Doris Hall	16	F					"			
27	759	Rich Hodge	25	M		Farmer			"			
28		Ann "	23	F		House wife			Miss			
29		Wilson "	2	M					Tenn			
30		Martha "	1/2	F					Tex			
31	760	Joe Utz	24	M		Farmer		600	Tenn			
32		M. C. "	24	F		House wife			"			
33		Jno "	2	M					Tex			
34		Jesse "	1/2	M					"			
35	761	Joe Salmon	45	M		Spawner		250	Ala			
36		Sylvanus "	30	F		House wife			Ark			
37		Doris "	15	F					"			
38		Harriet "	13	F					"			
39		Jno "	11	M					Tex			
40		Sarah "	9	F					"			
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 650 2620 No. idiotic, No. convicts,												
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,												

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 10 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. W. E. Moore Asst. Marshal
Post Office Parkers Mills.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	819	761	Lupina Salomon	6	F				Tex				
2			Josiah "	4	M				"				
3			Erwin "	2	M				"				
4			Armenda "	12	F				"				
5			Janie "	16	F				Mo		1		
6			Jaeger "	14	M				"		1		
7			Mary "	12	F				"		1		
8	820	762	A. M. Duvalles	42	M		Farmer	600	Tenn				
9			Lue "	35	F		House wife		"				
10			Elizabeth "	11	F				Ark				
11			Nancy "	9	F				Tex				
12			Matilda "	6	F				"				
13			Margant "	26	F				Tenn				
14			Mary "	1	F				Tex				
15	821	763	W. W. Washill	39	M		Farmer	500	Tenn				
16			Rebecca "	38	F		House wife		Ala			1	
17			Sam "	18	M		Sealover		Tenn				
18			William "	16	M				Tex				
19			Elizabeth "	13	F				"				
20			Erwin "	12	M				"				
21			Mary "	9	F				"				
22			Josiah "	6	M				"				
23			James "	3	M				"				
24	822	764	Josh Hollingworth	46	M		Farmer	1280	Geo				
25			Elizabeth "	36	F		House wife		Ala				
26			Henry "	18	M		Laborer		"				
27			Luey "	16	F				Wife		1		
28			Lue "	11	M				Tex				
29			Lydia "	9	F				"				
30			Josh "	7	M				"				
31			Jno "	5	M				"				
32			Mary "	3	F				"				
33			Elizabeth Jolly	15	F				Ark				
34			James "	13	M				"				
35	823	765	Price Oliver	35	M		Farmer	600	Wife				
36			Mary "	30	F		House wife		"				
37			Martha "	2	F				Tex				
38			Price "	12	M				"				
39			Unoccupied										
40	824	766	Jno Benson	45	M		Farmer	1040	7742	Mo. Co.			
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 23204502 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 10 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1880. W E Morn Asst Marshal
Post Office Parkers Mills.

26

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	824 766	Mary Genson	44	F		House wife			K. C.				
2		Mary "	15	F					Tex				
3		Martha "	15	F					"				
4		Elizabeth "	12	F					"				
5		Rachel "	10	F					"				
6		Thos. "	7	M					"				
7		Nancy "	5	F					"				
8		Sarah "	2	F					"				
9	825 767	Mary Genson	43	F		Farmer	2100	1215	Germany				
10		Geo "	17	M		Laborer			Tex				
11		Jacob "	15	M					"				
12		Matilda "	13	F					"				
13		Malinda "	11	F					"				
14		Sarah "	11	F					"				
15		E. C. "	7	M					"				
16		Adeline "	8	F					"				
17		Caroline "	5	F					"				
18		Mary "	2	F					"				
19	826 768	Joe Genson	36	M		Farmer	620	1587	Ala				
20		Caroline "	23	F		House wife			Tenn				
21		Sarah "	8	F					Tex				
22		Dan "	7	M					"				
23		Silas "	5	M					"				
24		Emaline "	1	F					"				
25	827 769	Wm C Crawford	49	M		Farmer		620	Wife				
26		Lebe "	20	M		Laborer			Ala				
27		Wm "	14	M					Tex				
28		Nancy "	10	F					"				
29		Jacob "	9	M					"				
30	828 770	J. R. Bird	30	M		Farmer	420	465	K. C.				
31		Susan "	29	F		House wife			Tenn				
32		James "	8	M					"				
33		Martin "	6	M					Tex				
34		Geo "	4	M					"				
35	829 771	Wm Croome	45	M		Laborer		250	Ala				
36		Elizabeth "	21	F		House wife			Tex				
37		Mary "	14	F					"				
38		Elizabeth "	2	F					"				
39		Frances "	1/2	F					"				
40	830	Unoccupied											
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							3140 4137		No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 10 in the County of Houston State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. W E Moore Ass't Marshal
Post Office Paris Hill

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	831	772	A. J. Spence	30	M	Farmer	480	925	Ind				
2			Mary "	16	F	House wife			Tex				
3			James "	14	M				"				
4			James "	23	M	Seaborer	640	765	Ind				
5	832	772	Jacob Cutler	34	M	Farmer			Tenn				
6			Jacob Williams	25	M	Seaborer			"				
7			Omegas "	20	F	House wife			Ala				
8	833	774	J. R. Hefley	30	M	Farmer	480	1475	"				
9			M. J. E. "	30	F	House wife			Tenn				
10			M. E. "	6	M				Tex				
11			Chester "	4	M				"				
12			M. J. "	2	F				"				
13	834	775	W. M. Williams	50	M	Farmer	640	470	Ala				
14			Nancy "	47	F	House wife			"				
15			Louisa "	16	F				Tex				
16			Nancy "	14	F				"				
17			James "	12	M				"				
18			Paul "	10	M				"				
19	835	776	R. B. Stroud	60	M	Farmer		320	Miss				
20			Jane "	35	F	House wife			"				
21			Rafina "	4	F				Tex				
22			Leoline "	3	F				"				
23			Infant "	1	F				"				
24	836	777	Jonas Marsh	30	M	Seaborer		200	Sea				
25			Martha "	25	F	House wife			"				
26			Bertha "	3	F				Tex				
27			Chas "	1	M				"				
28			Jas Grimberg	26	M	Seaborer		320	Sea				
29			Martha "	20	F	House wife			Miss				
30			Jasper "	1	M				Tex				
31	837	778	Jno Allen	54	M	Farmer	400	600	Sea				
32			Margaret "	48	F	House wife			Tenn				
33			Frances "	11	M				Tex				
34			Margaret "	9	F				"				
35			Susan "	81	F			6000	S. C.				
36	838	779	Jno Grounds	35	M	Seaborer			Sea				
37			Synthia "	32	F	House wife			Ala				
38			Catherine "	11	F				Tex				
39			Isabella "	10	F				"				
40			Geo "	7	M				"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2640 11075 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	1
1	838
2	
3	
4	839
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	840
13	
14	
15	841
16	
17	
18	842
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	843
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	844
32	
33	845
34	
35	846
36	
37	
38	847
39	
40	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 10 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July 1890. W E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Parkers Mills.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
838	779	Wm Crowmels	5	M					Tex				
		Jno "	3	M					"				
		James "	2	M					"				
839	780	Joel Stowe	32	M		Farmer	4500	7672	Va				
		Hannah "	45	F		House wife			Tex				
		Mary "	16	F					"				
		Irena "	13	F					"				
		Joel "	10	M					"				
		Saml "	8	M					"				
		Jno "	5	M					"				
		Sam "	3	M					"				
840	781	Alfred Stowe	20	M		Farmer		625	Tex				
		Hester "	16	F		House wife			"				
		Mary "	12	F					"				
841	782	Robt Carls	21	M		Farmer	4700	3600	Tex				
		Nancy "	16	F		House wife			Tex				
		Riley Blair	54	M					Tenn				
842	783	Lewis Whitaker	36	M		Farmer	800	730	"				
		Ellen "	26	F		House wife			Tex				
		Mark "	7	M					"				
		Wilson "	3	M					"				
		Thos "	1	M					"				
		Can Spively	22	M		Laborer			S. C.				
		Elizabeth "	14	F					Tex				
843	784	M. Whitaker	60	M		Farmer		490	Tenn				
		Rachel "	60	F		House wife			"				
		James "	23	M		Laborer			"				
		Meredy "	16	M		"			Tex				
		Marjorie "	14	F					"				
		Marion "	12	F					"				
844	785	J. H. Eiden	20	M		Farmer		250	Tex				
		Mary "	17	F		House wife			"				
845	786	M. Brimberry	48	F		Farmer		640	"				
		Geo "	16	M		Laborer			"				
846	787	M. W. Gitchett	43	F		Farmer	600	730	Tenn				
		Sylvester "	15	M					Tex				
		Wesley "	11	M					"				
		Julia "	7	F					"				
847	788	Wanda Brown	38	F		Farmer	1400	1500	Tex				
		Jno "	12	M					"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							11700/6242		No. deaf, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 10 in the County of Houston State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. W E Moore Ass't Marshal
Post Office Parkers Mills.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	867 715	Heinem Brown	11	M					Miss Tex				
2		Ben "	4	M					"				
3		James "	2	M					"				
4	848 719	Ben Davis	69	M		Farmer	2000	17820	Geo				
5		Nancy "	58	F		House wife			"				
6	849 720	Nathan Mitchell	26	M		Farmer	3200	7320	Jay				
7		Branda "	23	F		House wife			"				
8		Wm "	14	M					"				
9	850 721	J. M. Matthews	51	M		Farmer	250	2780	S. C.				
10		Lissa "	27	F					Geo				
11		E. A. "	24	F					Ala				
12		Mary "	22	F					"				
13		Wm "	18	M		Labourer			"				
14		Robt "	16	M		"			"				
15		Spockwood "	10	M					"				
16		Coronita "	8	F					"				
17		Nancy "	6	F					"				
18	851 712	Abraham Harden	46	M		Farmer	650	2320	Tenn				
19		Martha "	41	F		House wife			Ala				
20		Lusan "	10	F					Ark				
21		Elizabeth "	15	F					"				
22		Martha "	14	F					"				
23		Emily "	12	F					"				
24		Adeline "	12	F					"				
25		James "	21	M		Labourer			"				
26		Rufus "	9	M					Tex				
27		Elizabeth "	6	F					"				
28		Anthony "	4	F					"				
29		Wm. S. "	25	M		Labourer			Miss				
30		Jos S "	23	M		"			Ark				
31	852 722	James Montgomery	37	M		Farmer	1280	3460	Ny				
32		Mary "	28	F		House wife			Ill				
33		Mary "	9	F					Tex				
34		Allen Hicks	23	M		Labourer			Ala				
35		Sanford Parker	26	M		"			"				
36	853 724	Isak Gaty	46	M		Farmer		780	Tenn				
37		Sarah "	37	F		House wife			Ill				
38		Hos M "	14	M					Tex				
39		Wm. A. "	11	M					"				
40		Priscilla Farrer	23	F					Miss				Idiot
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7380 35480									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 10 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1880. N E Moore Ass't Marshal
Post Office Parkers Mills.

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	854	Unoccupied											
2	855	W J Johnson	48	M		Farmer		250	Pa				
3		Malda "	24	F					S. C.				
4		Nathaniel "	22	M		Labourer			Tex				
5		Joe S "	21	M		"			"				
6		Eliza "	14	F					"				
7		Anderson "	1	M					"				
8		Roseline Parker	16	F					"				
9		Thos Parker	21	M		Labourer			"				
10	856	R. R. "	58	M		Farmer	600	720	N. C.				
11		Sarah "	41	F		House wife			"				
12		Francis "	23	M		Labourer			"				
13	857	Joe Chasen	24	M		"		227	"				
14		Emma "	21	F		House wife			"				
15		Eliza J. "	4	F					"				
16		Josh "	2	M					"				
17		Larima "	12	F					Tex				
18	858	R. W. Bayley	24	M		Labourer		275	N. C.				
19		A. E. "	20	F		House wife			"				
20		Mary E. "	19	F					"				
21		Josiah "	18	M		Labourer			"				
22		Joe "	16	M		"			"				
23		Ann M. "	14	M					"				
24		R. D. "	12	M					"				
25		Wm W. "	12	M					"				
26		C. E. "	10	F					"				
27		Simon "	7	M					"				
28		J. A. Quinn	23	M		Labourer			Ky				
29	859	W. Harder	57	M		Farmer			S. C.				
30		J. M. Parker	54	M		Miller	3134	4260	Geo				
31		Larima "	52	F		House wife			Tenn				
32		J. P. Plummer	24	M		Labourer			Tex				
33		Emaline Chaffin	17	F					"				
34	860	M Ellison	28	M		Farmer	640	575	Ala				
35		Lucy "	23	F		House wife			Ill				
36		Sarah "	3	F					Tex				
37		Mary "	1	F					"				
38	861	Joe Johnson	20	M		Farmer	800	750	Tex				
39		Jane "	18	F		House wife			"				
40		Concluded				Concluded			Concluded				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
51747057										No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bear 210 11 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1890. W. E. Moore Asst Marshal
Post Office Parkers Mill

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	862 792	Jos. Kirkpatrick	65	M		Farmer	640	853	N. C.				
2		Elizabeth "	30	F					Ala				
3		Jno. P. A. "	13	M					"				
4		Jeffery "	12	M					"				
5		Thos "	9	M					"				
6		James H. "	23	M		Laborer			Geo				
7	863 793	Thos Kirkpatrick	38	M		Farmer	240	1635	N. C.				
8		Elizabeth "	30	F		House wife			"				
9		Nancy "	10	F					Tex				
10		Thos J. "	8	M					"				
11		James "	6	M					"				
12		Jno "	4	M					"				
13		Wm "	2	M					"				
14	864 794	Jos. Ludley	25	M		Farmer	320	700	Tenn				
15		Sarah "	26	F		House wife			Geo				
16		Jno "	7	M					Tex				
17		Jno Kirkpatrick	23	M		Laborer			Geo				
18	865 795	Jno. Smith S. R.	50	M		Farmer	15000	49120	N. C.				
19		Anna "	48	F		House wife			"				
20		Sponsias "	17	M					"				
21		Helanda "	14	M					"				
22		Philberta "	12	F					"				
23		Thos Smith	54	M		M. G.			"				
24		Elijah Chadwick	25	M		Overseer			"				
25	866 796	Isaac S. Adams	40	M		Farmer	6535	10460	Miss				
26		Mary "	27	F		House wife			Tenn				
27		Manda "	13	F					Miss				
28		Louisa "	11	F					"				
29		Walter "	2	M					Tex				
30	867 797	J. W. Gaily	34	M		Merchant	1350	8800	Ala				
31	868 798	M. J. "	31	M		Farmer	1000	6250	"				
32		Caldonia "	22	F		House wife			"				
33		Thos H. "	6	M					Tex				
34		Adelaide "	3	F					"				
35		Chas. "	1/2	M					"				
36	869 799	Thos R. "	55	M		Farmer	6000	14700	S. C.				
37		Wm. A. "	25	M		Laborer			Ala				
38	870	Unoccupied											
39	871 800	Jno B. White	40	M		Farmer	600	2200	S. C.				
40		H. C. "	30	F		House wife			Ala				
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							3168595718		No. idiots, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 11 in the County of Newton State
of Tex as enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July, 1860. W E Moore Asst Marshal
Post Office Parkers Mills.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	871	860	Martha J. White	8	F				Tex				
2			Milton "	6	M				"				
3			Thos J "	3	M				"				
4			Joseph "	1/2	M				"				
5	872	804	Geo. H. Hyley	28	M	Farmer	800	3245	ala				
6			Jane "	23	F	Housewife			Miss				
7	873	802	Wm. Keese	44	M	Farmer	800	1000	Tenn				
8			Frances "	30	F	Housewife			Miss				
9			Elizabeth Overstreet	17	F				"				
10			Zephany "	14	F				"				
11			Mary "	12	F				"				
12			Robt. McLean	12	M				"				
13			Wm "	10	M				"				
14			Francis "	6	F				"				
15			Thos "	2	M				"				
16			Joe Horn	5	M				"				
17	874	803	Rich. Pennington	51	M	Farmer	1971	1200	Ky				
18			Polly "	45	F	Housewife			Tenn				
19			Larsen "	15	M				Tex				
20			Jane "	12	F				"				
21			Lusum "	10	F				"				
22			Henry "	8	M				"				
23			Caladonia "	4	F				"				
24			A. C. Baxley	21	M	Laborer			N. C.				
25	875	804	R. S. Bridgen	37	M	Farmer	8342	16299	"				
26			Elizabeth "	29	F	Housewife			Ky				
27			Leroy "	9	F				Tex				
28			W. M. "	7	M				"				
29			Mollie "	4	F				"				
30			Alphons "	1	M				"				
31			Robt. Walling	23	M	Overseer			Tenn				
32	876	805	Ben Carpenter	49	M	Farmer	200	360	Ky				
33			Larna "	30	F	Housewife			Ind				
34			Wm "	17	M	Laborer			"				
35			Ruth "	13	F				"				
36			Green "	9	M				Ark				
37			Thos "	7	M				"				
38			Ellen "	6	F				"				
39			Eliza "	1/2	F				Tex				
40	877		Unoccupied										
<p>No. white males, 24 2/3 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 12/13 22/04 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,</p>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 11 **in the County of** Houston **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1880.** H E Moore **Asst. Marshal**
Post Office Partners Mill

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	878	806	Rich C. Fares	40	M	Farmer	320	725	Tenn				
2			Mary "	30	F	House wife			"				
3			Wm "	18	M	Laborer			"				
4			James "	12	M				"				
5			Dallas "	6	M				"				
6			Texas "	3	M				Tex				
7	879	807	Joe Herod	53	M	Farmer	1500	600	Tenn				
8			Ally "	50	F	House wife			"				
9			Wm "	18	M	Laborer			Miss				
10			James "	16	M				"				
11			Robt "	14	M	26 Fair Plains			"				
12			Newton "	14	M				"				
13			Wm "	10	M				"				
14	880	808	James Clarke	22	M	Laborer		250	Calif				
15			Rita "	22	F	House wife			Miss				
16	881	809	Rock Herod	25	M	Farmer	655	1000	"				
17			Manda "	24	F	House wife			Tenn				
18			James "	2	M				Tex				
19			Robt "	13	M				"				
20	882	810	Green Evans	31	M	Farmer	400	365	Ind				
21			Elizabeth "	25	F	House wife			Miss				
22			Christina "	5	F				Tex				
23			Prudence "	3	F				"				
24			Amanda "	1	F				"				
25	883	811	Thos Genson	68	M	Farmer	4855	1000	N. C.				
26			Betty "	40	F				"				
27			Shadovich "	35	M	Laborer			Tex				
28	884	812	J. R. Garbrough	44	M	Farmer	150	465	Ark				
29			P. C. "	37	F	House wife			"				
30			Georgia "	18	F				Tex				
31			Malina "	16	F				"				
32			Mary "	14	F				"				
33			Joseph "	12	M				"				
34			Lucinda "	10	F				"				
35			Mrs R "	8	M				"				
36			Isabella "	6	F				"				
37			Scot "	4	M				"				
38			James "	3	M				"				
39			Keans "	1	F				"				
40	884												
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,							7980 4405						
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

591

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 11 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1880. W E Moore Asst Marshal
Post Office Parters Mills.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
885	813	Emory Loven	27	m		Farmer ✓		700	Miss				
		Martha "	22	f		House wife			Tex				
		Laura "	4	f					"				
		Susan "	12	f					"				
		Elizabeth Cash	63	f					Pa				
886	814	Jno Smith	57	m		Merchant ✓	320	500	Geo				
887	815	Mathias Wicker	56	m		Farmer	4620	750	S. C.				
		Zelpha "	48	f		House wife			"				
		Henry "	18	m		Laborer			Geo				
		Catherine "	16	f					"				
		Frances "	14	f					Ala				
888	816	Jno A Wicker	27	m		Farmer ✓	430	536	"				
		Emma "	18	f		House wife			Miss				
		Nancy "	1	f					Tex				
		W. H. Diggs	20	m		Laborer			Miss				
889	817	Thos Diggs	23	m		Farmer ✓	600	925	N. C.				
		Caroline "	20	f		House wife			Geo				
		Mary "	25	f					Tex				
		Zelpha "	13	f					"				
890	818	Ed Kirkpatrick	29	m		Farmer ✓	1280	920	Geo				
		Rebecca "	23	f		House wife			S. C.				
		Jno W "	7	m					Tex				
		Frances "	4	f					"				
		James "	2	m					"				
891	819	Clayton McKinnon	40	m		Farmer ✓	640	1230	N. C.				
		Maria "	34	f		House wife			Ark				
		Jno "	14	m					Tex				
		Andrew "	10	m					"				
		Berlinde "	8	f					"				
		Robt "	6	m					"				
		Thos "	4	m					"				
		Augusta "	2	f					"				
		Martha "	12	f					"				
892	820	Ethan Oliver	27	m		Farmer	640	400	Tex				
		Martha "	23	f		House wife			Pa				
		Sylvanus "	4	m					Tex				
		Alice "	1	f					"				
893	821	Buck May	21	m		Farmer ✓	320	600	Geo				
		Elizabeth "	30	f		House wife			Ala				
		Van Clark	12	m					Tex				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8850 6611									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 4													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beas-ito 11 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1880. H. E. Moore Asst Marshal
Post Office Parkers Mills.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Port Clarke	7	M					Tex				
894	822	M. Wm. Grashers	23	M		Farmer		500	Tenn				
		J. C.	21	F		House wife			Ges				
		Infant "	1/11	M					Texas				
		Rob. Rentsch	15	M					Tenn				
895	823	Tom Mills	36	M		Farmer		500	Ind				
		Sarah "	27	F		House wife			Tenn				
		James B. "	13	M					Tex				
		Elizabeth "	12	F					"				
		Jno "	1/6	M					"				
896	824	J. M. Malone	37	M		Farmer	500	1282	Ges				
		M. "	32	F		House wife			"				
		Wm. "	9	M					"				
		Sarah "	5	F					Tex				
		Elizabeth "	3	F					"				
		Mary "	1	F					"				
897	825	W. J. Herron	27	M		Farmer	800	389	Ala				
		M. H. "	26	F		House wife			Ges				
		Bela "	18	F					Tex				
898	826	Isaac Herron	22	M		Farmer	500	300	Ala				
		Mary "	21	F		House wife			"				
		Robt "	3/2	M					Tex				
899	827	Sampson Hepidon	25	M		Farmer	800	400	Ala				
		Mary "	22	F		House wife			"				
		Frank "	4	M					"				
		Leeroy "	2	M					"				
900	828	Sam McKenzie	32	M		Blacksmith	320	1200	Tenn				
		Susan "	28	F		House wife			"				
		Elizabeth "	62	F					N. C.				
		Jno. K. "	7	M					Tenn				
		Margaret "	5	F					"				
		C. Cowden				Concluded			Concluded				
901	829	H. J. Phillips	38	M		Farmer	500	600	Tenn				
		S. J. "	34	F		House wife			"				
		Benonelia "	13	F					"				
		Isabella "	12	F					"				
		S. A. "	10	F					"				
		M. W. "	8	F					Tex				
		M. C. "	5	F					"				
No. white males, 1							3420		5271				No. blind, _____
No. white females, 6													No. insane, _____
													No. deaf and dumb, _____
													No. paupers, _____
													No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 12 in the County of Houston State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3 day of Aug 1860. N E Moore Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Elk hart

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	901 829	Laura Phillips	2	F					Tex				
2		Manda "	14	F					"				
3	902 830	H. R. Jordan	29	M		Farmer	80	675	S. C.				
4		D. C. "	16	F		House wife			Tenn				
5		M. C. "	13	M					Tex				
6	903 831	E. M. Morehead	27	M		Farmer	100	300	Ala				
7		M. L. "	15	F		House wife			Tenn				
8	904 832	S. J. Pomeroy	23	M		Farmer	160	475	S. C.				
9		Adham "	52	M		"		300	"				
10		Nancy "	48	F		House wife			"				
11		Henry "	25	M		Labourer			"				
12		Caroline "	21	F					"				
13		James "	16	M					"				
14		Adham "	13	M					"				
15		Lucy "	11	F					Miss				
16		Martha "	9	F					"				
17		Robert "	7	M					"				
18		Richard "	4	F					"				
19	905 833	G. R. Kerron	51	M		Farmer	2820	5715	S. C.				
20		M. G. "	20	F					Ala				
21		Mag. E. "	17	F					"				
22		Robert "	15	M					"				
23		Virginia "	12	F					"				
24		Moris "	11	M					"				
25		Gascomb "	9	M					"				
26		Oronelia "	6	F					"				
27		James "	5	M					"				
28		John "	3	M					Tex				
29		Andrew "	2	M					"				
30	906 834	Henry Rentsch	51	M		Farmer		760	S. C.				
31		Cressy "	45	F		House wife			"				
32		Jepe "	22	M		Labourer			Geo				
33		Elijah "	18	M		"			"				
34		Racey "	16	M		"			"				
35		Martha "	14	F					"				
36		Coral "	7	F					"				
37		R. H. "	4	M					"				
38	907 835	Nancy Turner	54	F		Farmer	860	900	Geo				
39		Henry "	23	M		Labourer			"				
40		Sanford "	20	M		"			"				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4020 9325									No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 12 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August 1860. N E Moore Asst Marshal
Post Office Elkhurst

Post Office <i>OK hart</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	907 835	Marion Turner	17	M		Laborer			Geo				
2	908 836	J. W. Reid	36	M		Merchant		17650	Miss				
3		S. C.	32	F		House wife			Ala				
4		M. C.	14	F					Miss				
5		C. C.	12	F					"				
6		Douglas	10	M					Ala				
7		Sarah	8	F					Miss				
8		W. A.	6	F					Tex				
9		Agate	4	F					"				
10		Bertha	2	F					"				
11		Lemidas	12	M					"				
12	909 837	W. B. Taylor	54	M		Farmer	13060	54450	N. C.				
13		Amirion	50	F		Housewife			Ky				
14		Adelaide	20	F					"				
15		Rebecca	18	F					"				
16		John	16	M					"				
17		Jim Polk	14	M					"				
18		David Gordon	30	M		Overseer		3000	Tenn				
19	910 838	L. E. Munwether	56	M		M. D.	5120	32235	S. C.				
20		Etha	34	F		House wife			Ala				
21		Rebecca	13	F					Tex				
22		Fanny	11	F					"				
23		Lewis Cup	9	M					"				
24		Frank Pierce	6	M					"				
25		Jebe	5	M					"				
26		Willie	2	M					"				
27		A. L. Logan	33	M		Laborer			Ala				
28		J. J. Stubb	28	M		School Teacher			"				
29		A. Parker	25	M		Overseer			Miss				
30		J. A. Morgan	23	M		Laborer			Ala				
31		Frank Rainey	21	M		M. D.			"				
32	911 839	Joe Beem	47	M		Blacksmith			Id				
33		Pamela	57	F		House wife			S. C.				
34	912 840	Cyrus Eledge	17	M		Laborer			Miss				
35		Gorsay	40	M		Farmer			Tenn				
36		Quinn J.	38	F		House wife			Ala				
37		P. C.	11	F					Miss				
38		H. J.	9	F					Ark				
39		Wm	3	M					"				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 64180 104335							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No. 12 in the County of Houston State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of August 1880. W. E. Navy Asst Marshal
Post Office Elkhurst

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
912	840	Sarah Keen	19	F					Miss					
913	841	J. J. Hall	70	M		Farmer ✓	23000	9149	Ind					
		Mahala L. "	43	F		House wife			La					
		Roberta "	8	F					Tex					
		Horace C. "	41	M					"					
		L. Stewart	21	M		Overseer ✓			Geo					
914	842	Mary Meely	51	F		Farmer ✓	1900	8400	Miss					
		Tom "	25	M		" ✓			"					
		Oliver "	22	M		" ✓			"					
		Elmira "	16	F					"					
		Mississippi Grant	15	F					"					
		Lane "	12	M					"					
		M. J. "	10	F					"					
915	843	James Walling	48	M		Farmer ✓	1791	300	Tex					
		Martha "	47	F		House wife			"					
		Arice "	20	M					Tex					
		Elisha "	18	M					"					
		Richard "	15	M					"					
		Elizabeth "	12	F					"					
		L. J. "	11	F					"					
		Joe "	7	M					"					
		James "	5	M					"					
		Davidson "	2	M					"					
		Robert Walling	23	M		Overseer ✓		150	Tex					
916	844	Wm. N. Sheridan	33	M		Farmer ✓	2545	4000	La					
		Elizabeth "	25	F		House wife			Tex					
		John "	3	M					"					
		Zach "	3/4	M					"					
917	845	H. Perry	30	M		Farmer ✓		250	Ala					
		Sarah "	30	F		House wife			Tex					
		Mary Davis	12	F					"					
		W. O. "	8	M					Tex					
		H. A. Perry	3	F					"					
		H. D. "	1	M					"					
918	846	S. A. Pincock	45	F		Farmer ✓	1280	3670	Ind					
		Wm. "	22	M		" ✓			"					
		Geo. W. "	20	M					"					
		Sam'l "	16	M					"					
		Emily "	13	F					Tex					
		A. J. "	8	M					"				Dumb	
		No. white males, 24	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		3081 625919		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Beat No 12* **in the County of** *Houston* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *3rd* **day of** *Augt* **1860.** *W E Mearns* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office *Elk hart*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons 21 years of age and over who can read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	918 846	James Bird	29	M		Sealorer			Mo. Y				
2	919 847	Chas Beasley	50	M		Farmer	4500	12630	Pa				
3		Catharine "	24	F		House wife			Tenn				
4		Jno "	17	M					Ala				
5		James "	14	M					"				
6		Thomas "	12	M					"				
7		Chas "	10	M					Spa				
8		Georgiana "	3	F					Tex				
9		J. R. "	1	M					"				
10	920 848	Jno Rutherford	25	M		Farmer			Geo				
11		Sally "	25	F		House wife			"				
12		Infant "	1/2	F					Tex				
13	921 849	Jane Diggs	50	F		Farmer	320	440	Mo. C.				
14		Jno "	16	M					"				
15		Gen "	11	M					Miss				
16		Mary "	9	F					Tex				
17	922 850	E. P. H. Wells	39	M		Farmer	800	600	Tenn				
18		Margaret "	15	F					"				
19		Virginia "	14	F					"				
20		Mcphour "	10	F					"				
21		Elizabeth "	2	F					Tex				
22	923 851	J. A. Clarke	37	M		Farmer	158	620	Ala				
23		Susan "	29	F		House wife			"				
24		Louisa "	12	F					Tex				
25		Pleasant "	9	M					"				
26		Margaret "	6	F					"				
27		William "	4	M					"				
28		Jeremiah "	1/2	M					"				
29	924 852	Duncan Clark	31	M		Farmer	6320	675	Ala				
30		Martha "	39	F		House wife			Tenn				
31		Frances "	16	F					Tex				
32		Jno. W. "	13	M					"				
33		Martin "	13	M					"				
34		Ephraim "	8	F					"				
35		Thos J. "	6	M					"				
36		James "	4	M					"				
37		Wm Grandin	21	M		Sealorer			Tenn				
38	925 853	Obediah Marsh	35	M		Farmer	320	280	"				
39		Elizabeth "	30	F		House wife			"				
40		Rufus "	9	M					"				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			12418 15251	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				
									No. idiotic, _____				
									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 12 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Aug 1880. W E Moore Ass't Marshal
Post Office Elkhart

27

Dwelling-house, the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	925 853	Jane Marsh	7	F					Tenn				
2		Mrs. "	4	M					Tex				
3		Caledonia "	1	F					"				
4	926 854	W. J. Wilkins	50	M		Farmer	800	2650	N.C.				
5		Pauline "	9	F					Tex				
6		Jess Cornelia	6	F					"				
7		Nancy "	4	F					"				
8		Amos "	12	M					"				
9	927	Unoccupied											
10	928 855	W. H. Brasly	24	M		Farmer	6000	3280	Ala				
11		Bertha "	21	F		House wife			Tex				
12	929	Unoccupied											
13	930 856	Jno Williams	33	M		Farmer	800	735	Ala				
14		Catherine "	32	F		House wife			"				
15		Ella Moore "	12	F					"				
16		Anna "	10	F					"				
17		Jno S. "	8	M					"				
18		Zamantha "	6	F					Tex				
19		Flora "	3	F					"				
20	931 857	Ernest Pennington	24	M		Farmer	640	643	Tenn				
21		Nancy "	21	F		House wife			"				
22		Jno "	1	M					Tex				
23	932 858	J. H. Leaverton	43	M		Farmer	2320	16670	Ind				
24		Lavinia "	40	F		House wife			"				
25		Henry Clay "	11	M					Tex				
26		Eudora "	9	F					"				
27		Millard "	5	M					"				
28		Laura "	3	F					"				
29		J. H. "	12	M					"				
30		Frank Bennett	22	M		Overseer			Miss				
31	933 859	J. M. Hall	40	M		Farmer	33200	6200	Ind				
32		M. A. "	20	F		House wife			Tex				
33		Sam Sharp	21	M		Farmer	800		"				
34		Jno Harwell	33	M		"	800		Ala				
35	934 860	J. W. Brent	48	M		"	2000	900	N.C.				
36		Margaret "	21	F		House wife			Tenn				
37		W. S. "	1	M					Tex				
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of _____

State _____

of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____

1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, _____

No. colored males, _____

No. foreign born, _____

No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____

No. colored females, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE _____

of _____

Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.
1
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1880. Ass't Marshal
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within this year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males. _____ No. colored males. _____ No. foreign born. _____ No. blind. _____ No. white females. _____ No. colored females. _____ No. deaf and dumb. _____ No. insane. _____			No. idiotic. _____ No. paupers. _____		No. convicts. _____								

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State**
of _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Asst Marshal**
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beaumont in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1880. W. E. Moore Asst Marshal
Post Office Beaumont

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
935	861	W. J. Chaffin	30	M		Farmer ✓	840	1260	Ill					
		Rebecca "	27	F		Housewife			"					
		Mary "	10	F					Texas		1			
		John "	7	M					"		1			
		Rosa "	5	F					"					
		Wm "	3	M					"					
		Boria "	1	F					"					
936	862	William Heath	48	M		Farmer ✓			Conn			1		
		Alice "	23	F		Housewife			Tenn					
		Joe "	8	M					Texas					
		John "	3	M					"					
		Wm "	1	M					"					
937	863	John A. Davis	36	M		Farmer ✓	3060	7850	Miss					
		Isabella "	32	F		Housewife			Ala					
		Laura "	10	F					Texas		1			
		Adella "	8	F					"		1			
		Geo A " Jr.	6	M					"					
		Ed W "	3	M					"					
		Bedford "	1	M					"					
938	864	Ruben Matthews	44	M		Farmer ✓	7494	12600	Geo.					
		Frances "	35	F		Housewife			Miss.					
		Sarah "	14	F					Texas		1			
		William "	13	M					"					
		Harriet "	11	F					"					
		Calby "	8	F					"					
		Robt "	5	M					"					
		John "	5	M					"					
		Thos "	3	M					"					
939	865	James Gray	28	M		Coverer ✓			Ala					
		Anneth "	28	F		Housewife			"					
		John "	8	M					Texas					
		Rice "	6	M					"					
		Benny "	5	M					"					
		Chas Ramon	45	M					Denmark					
940	866	Geo. A. McElroy	21	M		Farmer ✓	8755		Ala					
		Sarah "	20	F		Housewife			"					
		Ed. F. "	2	M					Texas					
		Francis "	1/2	M					"					
941	867	R. W. Gowan	23	M		Farmer ✓			Ala					
		C. C. "	17	F		Housewife			Miss.					
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							11394	22585	No. idiotic, —					No. convicts, —
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 12 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860. W E Moore Asst. Marshal
Post Office Clear Lake

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color, mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
941	867	L. S. Gowan	1/2	m		Farmer ✓	137	632	Texas				
942	868	W. M. Whitley	27	m		Housewife			"				
		Mary "	21	f					Texas				
		Charlotte	2	f					Texas				
943	869	Wm. Whitley	48	m		Farmer ✓	320	650	Texas				
		Charlotte "	45	f		Housewife			"				
		Margaret "	28	f					"				
		Robt "	23	m		Farmer			"				
		George "	22	m		"			"				
		Jacob "	16	m		"			Miss				
944	870	J. D. Black	50	m		Farmer	225	450	Geo				
		Robt "	23	m		"			Fla				
		Mark "	17	m		"			Geo				
		Ed "	14	m		"			"				
		Benton "	10	m		"			"				
945	871	John M. Elroy	65	m		Farmer	1954	8420	Ireland				
		Elizabeth "	63	f		Housewife			St. Co.				
		Robt "	23	m		Farmer			"				
		Tobe "	15	m		"			"				
946	872	G. S. Kyle	36	m		"	320	653	St. Co.				
		Martha "	27	f		House wife			"				
		Louisa Martha "	18	f					Texas				
		Louisa Louisa "	71	f					Texas				
		James Sarah "	69	f					"				
		Margaret James	6	m					"				
		Wm. Margaret	4	f					"				
		Wm. M. Dornell	8	m					"				
		Isabella F. Dornell	4	m					"				
		Isabella "	9	f					"				
947	873	B. M. Herod	47	m		Farmer	1107	5850	Texas				
		M. A. "	30	f		Housewife			"				
		Wm "	19	m		Farmer			"				
		Robt "	16	m		"			"				
		Ann "	13	f					"				
		Martha "	10	f					"				
		Mary "	8	f					Texas				
		Jordan Anne "	6	f					"				
		Infant "	1	m					"				
948	874	Jos. Starr	23	m		Farmer		250	Ill				
		Wancy	18	f		Housewife			"				
No. white males, 28 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4063 16905 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

No. 132

State

Asst Marshal

Page No. 134

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 12 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Aug 1880. W E Moore Asst Marshal.

Post Office Elkhart

276

Whether deaf and
dumb, blind, insane,
idiotic, pauper, or
convict.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	948 874	John W. Starr	1/2	m					Texas				
2	949 875	J. W. Thomas	53	m		Farmer ✓	1290	536	Va				
3		Elizabeth "	60	f		Housewife			Tenn				
4	950 876	John J. McQuinn	40	m		Farmer ✓			N.C.				
5		Eliza "	36	f		Housewife			"				
6		Celia "	9	f					Miss				
7		Rod " "	6	m					Texas				
8		Wm " "	4	m					"				
9		Infant " "	1/2	m					"				
10	951 877	Isaac Grounds	34	m		Farmer ✓	80	325	Tenn				
11		Elizabeth "	23	f		Housewife			Ala				
12		Mary "	6	f					Texas				
13		Sarah "	4	f					"				
14		J. W. " "	2	m					"				
15	952 878	Jno. Jones	41	m		Farmer ✓	1150	3600	Ala				
16		Margaret "	30	f		Housewife			S.C.				
17		James K. "	7	m					Texas		1		
18		Hannah K. "	5	f					"				
19		Louisa "	3	f					"				
20		Infant " "	1/4	f					"				
21	953 879	George Fry	66	m		Farmer ✓	120	450	Germany				
22		Louisa "	29	f		Housewife			Tenn				
23		John "	6	m					Texas		1		
24		Mary "	2	f					"				
25	954 880	Wells Parker	25	m		Farmer ✓	1656	675	N.C.				
26		Catherine "	22	f		Housewife			Texas				
27		Sarah "	2	f					"				
28		Mary "	1/2	f					"				
29	955 881	John Johnson	21	m		Farmer			"				
30		Jane "	18	f		Housewife			"				
31	956 882	Thos. Struther	45	m		Farmer ✓	1280	3600	S.C.				
32		Martha "	48	f		Housewife			Miss				
33	957 883	Richd. Shiptone	40	m		Farmer ✓	600	420	"				
34		Rebecca "	35	f		Housewife			"				
35		Chas " "	16	m		Farmer			"				
36		Columbus "	12	m					"				
37		John " "	8	m					Texas				
38		George " "	5	m					"				
39		James " "	3	m					"				
40		Infant " "	1/2	m					"				
No. white males, 29 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 61769600							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beard No 12 in the County of Houston State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. W E Moore Asst Marshal
Post Office Edinburg

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
958	884	James Clinton	60	m		Farmer	480	2570	Ten					
		Patsy "	50	f		Housewife			Va					
		R. G. "	30	m		Farmer			Ala					
		J. T. "	24	m					"					
959	885	W. Wypinger	63	m		Farmer	1200	430	S.C.					
		Caroline "	57	f		Housewife			"					
		John "	22	m		Farmer			Ala					
		William "	21	m		"			"					
		Selitha "	17	f		"			"					
		Savannah "	15	m		"			"					
		James "	11	m		"			"					
		Isabella "	9	f		"			Texas					
		Wm "	7	m		"			"					
		John "	5	m		"			"					
960	886	James W. Allen	31	m		Brickmason	250		Tenn.					
		R. E. Allen	28	f		Housewife			Va					
		John W. Allen	7	m					Texas					
		Mary "	3	f					"					
		Julia "	1	f					"					
961	887	J. H. B. Ryle	60	m		Farmer	640	5600	S.C.					
		Louisa "	30	f		Housewife			"					
		Wm "	15	m					Ala					
		Louisa "	12	f					"					
		America "	9	f					"					
		George "	25	m		Farmer			Ala					
		Louisa "	16	f					"					
		Hampton Kerd	52	m					Tenn				Pauper & blind	
962	888	Balis Edens	54	m		Farmer	257	2684	S.C.					
		Ruth "	33	f		Housewife			Ala					
		Benj "	18	m					Texas					
		Geo "	12	"					"					
		J. N "	9	"					"					
		E. L "	5	f					"					
		J. G. "	4	"					"					
963	889	Napoleon Edens	21	m		Farmer	600	350	La					
ap	888	Mary "	16	f		Housewife			Texas					
add	893	Concluded												
I hereby certify that the foregoing returns were taken in accordance with my oath and in accordance with the laws of my knowledge & belief														
J. H. Ryle														
5687 11734														
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,														
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1297

